





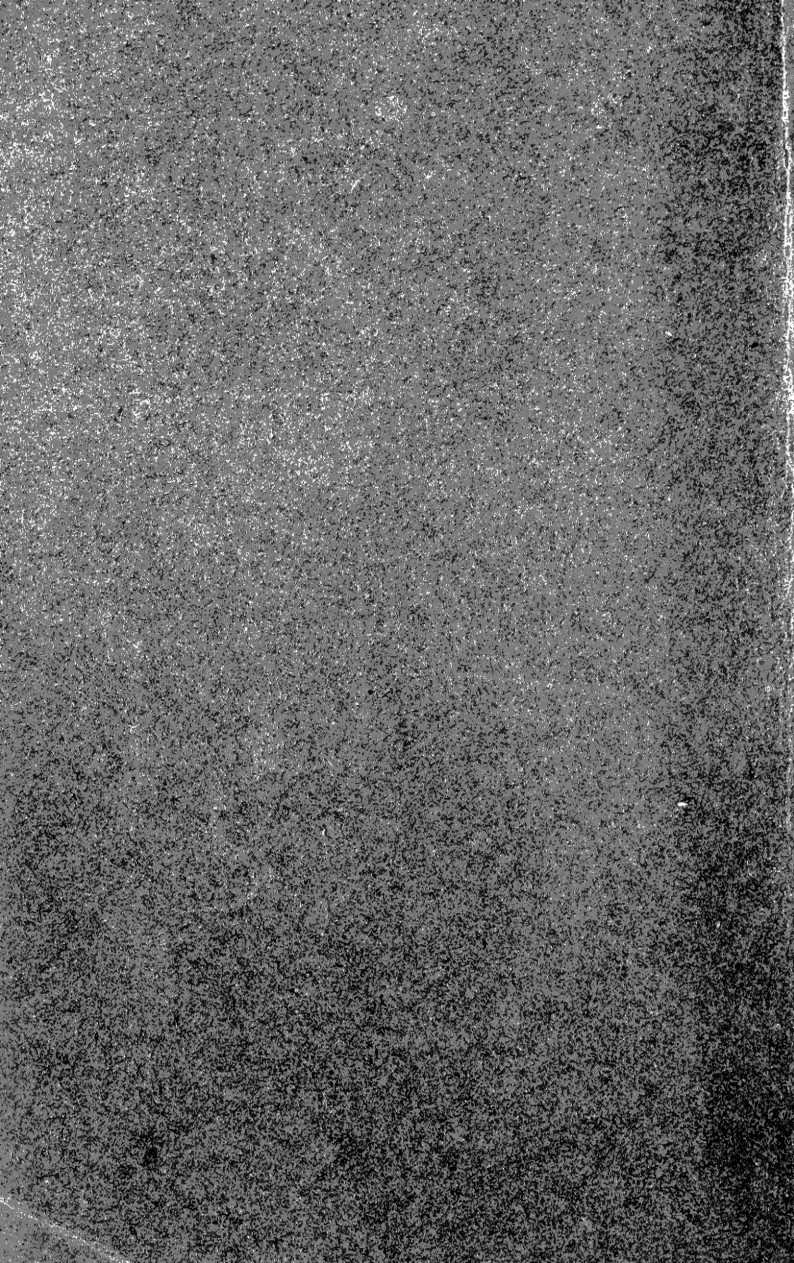


46  
AN ENUMERATION OF THE VAS-  
CULAR PLANTS KNOWN FROM  
SURINAM, TOGETHER WITH THEIR  
DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY. \*

BY

Dr. A. PULLE.

LEIDEN — E. J. BRILL LTD.  
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.  
1906.





AN ENUMERATION OF THE VASCULAR PLANTS  
KNOWN FROM SURINAM, TOGETHER WITH THEIR  
DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY. \* \* \* \* \*



AN ENUMERATION OF THE VASCULAR PLANTS KNOWN FROM SURINAM, TOGETHER WITH THEIR DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY

BY

Dr. A. PULLE.

LIBRARY  
NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL

LEIDEN — E. J. BRILL LTD  
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS  
1906



LIBRARY  
NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL  
GARDEN

## PREFACE.

The interest in the colony Surinam has of late years been constantly increasing.

In 1900, owing to the support of the minister for colonial affairs at that time, J. F. Cremer, and the assistance of the governor of Surinam, W. Tonckens LL. D., two expeditions were almost simultaneously sent out, one of which investigated the course of the Nickerie river and the other explored the Coppenam river. Both expeditions contributed to our knowledge of the flora by collecting plants. The latter expedition was organised by the "Committee for the scientific investigation of Surinam" (Commissie tot wetenschappelijk onderzoek van Suriname), a committee formed by delegates of the "Royal Dutch geographical society" (Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig genootschap), the "Society for promoting scientific investigation in the Dutch colonies" (Maatschappij tot bevordering van het natuurkundig onderzoek in de Nederlandsche koloniën) and the "Society for Surinam" (Vereeniging voor Suriname). This committee, presided by Jhr. C. H. A. van der Wijck and subsidised by the government and the three afore-mentioned societies organised three other expeditions in the following three years.

The starting point for this enumeration was a collection of Prof. F. A. F. C. Went, collected in Surinam in 1901 and first worked out by the present writer. When the other expeditions considerably enlarged the material, it appeared desirable to the author to work out as much as possible all the collections from Surinam, the more so as he had the privilege of joining one of the expeditions mentioned as a botanist.

In the compiling and editing of this work the author was supported by various bodies. The already mentioned Committee for the scientific investigation of Surinam granted him a sum of money which enabled him to undertake journeys to Kew, Göttingen and Berlin, in order to compare his collections with those there.

For the publication of this work the author received a considerable grant from the Dutch government through the minister for colonial affairs, from the "Association for preserving the Old Students' Fund at Utrecht"

MAR 26 1906

(Vereeniging tot instandhouding van het Oud-Studentenfonds te Utrecht) and from the "Provincial Utrecht Society of Art and Science" (Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap voor kunsten en Wetenschap).

The author wishes to express his indebtedness to all these persons and bodies.

Most of all, however he has to thank Prof. F. A. F. C. Went, who took the initiative for publishing the work in its present shape and who moreover, as well by his personal advice, as by his influence with the above-mentioned societies, promoted more than any one else the publication of this Enumeration.

The kindest assistance was given to the author by the Director of the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew, Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer, by the Director of the Kgl. Botanisches Museum at Berlin, Geheimrat Prof. Dr. A. Engler and by the Director of the Botanical Institute at Göttingen, Prof. Dr. A. Peter, who all enabled him to use their herbaria.

Prof. Dr. F. Niedenzu at Braunsberg, Dr. O. E. Schulz at Berlin and Mr. T. A. Sprague at Kew were so kind as to determine respectively the Malpighiaceae, the Erythroxylaceae and part of the Bignoniaceae for the present writer who expresses his sincere thanks to these gentlemen.

Finally he has to thank his betrothed, Miss E. Kamerling, for compiling the index and his brother, Mr. R. J. C. Pulle, for his assistance in going through the proofs.

It must be understood that the author does not claim completeness for this work. But he hopes that it will give some idea of the present state of our knowledge of the Surinamian flora and that it may lead to further attempts, as well in the mother country as in the colony itself, of increasing our knowledge of the botany of this interesting part of tropical South America.

## HISTORY OF THE INVESTIGATION OF THE FLORA OF SURINAM.

---

Although it appears from books of travel of colonists in Surinam in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries that the luxuriance of the flora of Surinam greatly impressed all who visited the colony, yet no plants were conveyed to Europe by the Dutch of those days. The first collections that reached Europe seem to have been those of Dalberg and Rolander; the first a Swede who made important collections for Linnaeus, the second a Dane who travelled in Surinam about 1754 and whose journey was described by Hornemann in 1812. Probably it was Dalberg's collection which served in 1775 as the base for a doctor dissertation by one of Linnaeus' pupils, Jacobus Alm, the title being "Plantae Surinamenses quas praeside D. D. Car. von Linné proposuit Jacobus Alm Uplandus".<sup>1)</sup> In the preface of this paper it is only stated that through the liberality of Gustavus III Linnaeus succeeded in bringing together a sum of money for the collection of natural objects in Surinam and tropical America. That the collection was important may appear from the statement that a great part of the flowers and fruit were preserved in alcohol. The dissertation itself is not of much consequence; 148 species are enumerated in it, of which 40 to 50 new ones with 13 new genera, but only *Gustavia augusta* is described and illustrated; the other genera and species are only mentioned with the addition of their vernacular names and were first described by Linnaeus fil. in his *Supplementum plantarum*. This latter work is much more important for the knowledge of the Surinamian flora and numerous well-known species from tropical America were described by Linnaeus fil. by means of specimens originating from Surinam.

In 1791 a small collection reached Europa, namely that of Anderson. This latter, probably Englishman by birth, was originally a hospital surgeon in American service and came to St. Vincent about 1780, where he was superintendent of the botanical garden from 1785 till 1811, the year of his death. With the view of making a flora of the Antilles he collected in the

---

<sup>1)</sup> *Amoenitates Academicæ*, ed. Schreber (1785) VIII p 249.

neighbouring islands and visited Guyana in 1791, wanting to take live plants from there to his garden. His collection of Surinam plants is little known and is at present in the Banks herbarium (British Museum, London) and in the Delessert herbarium at Geneva <sup>1)</sup>. Still less important is a collection by Leschenault, who visited Surinam for some months from French Guyana in 1823 and made a small collection which is preserved in the *Herbier du Musée de Paris* <sup>2)</sup>.

A more important and especially more widely spread collection was brought together in 1828 by Weigelt. This latter, a Saxon, was sent out by his government in order to make a botanical collection in Surinam. He died however shortly after his arrival in Surinam on the plantation Brunswijk. After his death his herbarium went for the greater part to North America, partly however to Europe, where it was determined by Reichenbach and was distributed over several larger herbariums. His collection consisted chiefly of Ferns, Cyperaceae and Gramina and is found pretty completely e.g. in the State herbarium at Leyden. <sup>3)</sup>

F. W. Hostmann, a Hanoverian by birth, studied medicine at Göttingen and settled in 1818 as a practitioner at Paramaribo. His extensive medical practice after a short time brought him in a considerable fortune. At the same time he was an ardent lover of nature and soon began to make a botanical and zoological collection. In 1824 he sent a herbarium to his teacher Ernst Meyer at Göttingen, who worked out the collection and published it in the *Nova Acta Academ. Caes. Leopold-Carolinae XII* (1824). Part of this collection is still in the herbarium at Göttingen, apparently without the original labels of Meyer. It is unknown to me where the other original specimens of Meyer are to be found. Hostmann seems to have sent to Meyer no second time. About 1838 he puts himself in connection with Sir William Hooker to whom he sends already in 1840 a collection of some 500 species together with a letter which has been published by Hooker in the *London Journal of Botany I* (1842) p. 97. Hostmann tells that he has still 11000 specimens of which he had already disposed otherwise through lack of money. Probably these are the collections that were later sold to Hohenacker.

In this letter Hostmann describes the great difficulties which he experiences in collecting on account of the damp climate and mentions that he has made the acquaintance of Weigelt and Splitgerber. In 1841 a second collection is sent to Hooker, again some 500 species with numerous duplicates. In a letter, published by Hooker in the *London Journal*, page 605,

---

<sup>1)</sup> Urban, *Symbolae Antillanae III* p. 17.

<sup>2)</sup> Sagot, *Catalogue des plantes de la Guyane Française. Ann. des sciences nat. 6<sup>me</sup> Série. T. 10* p. 367.

<sup>3)</sup> Hostmann's letter to Hooker in the *London Journal of Botany I* (1842) p. 103; *Flora XI* (1828) p. 94.



Hostmann mentions his journey to Anka on the Marowine. In order to have better opportunities for collecting, Hostmann had already given up his practice and offered the government to become commander of the post at Anka. He set out for that place in March 1840, but was forced by insufficient means of conveyance to break his journey for a month at Armina, where he made for the first time the acquaintance of Kappler. But it soon appeared that little could be undertaken with the Bush negroes at Anka. Since Hostmann moreover was ill every moment, he resolved to return to Paramaribo in July. After his return his practice went down altogether. Neither did he care much for it any longer; he preferred to occupy himself with the study of nature and with schemes for the emancipation of the slaves. The shape in which he made known his ideas to his contemporaries was received with nothing but ridicule in Surinam, while in Holland his ideas were disregarded.

It is in this time that he became more closely acquainted with Kappler. Kappler, born at Stuttgart in 1816, was originally educated for the trade; soon however his longing for travelling got the better of him and after an unsuccessful attempt of joining the Greek army, he goes to Holland in 1835, where he enlists at Harderwijk for the colonial army, being destined for Surinam. He goes thither for six years in 1835. His experiences during that time are described in a little book, entitled: *Six years in Surinam, Sketches of social and military life in this colony* by A. Kappler. 2 vols. (Utrecht 1854, in Dutch; Stuttgart 1854, in German.) Having been sent out to various military outposts in the wilderness, alone with a single negro, he had ample opportunity of devoting his attention to tropical nature. In the first years, however, his collections were exclusively zoological. Besides he was not lucky with them. His first collection, which he sent to Stuttgart, was lost with the ship that conveyed it. During a short residence at Armina he made the acquaintance of Hostmann. After his return to Paramaribo in 1841 Hostmann persuaded him to ask a three weeks' leave and to undertake together a botanical expedition along the Surinam river from the middle of August to the beginning of September. This collection which was afterwards offered for sale by Hohenacker, was collected for the greater part on the Joden-savanne, Bergendal and Station Victoria. Through illness of Hostmann, however, the journey had to be considerably shortened. Kappler, who in the meantime had been promoted to the rank of quarter-master, left the service in 1842 and returned to Germany, after having made an arrangement with Hostmann that he would soon return and that they would then both make an expedition to the Upper Surinam.

Kappler remained in Europe only for a few months. Already in July 1842 he is at Paramaribo again, where he is informed to his dismay that Hostmann had set out for the interior three weeks previously. Kappler goes after him at once and overtakes him at Victoria, where he finds Hostmann

so seriously ill that this latter desires to return to Paramaribo the next day. They arrive there already in August and Kappler takes his abode in Hostmann's house. In his work "Holländisch Guyana, Erlebnisse und Erfahrungen während eines 43-jährigen Aufenthalts in der Kolonie Surinam, Stuttgart 1881," Kappler gives a very amusing description of Hostmann's household at that period. Hostmann did not take the least notice of his family and was constantly occupied in making new schemes for his culture experiments. Characteristic of Hostmann is the following sentence (p. 31): "After our return from Victoria I did not find again in the doctor those animated conversations on the probable flora of Jupiter and Saturn which had so charmed me before I went to Europe. Material concerns had now come in their stead." While Hostmann remained occupied with his culture experiments at Paramaribo, Kappler made an expedition to the Para district, collecting at Osembo, near the plantation l'Inquiétude and near the plantation Berlin. After his return he collected for a time in the environs of the town and then made another expedition to the Sara-creek. On this latter expedition Kappler fell ill and remained for 47 days at post Mauritsburg. After his return to Paramaribo he found Hostmann so absorbed by his colonisation schemes that Kappler resolved to leave his house. He rented a little house himself and so gathered during three years a very valuable collection of dried and live plants which he sent successively to Europe and which were a good source of income to him. From that time already date Kappler's schemes of colonisation on the Marowine and accordingly he payed a visit to that river before his departure to Europe. He also went once more to the Para district where he met Hostmann again who was then occupied with growing tobacco. This is the last we hear of Hostmann. When and where Hostmann died I have not been able to find out.

In Juni 1845 Kappler returns to Germany with a collection of dried and living plants and zoological objects. These latter are in the Naturalien-Kabinett at Stuttgart, about his plants Kappler does not speak. Already in March 1846 he returns to the colony and settles on the Marowine where he founds Albina. At first he occupied himself exclusively with the wood trade, but his income soon increased when he was appointed postholder. He does not seem to have collected much in that time. He only mentions that he sent live plants to Europe.

In 1852 he once more undertakes the voyage to Europe, this time more particularly to Holland, where he tries to obtain support for his colonisation schemes at the colonial office, in which he succeeds. He also marries a friend of his youth, whose name, Albina, he had already previously given to the place founded by him. Accompanied by his wife and some people from the Schwarzwald, he sets out for Surinam in 1853 in a ship, hired for the transport of wood. Colonising did not give Kappler much pleasure, however. To his extraordinary energy he joined a very choleric character, which made him many enemies everywhere. Yet Albina grew larger and

was already inhabited by 71 Europeans in 1855. After having made another voyage to Holland in 1860, Kappler in 1861 is a member of the Dutch-French expedition for the determination of the frontiers. On this occasion he travels on the Lawa and the Litanie and mounts the Knopaiamoi (the Piton Vidal) which was not reached again until 40 years afterwards by the Dutch Gonini-expedition. On this expedition a small collection was made.

After that time he seems to have stopped collecting. Kappler made still two voyages to Europe; in 1867 in order to obtain freedom from taxation for his goods and in 1875 on account of illness of his wife. This latter could not stand life in the colony and so in 1879 Kappler sold Albina to the government and left for Europe for good. He went to Stuttgart where he remained till his death.

Besides the two works already mentioned he still wrote a book: *Surinam, sein Land, seine Natur, Bevölkerung, seine Kulturverhältnisse mit Bezug auf Kolonisation* von A. Kappler. Stuttgart 1887 and various articles on the fauna and flora of the colony in: "das Ausland" of 1885.

Also other collections have been made in Surinam; one of the most important by H. C. Focke who was born in Surinam in 1802, studied law at Utrecht and after taking his degree established himself again at Paramaribo as an official in the court of justice. As early as 1835 Focke sent plants to Miquel who was then botanist at the clinical school at Rotterdam. Focke went on collecting till 1850. From 1854 to 1856 he was one of the editors of the periodical *West-Indie*, of which no volumes appeared after his death and in which he published numerous botanical and ethnographical articles.

As a botanist Focke made himself known by papers on Surinamian orchids in the *Botanische Zeitung* of 1853 and in the *Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen* of 1849 and 1851. His dictionary of negro-English received less favourable criticism and was already in the following year superseded by the *Deutsch-Negerenglisches Wörterbuch* of Wullschlägel, the well-known collector in the Antilles and in Surinam.

It is certainly remarkable that Kappler in his autobiography does not mention Focke at all, since both collected near Paramaribo at the same time. Probably the ex-quartermaster of the colonial army was not respectable enough for the gentlemen of the court of justice to associate with. Kappler complains repeatedly that during his stay at Paramaribo he had so little intercourse with the other inhabitants of the town.

Another botanist whom Focke must certainly have met, is F. L. Splitgerber, born in 1801 at Amsterdam, where he received his education till his fifteenth year, after which he lived at Lausanne for four years. Splitgerber was a highly educated man who spoke several languages fluently and devoted himself particularly to painting. His large fortune enabled him to travel in Europe; he visited Italy, Sicily and England.

Not until his residence at Hillegom in Holland he seems to have devoted himself more particularly to botany. From that period dates his list of plants

grown on the country-seat Bronsté near Haarlem and his numerous drawings of algae and diatoms. Already during his journey to Italy and Sicily in 1833 he collected plants, which collection he afterwards greatly enlarged by the purchase of various other collections. Having become acquainted with the works of Humboldt and Martius the desire was born in him to see the tropics. In 1837 he set out on a voyage to Surinam where he arrived in November. On his numerous expeditions, which however did not extend very far into the interior, he collected about 1200 specimens, part of which were given him by Focke, as appears from the labels of Splitgerber's plants in the State Herbarium at Leyden. He remained in correspondence with Focke for a long time.

His first work after his return in August 1838 was to work out his own material. His plan of publishing *Illustrationes Florae Surinamensis* was not executed because death intervened. But he published part of his plants in the *Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke geschiedenis en Physiologie* of 1840, in which he dealt with the genus *Voyria* and his ferns and in the same periodical of 1842, in which *Bignoniaceae* and various other families were published. In 1841 he visited England in order to compare in the herbarium of the British Museum his collection with the original specimens of Aublet. On this occasion he became acquainted with Schomburgk. After having visited the herbaria at Paris, Munich, Geneva and Vienna he returned to Holland, where already the following year (1842) paralysis, followed by softening of the brain, put an end to his life. His herbarium in the meantime had grown to some 20000 specimens. His Surinamian plants are on the whole remarkably well determined, Splitgerber devoting extraordinary care to the determination and being enabled by his fortune to travel and compare his material with foreign herbaria. <sup>1)</sup>

During his residence at Paramaribo Splitgerber also made the acquaintance of Hostmann, as appears from Hostmann's letter to Hooker. Hostmann tells in it that he has given numerous specimens to Splitgerber. These plants are not found in Splitgerber's herbarium at Leyden, however. There is at Leyden, on the other hand, a collection of Hostmann's duplicates, without numbers and undetermined, the origin of which is unknown. It is not impossible that this is the collection mentioned by Hostmann.

A few years after Splitgerber's death the colony was visited by a botanist of no less zeal, Hermann Kegel, born at Gerbstadt near Eisleben, who in 1844 went to Surinam at the expense of the firm van Houtte at Ghent, chiefly with the object of collecting live plants. Apart from Kappler's last journey, Kegel of all earlier collectors in the colony, certainly penetrated deepest into the interior. After having first collected for a time in the environs of Paramaribo and got so exhausted that he fell dangerously ill, he undertook an expedition to the Upper Surinam, visited Bergendal, the Joden-

---

<sup>1)</sup> De Vriese, *Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. en Phys.* XII (1845) p. 71

savanne and the Para-district and after having brought his collection in safety at Paramaribo, prepared an expedition along the Saramacca. After having stayed a time at Saron, Kegel went further up the Saramacca as far as the first rapids. He did not succeed in getting further, however, since not only the bush-negroes forbade him to stay in their villages, but even forced him to return below the rapids. Kegel now returned to Maripaston, where he stayed for a long time. An important part of his collection was brought together near this village. From there he undertook an expedition to a village on the river Coppenam. His intention of penetrating from this point to the river Corantine was frustrated by the unwillingness of his Indian servants. Kegel however did not give up his plan; he first brought his collection to Paramaribo and then set out once more to Maripaston, where he could find no Indians, however, to show him the way to the Coppenam. Yet Kegel made an attempt with other Indians, but serious illness, as well of himself as of his servants, forced him soon to return to Paramaribo. In December 1846 he is back at Ghent. His collection consisted of 1400 to 1500 specimens of herbarium material, numerous zoological objects and a number of live plants and seeds. After his return he first became professeur démonstrateur d'horticulture théorique at the horticultural school at Ghent and in October 1847 hortulanus at Halle a/S. After his journey in Surinam Kegel seems to have enjoyed bad health. He died at Halle in May 1856 of disease of the stomach. <sup>1)</sup>

Some years after Kegels's death H. R. Wulschlägel settled in the colony. Born in 1805 at Sarepta in Russia, Wulschlägel received a theological education in Silesia, afterwards became a teacher at Hernhutt and went out as a missionary in 1844 to Antigua, where he stayed till 1847 and collected an important herbarium. From 1847 to 1849 he was a missionary in Jamaica, where he also made botanical collections. In 1849 he became principal of the community of brethren at Paramaribo. His collection was chiefly assembled in the environs of this town, for a smaller part in the Para district. Wulschlägel remained in Surinam till 1855; he then became principal of the community of brethren at Bertelsdorf near Hernhutt, in 1857 became a bishop there and died at Bertelsdorf in 1864. <sup>2)</sup>

A very small collection of plants was assembled from 1853 to 1855 by Dr. F. Voltz. As a member of a German committee for investigating to what extent Surinam was fit for colonisation, Voltz chiefly occupied himself with the geology of the colony. Shortly before he could have carried out his plan of returning to Europe, Voltz died of yellow fever at Paramaribo. His botanical collection is in the herbarium of the university of Utrecht.

Probably from the same period dates a collection by Dr. Dumontier,

<sup>1)</sup> Reichenbach fil. in *Linnaea* XLI (1877) p. 119.

<sup>2)</sup> Urban, *Symbolae Antillanae* III p. 145.

who about 1855 was a physician at Paramaribo. This collection is also found in the Utrecht herbarium.

Of the collections mentioned only those of Weigelt and of Hostmann and Kappler have become more widely known. The collection which Hostmann had brought together before making the acquaintance of Kappler, came for the greater part into the hands of Hooker and was spread from Kew. The specimens are all numbered, but about the place where they were found nothing is mentioned. They have not been published separately, but have been dealt with especially by Bentham in his numerous contributions to various numbers of the *London Journal of Botany*. Kew possesses the most complete collection of Hostmann's plants; these are also found in the herbarium of the British Museum, in the Delessert herbarium and incomplete in the Utrecht herbarium.

Later Hostmann put himself into relation with Hohenacker. At any rate we find in *Flora* of 1843 on page 655 the announcement of the first 200—350 species, which are offered for sale by Hohenacker undetermined, with the communication that numerous botanists are already occupied in naming them and that the labels with the names will soon follow. In the same volume of *Flora* we find the first publication on this material by Steudel, containing the enumeration and partly the description of 108 species.

Meanwhile Miquel had already in 1840 published in his *Fragmenta phytographica*, vol. II, part of the Melastomaceae, collected in Surinam by Focke. I do not know how Miquel became acquainted with Focke.

The fairly well preserved collection was commenced in 1835; part of it came into the hands of Splitgerber, the remainder was sent in batches to Miquel who gave it a place in his private herbarium which was later bought by the Utrecht university, where it is at present. Only some duplicates were distributed by Miquel, e. g. to Grisebach and Bentham, so that duplicates are found at Göttingen and Kew. Another part of the duplicates is in the State herbarium at Leyden.

Meanwhile Kappler continued sending fresh collections to Europe. In *Flora* of 1845 and 1846 we find Hohenacker's announcements concerning these plants. Several botanists occupied themselves with the determination of this material. So Kunze determined the ferns, Hochstetter the Gramina and Cyperaceae, Seubert another part of the Monocotyledons; Lindley the Orchidaceae, Schultz bip. the Compositae, Steudel the Melastomaceae, Bernhardt part of the Leguminosae and Miquel the rest. Steudel's publication is found in *Flora* of 1844; Miquel's chiefly in *Linnaea* XVIII (1844) and XIX (1847). In the meantime Miquel went on working at Focke's material. In the *Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie* X (1843) a part is first published, the chief part however in *Linnaea* XVIII (1844), partly mixed with the material of Hostmann and Kappler. The best known publication by Miquel on this material is his work: *Stirpes Surinamenses Selectae*, published separately in 1850 as the 7<sup>th</sup> volume of the *Transactions of the Dutch Scientific Society at Haarlem*.

The quarto volume contains 234 pages with 65 plates. Miquel's determinations are occasionally somewhat inaccurate. In this respect the amateur Splitgerber compares favourably with the professional botanist Miquel. Already in *Linnaea* XXI (1848) the determination of Kegel's plants is published by various botanists. So C. Müller gives the mosses, G. Kunze the ferns, Schultz bip. the Compositae, Meissner the Leguminosae, Nees ab Esenbeck the Acanthaceae and Lauraceae, Schauer the Verbenaceae and Myrtaceae, Grisebach a great part of the Monocotyledons, the remaining families being divided between Miquel and Garcke. The Orchids were not published until 1877 in *Linnaea* XLI by Reichenbach fil.

Kegel's herbarium is in the Botanical Institute at Göttingen in an excellent condition. Mettenius obtained the ferns which are now in the Kgl. Botanisches Museum at Berlin. Also the Orchids are wanting at Göttingen and are probably in Reichenbach's herbarium.

As was already mentioned, Splitgerber determined the greater part of his herbarium himself. His death prevented the complete publication by himself and not until 1848 de Vriese in the first volume of the *Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief* enumerated the remaining families, giving their numbers and the places where they were found. At the same time de Vriese distributed the duplicates of Splitgerber's herbarium; so Vienna possesses a pretty complete collection of duplicates. The principal collection is at Leyden, where however some unica are wanting. So e. g. I have not succeeded in finding all the *Voyria's* published by Splitgerber. Also some of the ferns are lacking and the Orchids are even very incomplete, when compared with the article on them by Reichenbach fil. in *Ned. Kruidkundig Archief* IV (1859). These will probably be found in Reichenbach's herbarium.

Wullschlägel's Surinamian collection is with the original labels in the Martius herbarium at Brussels. The plants have not been published separately, but the greater part has been dealt with in the various volumes of the *Flora Brasiliensis*. Duplicates are in the Grisebach herbarium at Göttingen.

Kappler's collection of 1861, brought together during his being a member of the French-Dutch committee for the determination of the frontiers, has been on the market. He himself says on page 384 of his autobiography:

"The collection of plants I divided with the help of a French botanist into two series; carefully labelled and excellently packed up, I sent them to the leader of the expedition with the request to offer them in my name to the herbaria of the universities of Utrecht and Leyden. I never received a word of thanks or even acknowledgement of their arrival. The remaining plants became known through the care of the late Dr. Hohenacker. Among them are many rare and some new species, which have been described in botanical publications."

The collection that was sent to Holland I found among the indeterminate in the State herbarium at Leyden. They were there only provided with a number and with loose labels, bearing the inscription: legit Kappler

1862. *Misit Minister coloniarum*. The specimens are in duplo and since the collection is wanting at Utrecht, it is probable that Miquel who then was at the same time director of the State herbarium at Leyden and professor at Utrecht, deposited both collections at Leyden and that later it was omitted to give half of it to the Utrecht herbarium. The rest, offered for sale by Hohenacker in *Flora* of 1862, bears the numbers 2000 to about 2200. They were for the greater part determined by Grisebach and have no year on the labels. Also this collection is in the State herbarium at Leyden. The plants have mostly been published in the *Flora Brasiliensis*.

This period of great activity was followed by a long period of stagnation. As far as I know no further botanical material of any importance reached Europe until 1885. Late in 1884 the Leyden professor W. F. R. Suringar visited the colony on his voyage to the Dutch West Indian islands. The very small collection which he brought together during his short stay at Paramaribo, is in the State herbarium at Leyden. By the publication of the *Flora Brasiliensis* a great part of the material already collected, was submitted to a renewed investigation. Especially the collections of Hostmann and Kappler and that of Wullschlägel, least of all those of Kegel and Focke, have been incorporated into the *Flora Brasiliensis*.

Not until 1901 another Surinamian collection reached Holland. The expedition of Dr. van Cappelle went up the Nickerie in August 1900. The pharmacist Dr. Tulleken collected a number of plants; most of the material was collected, however, in various smaller expeditions through the colony and in the environs of Paramaribo. The collection of about 500 numbers is in the State herbarium at Leyden.

The Utrecht professor F. Went visited the colony in the following year from July to October by order of the government. The object of his journey was to investigate the agricultural conditions of the colony. The herbarium which he collected with the assistance of Mr. H. P. J. Bloemers in his various expeditions through the colony contains some 550 numbers and is in the botanical laboratory at Utrecht.

In the same year the Dutch Commission for the scientific study of Surinam resolved to undertake an especially topographical exploration in the still unknown interior parts of the colony. With this purpose an expedition left Paramaribo in August 1901 and investigated the course of the river Coppenam and the situation of the neighbouring mountains. Mr. H. Boon, physician in the Dutch army, who was the medical member of this expedition, collected some 220 plants, partly in the environs of Paramaribo.

In November 1902 a second expedition left Paramaribo and travelled along the river Saramacca from November to May 1903. During this expedition the present author collected some 400 plants exclusively along the Saramacca.

Already in July 1903 a beginning was made with the investigation of the eastern part of the colony. The Gonini was followed up to its sources



and also the course of the Lawa and the Litanie were investigated and so Kappler's journey of 1861 repeated.

After having returned to Holland in January 1904, the same persons went to Surinam again in June of that year and investigated the course of the Tapanahoni and various mountain tops in the neighbourhood. In these latter two expeditions it was Mr. G. M. Versteeg, M. B. who accompanied the expedition as physician and who collected about 950 plants.

The botanical collections of all four expeditions are in the herbarium of the university of Utrecht which now, possessing also the collections of Hostmann and Kappler and that of Focke, has the most extensive botanical material from Surinam. In deviation from the older collections and from that of prof. Went, the material of Dr. Tulleken and of the collectors of the last four expeditions has been exclusively preserved by Schweinfurth's method, which has contributed no little to the excellent condition of these collections.

There is still a small Surinamian herbarium in the colonial museum at Haarlem. The greater part of the West Indian collection of this museum consists however of useful plants and species of wood.

In the following systematic part of this work all the material has been used which is now in the Utrecht herbarium. I also received from the State herbarium at Leyden the collections of Tulleken, Splitgerber and part of that of Suringar. Prof. Peter of Göttingen was so kind to send me Kegel's herbarium to Utrecht, while I was enabled by journeys to Kew and Berlin to compare my material with the collections there and at Kew to see some of Hostmann's plants that are lacking in the Utrecht herbarium. I did not see the greater part of Wulschlägel's collection, but since this collection has been almost entirely published in the *Flora Brasiliensis* and moreover was collected only near Paramaribo and in the Para district and so is of relatively little importance for the distribution of the plants over Surinam, I hope this will cause no gap in the systematic part. Weigelt's collection I received partly from Göttingen, partly from Leyden.

The enumeration of families and genera is very nearly in the order and with the names, as they occur in Engler and Prantl's *Natürliche Pflanzenfamilien*. The species are generally enumerated in the order in which they occur in the *Flora Brasiliensis* or in well known monographs, such as the "Suites au Prodrôme" or "das Pflanzenreich."

In regard to the nomenclature I have adhered as much as possible to the Berlin rules. This was not always possible, since often I lacked the literature for finding the oldest name. Also sometimes lack of material for comparison compelled me to follow the division into genera adopted in some monographs and so to deviate from the division of the *Natürliche Pflanzenfamilien*. Also through lack of material for comparison part of the material of some families has had to remain unused. This applies more especially to Rubiaceae and Myrtaceae, while I had for the same reason to ask Prof. Dr. F. Niedenzu of Braunsberg and Dr. O. E. Schulz of

Berlin to work out my material of Malpighiaceae and Erythroxylaceae respectively. Mr. Sprague of Kew was so kind to determine some Bignoniaceae for me. I wish to express here my best thanks to these gentlemen. The specimens mentioned of the various species, have been enumerated with indication of the collector, the number in the collection and the herbarium in the order of the localities where they were found, the most eastern localities having been taken first, the most western last. Since the collections were chiefly made along the rivers, the place where they were found can in this way easily be indicated. The plants along the same river have been enumerated in the order from the mouth to the source, with the addition of Lower and Upper river. Lower river I have always called the part below the rapids. When nothing is added to the name of the collector, this means that the specimen is at Utrecht. This does not apply to Kegel's herbarium which is at Göttingen only, so that the addition herb. Götting, was unnecessary. With the specimens which I did not see, the source is always mentioned. Specimens without indication of locality have been enumerated together after the other specimens with the addition "Surinam"

I had much difficulty in obtaining the vernacular names. One can find these names in a number of works and there exist even special lists, e.g. that of Westerouen van Meteren, containing botanical and vernacular names of Surinamian plants. All these names seem to me to be often unreliable and I do not believe that they are based on the determination of specimens provided with that vernacular name. I rather believe that they had their origin in the borrowing of somewhat similar names from French Guyana. Another fact which makes great care necessary in the use of indigenous names is the very insufficient botanical knowledge of the negroes who yet as a rule are applied to, when we wish to know the vernacular name of a plant. Plants which resemble each other are regularly mixed up and not only are the species of the same genus called by the same name, but often also plants of entirely different families, as e.g. Euphorbiaceae and Amaran-  
taceae. To this must be added the peculiarity of the negro of often mentioning any name, if the plant in question is unknown to him. With the different collections I received from Surinam this often became clearly evident to me and during my stay in Surinam I also had numerous instances of it. In this respect the Indians are much more reliable; moreover they know plants much better. The few Indian names occurring on the collections from Surinam as a rule agree perfectly with those given by Aublet. But on account of the small number of the Indian population of Surinam, travellers have seldom met them and the number of names thus known is very small.

All these reasons induced me to use only those vernacular names which occur on the labels of collected specimens. I was afraid to make the confusion only greater if I also gave a place to the other names.

SYSTEMATIC PART.



## HYMENOPHYLLACEAE.

### TRICHOMANES Linn.

**Trichomanes vittaria** D. C. Herb. Poir. Encycl. méth. bot. VIII. 65.

Surinam River near Paramaribo: EHRHARD ex Sturm Flora Bras. I.  
2 p. 247.

Para district near Topibo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Sturm l. c.

Upper Surinam River near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 1049. H. L. B.  
904, 336—58. [= *Trichomanes floribundum* Humb. var: *vittaria*  
*Splitg.* in tijdschrift voor nat. geschied. en physiolog. VII. (1840).  
p. 440].

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1071 ex Kunze Linnaea XXI p. 238 in forests.

Saramacca River near Sornau-kreek and near plant. Vier Hendrikken:  
KEGEL 1071 in forests ex Kunze l. c.

Coppename River: WENT 141 in forests.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 206; KAPPLER 1748.

**Trichomanes pinnatum** Hedw. Gen. et spec. fil. tab. 4. fig. 1.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 54 in forests.

Para district near Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 704. H. L. B. 904, 336—55,  
56; near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1058 ex Kunze l. c. 239.

Surinam River near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 880. H. L. B. 904,  
336—53; near Bergendal: FOCKE 1077, 1167, 1168.

Saramacca River near Janbasigado: PULLE 166 in forests.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 387. H. L. B. 903, 322—1095.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 904, 336—50 named *Tr. floribundum*  
*H. B. K.* in Tijdschrift v. Nat. Gesch. VII. p. 439; HOSTMANN 1751  
ex Sturm l. c. 248.

**Trichomanes pennatum** Kaulf. Enum. Filic. 264.

Saramacca River near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1078 in forests ex  
Kunze l. c. 238.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1719 ex Sturm l. c. 249.

Tropical South-America.

- Trichomanes Hostmannianum Kunze** in Botan. Zeitung V. (1847) p. 352.  
 Surinam River, Cassepoera-kreek near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1059 ex Kunze Linnaea XXI. 239.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 75; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Sturm l. c. 250.  
 Northern Brazil; French Guyana.
- Trichomanes Hookeri Presl** Hymenoph. 16.  
 Paramaribo, near Oude Rijweg: KEGEL 655 in forests ex Kunze l. c. 237.  
 West-Indian Islands; French Guyana.
- Trichomanes pilosum Raddi** Syn. filic. bras. n. 140.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER on trees, ex Tijdschrift p. 438.  
 Brazil.
- Trichomanes Sellowianum Presl.** Hymenoph. 15 et 37.  
 Para district near Joden Savanna: KEGEL 1055 ex Kunze l. c. 240.  
 Brazil.
- Trichomanes cristatum Kaulf.** Enum. filic. 265.  
 Saramacca River near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL without numb. on trees ex Kunze l. c. 239.  
 Surinam: WEIGELT ex Kunze l. c.: HOSTMANN 600; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Sturm l. c. 255.  
 Northern Brazil; British Guyana
- Trichomanes Martiusii Presl.** Hymenoph. 15 et 37.  
 Para district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1054 on trees. (Nov.) ex Kunze l. c. 239.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 599; FOCKE 1076.  
 North Brazil; British Guyana.
- Trichomanes Bancroftii Hook. et Grev.** Icon. filic. II. t. 204.  
 Saramacca River near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1079 ex Kunze l. c. 237 in forests.  
 Surinam: WEIGELT ex Kunze l. c.  
 Northern Brazil; Guyana.
- Trichomanes Ankersii Parker** in Hook. et Grev. Icon. filic. II. t. 201.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanna: KEGEL 1070 on trees ex Kunze l. c. 237.  
 British Guyana.
- Trichomanes brachypus Kze.** in Linnaea IX (1834) p. 105.  
 Surinam River near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1202 ex Kunze l. c. 237.  
 Para. district: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 904, 336—52 (= *Tr. subsessile* Splitg. in Tijdschrift Nat. Gesch. VII p. 437.)

Upper Saramacca River near Janbasigado: PULLE 135 on trees.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 516 H. L. B. 903, 322—1010.

Surinam: FOCKE 1255; KAPPLER 1765 ex Sturm. l. c. 263.

Tropical South America.

**Trichomanes punctatum Poir.** in Enc. méth. Bot. VIII. 64.

Surinam River near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 1055 in forests ex Kunze  
l. c. 236.

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Kunze l. c. 236.

Northern Brazil.

**Trichomanes Kapplerianum J. W. Sturm.** in Flora Bras. I. 2. p. 276.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1760 (named *Trichomanes punctatum Kunze*) ex Sturm. l. c.

Northern Brazil.

**Trichomanes Krausii Hook et Grev.** Icon. filic. II. t. 149.

Paramaribo, near Nieuwe Rijweg: KEGEL 453 ex Kunze l. c. 237.

Surinam: FOCKE 1256.

Tropical South-America.

**HYMENOPHYLLUM Smith.**

**Hymenophyllum polyanthos Swartz** Syn. filic. 149.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 201 on trees.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER, Tijdschrift Nat. Gesch. named: *H. clavatum Swartz*.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1385 and 1386 on trees ex  
Kunze l. c. 241.

**Hymenophyllum Schomburgkii Presl.** Hymenoph. 32.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 5.

British Guyana.

**Hymenophyllum ciliatum Swartz.** Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1753.

Para district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1069 ex Kunze l. c. 240.

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Kunze l. c.; HOSTMANN 1232

Tropical South-America.

## CYATHEACEAE.

### HEMITELIA R. Br.

**Hemitelia grandifolia** Spreng. Syst. Veg. IV. 125.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1771 ex Baker Flora Bras. I. 2. p. 312.  
Northern Brazil; French Guyana.

**Hemitelia multiflora** R. Br. Prodr. fl. Nov. Holl. 158.

var:  $\alpha$  **guyanensis** Baker l. c. 313.

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1384 (*Hemitelia*  $\delta$  *guyanensis*  
*Hook* ex Kunze, *Linnaea* XXI. p. 234.)

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1050 (= *Hemitelia Kegelii*  
*Kunze* l. c. 235).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Baker l. c.  
Northern Brazil; Guyana.

var:  $\gamma$ . **Hostmanni** Baker l. c. 314.

Para district near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 354.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 369 (= *Hemitelia*  
*surinamensis* *Miquel*. *Diar. Inst. Reg. Bat.* 1843 p. 7).

Upper Commewyne River near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER  
298 H. L. B. 904, 336—34, 35.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 505 H. L. B. 902, 322—908.  
Guyana.

var:  $\delta$ . **Parkeri** Baker l. c. 314.

*Hemitelia Parkeri* *Hook* Spec. Fil. I. 32.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1355 ex Baker l. c. 314.  
Guyana.

### ALSOPHILA R. Br.

**Alsophila blechnoides** Hook. Spec. Fil. I. 35.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 494.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 178 in forests.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1057 ex Kunze l. c. 233.

Surinam: KAPPLER; HOSTMANN 1080.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.



**Alsophila phalerata Mart.** Icon. Crypt. Bras. 67 tab. 30.

Surinam: FOCKE 1174.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Geijersvlyt: KEGEL 609 (= *Alsophila infesta* Kunze l. c. 236).

Northern Brazil.

**Alsophila ferox Presl.** Tent. 62.

Paramaribo, pad van Wanica: SPLITGERBER 213. H. L. B. 904, 336-33.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 305 H. L. B. 904, 336-30.

Surinam: WEIGELT; KAPPLER 1773; WULLSCHLÄGEL 677 ex Baker l. c. 331.

All tropical America.

**Alsophila armata Presl.** Tent. Pter. 62.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 844 in forests.

Upper Commewyne: FOCKE 193; SPLITGERBER, Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. 429.

All tropical America.

## POLYPODIACEAE.

### NEPHRODIUM Rich.

**Nephrodium subobliquatum Baker** Flora Bras. I, 2 p. 469.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 15 ex Baker l. c.

Northern Brazil; British Guyana.

**Nephrodium triste Hook.** Spec. filic. IV. 104.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 466 ex Baker l. c. 476.

Brazil; British Guyana.

**Nephrodium Rivoirei (Fée) emend. Diels.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. I. 4 p. 179.

*Goniopteris Rivoirei Fée.* Fil. Ant. t. 18. (forma parva).

Surinam: SPITGERBER in forests, ex Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. p. 410  
named *Polypodium crenatum Sw.*

Near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 127 ex Kunze l. c. 213; KAPPLER 1755 ex  
Baker l. c. 505.

Northern Brazil.

**Nephrodium androgynum (Poir) Diels** l. c. 179.

*Polypodium androgynum.* Poir. Enc. V. 535. (1804).

var:  $\alpha$ . **tetragonum (Sw.) Baker** l. c. 505.

*Polypodium tetragonum Sw.* Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1670.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 82 in forests; near  
plant. Quarta: KEGEL 125 ex Kunze l. c. 213.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER l. c. 411 in forests; FOCKE 776 in ditches.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 465; KAPPLER 1775, 1776.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Nephrodium reticulatum (Sw.) Diels** l. c. 179.

*Meniscium reticulatum Sw.* Syn. Filic. 19.

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 828 (= *Menis-*  
*cium sorbifolium W.* in sched.).

Surinam: FOCKE 1091.

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL without number ex Kunze  
l. c. 208.

*Polypodium Hostmanni* Klotzsch. Linnaea XX. p. 397 is a synonym of this species.

All tropical America.

**Nephrodium serratum (Cav.) Diels** l. c. 179.

*Meniscium serratum* Cav. Praelect. 1803 p. 548.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Meerzorg: FOCKE 462.

Para district near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 74 in ditches.

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 194.

Cottica district near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 556.

Upper Saramacca River on the riverside: PULLE 207.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER l. c. 398. common in forests.

All tropical America.

**Nephrodium unitum (L.) R. Br.** Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 148.

*Polypodium unitum* L. spec. plant. 1548.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geijersvlyt: KEGEL 846 ex Kunze l. c. 232 (sub *Aspidium gongylodes* Schkuhr).

Paulus kreek: FOCKE 521.

All tropical countries.

**Nephrodium parasiticum (L.) Desv.** Ann. Linn. Soc. Par. VI. 260.

*Polypodium parasiticum* L. Spec. Plant. 1551.

Upper Tapanahoni River near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 671.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 85.

Lower Saramacca River near Groningen: WENT 239.

Surinam: FOCKE 856, 1108, 1173.

All tropical countries.

**DIDYMOCHLAENA** Desv.

**Didymochlaena lunulata** Desv. Mem. Soc. Linn de Par. VI. 282.

Lawa River near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 303, 316.

All tropical countries.

**ASPIDIUM** Sw.

**Aspidium trifoliatum (L.) Sw.** Syn. fil. 43.

*Polypodium trifoliatum* Linn. Spec. plant. 1547.

Upper Saramacca River: KEGEL 1431 in forests ex Kunze l. c. 231.

Northern Brazil; French Guyana.

**Aspidium macrophyllum** Sw. Syn. fil. 43.

Lawa River near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 326.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 461.

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 461.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 241.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 334 ex Kunze l. c. 231; near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER in Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. VII. 413.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 239; KAPPLER 1734 ex Baker l. c. 490.

Tropical South-Amerika.

**Aspidium cicutarium (L.) Sw.** Syn. fil. 51.

*Polypodium cicutarium* Linn. Spec. plant. 1549.

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 53.

Upper Surinam River near Kompas: WENT 400; near Joden Savanne;

KEGEL 1062 ex Kunze l. c. 232; near Blauwe Berg: SPITGERBER l. c. 414.

Para district: FOCKE 90 and 92.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 473. H. L. B. 903, 322—1552.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 64; FOCKE 1079.

All tropical countries.

**POLYSTICHUM Roth.**

**Polystichum abbreviatum (Schrad.) Presl.** Epim. 58.

*Aspidium abbreviatum* Schrad. Götting. gel. Anz. 1824. p. 869

Surinam: HOSTMANN 15 ex Baker l. c. 464.

Tropical and subtropical South-America.

**CYCLODIUM Presl.**

**Cyclodium meniscioides (Willd.) Presl.** Tent. 85 t. 2. fig. 20.

*Aspidium meniscioides* Willd. Spec. plant. V. 218.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 308.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL ex Kunze l. c. 231.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Surinam: FOCKE 1088; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322 - 514; KAPPLER 1746b.

Northern Brazil and Guyana.

**POLYBOTRYA H. B. K.**

**Polybotrya caudata Kunze** Linnaea IX. 23.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 719; near plant.

Geijersvlyt: KEGEL 616 ex Kunze l. c. 206, named *Olfersia caudata* Kze.

Upper Surinam River, near plant. Cassipoura: TULLEKEN 155. H. L. B. 903, 322 - 1395.

Upper Commewyne River, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER l. c. 392.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1746 ex Baker l. c. 586.

Tropical South-America.

var:  $\beta$ . **pubens (Mart.) Hook.** Spec. Fil. V. 244.

*Polybotrya pubens* Mart. Icon. Crypt. bras. 87 t. 25.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER l. c. 391.  
Northern Brazil.

## OLEANDRA Cav.

**Oleandra neriiformis Cav.** Prael. 1801. n. 623.

var:  $\beta$ . **pilosa Baker.** Flora Bras. I. 2. p. 494.

*Oleandra pilosa* Hook. Gen. fil. t. 25 B.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 356.

Para district near plant. Berlijn on trees: SPLITGERBER l. c. 412, named:  
*Aspidium pendulum Splitg.* Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied en Phys.  
VII. p. 412.

Lower Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1377 ex Kunze l. c. 230  
named: *Aspidium pendulum Splitg.*, on trees.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—511.

All tropical South-America.

**Oleandra nodosa Presl.** Tent. 157.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 356; near Blauwe Berg:  
SPLITGERBER l. c. 412, named: *Aspidium nodosum Willd.*

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1378 ex Kunze l. c. 230.

Para district near plant l'Inquiétude: KAPPLER 1747 ex Kunze l. c. 230.  
Guyana; West-Indian Islands.

## NEPHROLEPIS Schott.

**Nephrolepis exaltata Schott.** Gen. fasc. I.

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopamoie: VERSTEEG 384.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 355, named: *Nephrolepis*  
*semihastata Miquel* in schedul. on trees.

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1379, named: *Nephrolepis*  
*valida Kunze* l. c. 229; near Mindrinetti: PULLE 51, on trees.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER l. c. 416, named: *Nephrodium exaltatum R. Br.*

All tropical countries.

var:  $\beta$ . **biserrata (Sw.) Baker** l. c. 493.

*Aspidium biserratum Swartz* in Schrad. Journ. 1800 II. 32.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 167 ex Kunze l. c. 229, named: *Nephrolepis ensi-*  
*folia Presl.* Tent. p. 79.

Surinam River, near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 651.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER l. c. 417 named: *Aspidium biserratum Sw.*

Northern Brazil.

var:  $\gamma$ . **hirsutula (Forst) Baker.**

*Polypodium hirsutulum* Forst. Prodr. n. 439.

Surinam river, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER l. c. 415, named:  
*Nephrodium rufescens* Splitg.

Northern Brazil.

### LINDSAYA Dry.

**Lindsaya stricta Dryand.** Trans. Linn. Soc. III. 42.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 108. H. L. B. 904, 336—47 in forests  
(=*Lindsaya pusilla* Splitg. Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. VII. p. 423.)

Para district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1052 ex Kunze l. c. 228.

Surinam: FOCKE 1082; KAPPLER 1737.

Tropical South-America.

**Lindsaya guyanensis (Aubl.) Dryand.** Trans. Linn. Soc. III. 42.

*Adiantum guyanense* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 963 t. 365.

Paramaribo, Oude Rijnweg: KEGEL 405; Poelepantje: KEGEL 406, named:

*L. rubescens* Kze. l. c. 227.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1076; near Sornau-kreek:

KEGEL 1066 ex Kunze l. c. 225, named: *Lindsaya pumila* Klotzsch.

Surinam: TULLEKEN 473 H. L. B. 903, 322—1553; KAPPLER 1738 ex

Baker l. c. 354.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER in forests  
l. c. 425.

Tropical South-America.

**Lindsaya dubia Spreng.** Syst. vegetab. IV. 79.

Upper Surinam River near Morningstar-kreek: WENT 509.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1757.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Lindsaya trapeziformis Dryand.** Trans. Linn. Soc. III. 42 t. 9.

Paramaribo, Oude Rijnweg: KEGEL 697 ex Kunze l. c. 225.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1051 ex Kunze l. c.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 1081; near Blauwe  
Berg: SPLITGERBER l. c. 424.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Upper Commewyne district, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 496

H. L. B. 904, 336—44, 45, 46, named: *L. nitidissima* Rich.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 96, 108 ex Baker l. c. 356.

All tropical countries, excepted Africa.

var:  $\delta$ . **falcata (Dryand) Baker.**

*Lindsaya falcata* Dryand. Trans. Linn. Soc. III. 41. t. 7. fig. 2.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1067 ex Kunze l. c. 224.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 512 H. L. B. 903, 322—1006.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1353.

Brazil; Guyana.

### DIPLAZIUM Sw.

**Diplazium celtidifolium** Kze. Botan. Zeit. III. 285.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 324.

Subtropical Brazil, West-Indian Islands, Columbia, and Ecuador.

**Diplazium radicans** (Schk.) Desv. Ann. Soc. Linn. Par. VI. 281.

*Asplenium radicans* Schkuhr Crypt. 70 t. 76.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 317

All tropical South-America.

### ASPENIUM L.

**Asplenium angustum** Swartz. Stockh. Vet. Akad. Handl. VI. 6. t. 4. fig. 1.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1380 et 1381 ex Kunze l. c. 215.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 183 and 618; WEIGELT; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 431.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Asplenium serratum** Linn. Spec. plant. 1538.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 73.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 852

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 72.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 412.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 348 ex Kunze l. c. 215.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 393 H. L. B. 903, 322—1597.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift etc. l. c. 418; FOCKE 199, 495.

All tropical America

**Asplenium salicifolium** Linn. Spec. plant. 1538.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 450 H. L. B. 904, 336—37.

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1063 (= *Asplenium Kapplerianum* Kze. l. c. 216.)

Surinam: FOCKE 1169; KAPPLER 1769 ex Kunze l. c.

All tropical South-America.

**Asplenium auritum** Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1816.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 846.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 480.

Saramacca River: KEGEL 1439 ex Kunze l. c. 217, named: *A. umbrosum* Kaulf.

All tropical South-America.

- Asplenium auriculatum Swartz.** Stockh. Vet. Akad. Handl. 1817 p. 68.  
 Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 450 H. L. B. 904, 336—39 named: *A. salicifolium* L. var.  $\beta$ . *semicordatum* Splitg. Tijdschrift p. 419.  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 482a.  
 Lower Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1073 ex Kunze l. c. 216, named *Asplenium falsx* Desv.  
 Surinam: FOCKE 339, 327; KAPPLER 1768.  
 Tropical South-America.

### BLECHNUM L.

- Blechnum serrulatum Rich.** Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. I. 114.  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 555.  
 Paramaribo; Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 380 ex Kunze l. c. 214.  
 Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 197.  
 Saramacca River: FOCKE 298; KEGEL 380 ex Kunze l. c.  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 426, named: *Blechnum angustifolium* Willd.  
 All tropical countries.

### STENOCHLAENA J. Sm.

- Stenochlaena sorbifolia (Linn.) J. Smith** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III 401.  
*Acrostichum sorbifolium* Linn. Spec. plant. 1526.  
 Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 87 ex Kunze l. c. 207, named: *Acrostichum phlebodes* Kze.  
 Upper Commewyne district, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 394 named: *Acrostichum erythrodes* Kze.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 87 ex Kunze l. c.  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 496 H. L. B. 903, 322—1029 and 460 H. L. B. 903, 322—1582.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 188 ex Baker l. c. 584.  
 All tropical countries.

### NEUROGRAMME Link.

- Neurogramme rufa (Linn.) Link.** Spec. fil. 137.  
*Acrostichum rufum* Linn. Spec. plant. 1525.  
 Upper Tapanahoni: River VERSTEEG 837, on mountains.  
 Brazil; British Guyana.
- Neurogramme calomelanos (Kaulf.) Diels.** Nat. Pflanzenfam. I. 4. p. 264.  
*Gymnogramme calomelanos* Kaulf. Enum. fil. 76.  
 Lower Marowayne River near Albina: TULLEKEN 598 H. L. B. 903, 322—1212.  
 Paramaribo near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 325 ex Kunze l. c. 208.



Paramaribo : FOCKE 91:

Para district : FOCKE 89.

Upper Commewyne district : FOCKE 191.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1068 H. L. B. 904, 336—40, 41, 42, 43 ;

HOSTMANN 247 and 309.

Tropical America and Africa.

#### ADIANTOPSIS Fée.

**Adiantopsis radiata (L.) Fée.** Gen. fil. 145.

*Adiantum radiatum* Linn. Spec. plant. 1556.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 379 H. L. B. 903, 322—1114.

All tropical South-America.

#### NOTOCHLAENA R. Br.

**Notochlaena squamosa (Gill.) Fée** Cat. Lith. Foug. Mex. 10.

*Cheilanthes squamosa* Gillies ex Hook et Grev. Icon. Filic. t. 151.

HOSTMANN 199 ex Baker l. c. 541.

Central America; Peru.

#### ADIANTUM L.

**Adiantum platyphyllum Swartz.** Stockholm Vet. Akad. Handl. 1817  
p 74 tab. 3 fig. 6.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 49.

Para district near plant. Beekhuizen: KEGEL 102 ex Kunze l. c. 221  
named *A. Kaulfusii* Kze.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 364.

Tropical South-America.

var:  $\gamma$ . **Aubletii Baker** l. c. 364.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c.

French Guyana.

**Adiantum intermedium Swartz.** Stockh. Vet. Akad. Handl. 1817 p. 76.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 75 ; near Quarta: KEGEL 128 ex.  
Kze l. c. 221.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1065 ex Kze l. c. 221,  
named: *A. macrodon* Kaulf.

Sara-kreek: WENT 502.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 891. H. L. B.  
904, 336—12

Upper Commewyne River near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 290  
H. L. B. 904, 336—10 named: *Adiantum argutum* Splitg. Tijdschrift  
VII. p. 427.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 240.

Upper Nickerie River; TULLEKEN 319 H. L. B. 903, 322—1031.  
 Lower Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 286 H. L. B. 903, 322—1074.  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 423 H. L. B. 903, 322—1574.  
 Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 904, 336—4; FOCKE 1086, 1085, 1171, 190;  
 HOSTMANN 710; WEIGELT ex Baker l. c. 366.  
 All tropical countries.

**Adiantum glaucescens Klotzsch.** Linnaea XVIII. 552

Surinam: FOCKE 1087, named *A. violascens* Miq. MSS. in sched.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1383 ex Kunze l. c. 222.  
 North-Brazil; Guyana.

**Adiantum polyphyllum Willd.** Spec. plant. V. 454.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1074 ex Kze l. c. 224,  
 named: *A. tomentosum* Klotzsch.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1733c ex Kunze l. c.  
 Tropical South-America.

**Adiantum serrato-dentatum Willd.** Spec. plant. V. 445.

Para district: FOCKE 87 and 86, named: *A. Kunzei* Miq. Diar. Inst.  
 Reg. Batav. 1843 p. 5 t. 1.  
 Upper Surinam River; near plaser l'Union: WENT 511.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 181 H. L. B. 904, 336—15, 16; FOCKE 170 H. L. B.  
 904, 336—14.  
 All tropical America and Africa.

**Adiantum hirtum Klotzsch.** Linnaea XVIII 563.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 370, 1090.  
 Lower Commewyne River: KAPPLER.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1060 ex Kunze l. c. 222,  
 named: *A. terminatum* Kze.  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1186.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1477<sup>d</sup>. ex Kze l. c.; HOSTMANN 93 and 843 ex  
 Baker l. c. 373.  
 Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Adiantum tetraphyllum Willd.** Spec. plant. 1557.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 840.  
 Paramaribo, near Poelelantje: KEGEL ex Kunze l. c. 224, named:  
*A. pachysorum* Reichb. in Weigelt. plant. Surin.  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 152 H. L. B. 904, 336—19 and 378 H. L. B.  
 904, 336—20.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1061 ex Kunze l. c. 223,  
 named: *A. cayenense* Willd.  
 Para district: FOCKE 93.  
 Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 357; near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER

889 H. L. B. 904, 336—5, 6, 7 named: *A. hirtum* *Splitg.* in Tijdschrift VII. p. 428.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 167.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 146.

Upper Coppename River, near Raleigh-falls: BOON 1022.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 449 H. L. B. 903, 322—1560.

Surinam: FOCKE 1088; HOSTMANN 843; KAPPLER 1732.

All tropical America and Africa.

***Adiantum pulverulentum* Linn.** Spec. plant. 1559.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 340.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 407 H. L. B. 903, 322—1510

All tropical South-America.

***Adiantum villosum* Linn.** Spec. plant. 1558.

Paramaribo, near Poelephantje: KEGEL ex Kze l. c. 223.

All tropical America.

***Adiantum dolosum* Kze.** Linnaea XXI 219

Upper Surinam near Bergendal: FOCKE 1291, 1318.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1382 ex Kunze l. c. Guyana.

**PTERIS Linn.**

***Pteris deflexa* Link.** Hort. Berol. II. 30.

Surinam: MENZE ex Baker l. c. 402.

All tropical South-America.

***Pteris denticulata* Swartz.** Prodr. 129.

var.  $\beta$ . ***brasiliensis* (Raddi) Baker** l. c. 410.

*Pteris brasiliensis* *Raddi* Syn. fil. n. 111.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 328.

Brazil: West-Indian Islands.

***Pteris aculeata* Swartz.** Prodr. 129.

var.  $\beta$ . ***propinqua* (Ag.) Baker** l. c. 412.

*Pteris propinqua* *Agardh.* Rec. Pter. 65.

Paramaribo, near Poelephantje: KEGEL 86 ex Kze l. c. 217., named:

*Pteris biformis* *Splitgerber.*

Upper Surinam district, near plant. Merveille: SPLITGERBER, named:

*Pteris biformis* *Splitg.* in Tijdschrift VII. p. 422.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 730.

All tropical America.

**PTERIDIUM Gled.**

***Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn** ex Diels Nat. Pflanzenf. I. p. 296.

*Pteris aquilina* *Linn.*

var.  $\beta$ . **arachnoideum Baker** l. c. 403.

*Pteris arachnoidea Kaulf.* Enum. Filic. 190.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 912; SPLITGERBER 628 H. L. B. 904, 336—21, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1049 ex Kze l. c. 218.

All tropical countries.

### MONOGRAMME Schk.

**Monogramme seminuda (Willd) Baker** in Hook. Bak. Syn. Filic. 375.

*Blechnum seminudum Willd.* Phytol. 13 t. 8 fig. 2.

Para district: FOCKE 649.

Saramacca, near Maripaston: KEGEL 643 ex Kunze l. c. 214 named:

*Taenitis linearis Kaulf.*

Surinam: KAPPLER 1759 ex Kunze l. c.

All tropical America.

### VITTARIA Sm.

**Vittaria lineata Sw.** Syn. fil. 109.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift etc. 420; FOCKE 612; FOCKE 498.

All tropical America.

**Vittaria angustifolia (Sw.) Baker** l. c. 544

*Pteris angustifolia Swartz* Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1599.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 165 ex Kze l. c. 214 named: *Taenitis angustifolia Spr.*; WENT 263.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1101; KAPPLER 1742 ex Kze l. c.; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift 400.

All tropical America.

### HECISTOPTERIS J. Sm.

**Hecistopteris pumila (Spreng.) J. Sm.** London Journ. of Botany I. 193.

*Gymnogramme pumila Spreng.* Syst. Veg. Suppl. 31.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 2, ex Kunze l. c. 208, named: *Gymnogramme pumila Spreng.*

Surinam: SPLITGERBER l. c. 396; HOSTMAN 199; KAPPLER 1761 ex Kze l. c.; WEIGELT ex Baker l. c. 552.

### ANTROPHYUM Kaulf.

**Antrophyum lanceolatum Kaulf.** Enum. fil. 198.

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL ex Kunze l. c. 218.

Guyana; Central-America; Columbia.

**Antrophyum subsessile Kunze.** Anal. 29 t. 19 fig. 1.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Para district: KEGEL 873 ex Kze l. c. 218, named: *A. cayennense Kaulf.*  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 873 ex Kze l. c.  
 Surinam: FOCKE 1230; DUMORTIER; KAPPLER 1740 ex Kze l. c.  
 Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**ANETIUM Splitg.**

**Anetium citrifolium (L.) Splitgerber.** Tijdschrift v. Nat. Gesch VII. p. 395.  
*Acrostichum citrifolium Linn.* Spec. plant. 1513.  
 Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 827 H. L. B. 904, 336—36; KEGEL 1434.  
 ex Kunze l. c. 206.

**DICRANOGLOSSUM J. Sm.**

**Dicranoglossum furcatum (Linn.) J. Sm.** London Journ. of Bot. I.  
*Pteris furcata Linn.* Spec. plant. 1531.  
 Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 74.  
 Para district: WENT 408.  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 124, ex Kze l. c. 214, named: *Taenitis Desvauxii*  
*Klotzsch.*  
 Surinam River, near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 727.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 95; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift 401, named: *Taenitis*  
*furcata Willd;* KAPPLER.  
 All tropical America.

**POLYPODIUM Linn.**

**Polypodium serrulatum Metten.** Fil. Hort. Lips. 30.  
 Paramaribo, Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 642 ex Kunze l. c. 209, named:  
*Xiphopteris serrulata Kaulf.*  
 Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 399.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 24.  
 All tropical America.

**Polypodium Kegelianum Kunze.** Linnaea XXI. p. 210.  
 Surinam River, near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1072 ex Kunze l. c.

**Polypodium pendulum Sw.** Syn. fil. 33.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 971 H. L. B. 904, 336—48.  
 All tropical South-America.

**Polypodium cultratum Willd.** Spec. plant. V. 187.  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 762.  
 Commewyne River: KAPPLER.  
 All tropical America.

**Polypodium jubaeforme Kaulf.** in Regensb. Flora 1823.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 74; WULLSCHLÄGEL; WEIGELT ex Baker l. c. 511.  
 Northern Brazil; Central-America.

**Polypodium elasticum Rich.** Ann. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 114.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 333.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 483.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1245.

All tropical and subtropical South-America.

**Polypodium brasiliense Poir.** Enc. Bot. V. 525.var:  $\alpha$ . **neriifolium Baker** l. c. 524

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 643.

var:  $\beta$ . **attenuatum (H. B. K.) Baker.***Polypodium attenuatum* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 10.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift 406.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1376, ex Kunze l. c. 212.

Surinam: FOCKE 497, 751.

All tropical America.

**Polypodium aureum Linn.** Spec. plant. 1546.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 498 ex Kunze l. c. 211; near plant. Tourtonne:

FOCKE 759; 313, 493.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 404; HOSTMANN 945;

KAPPLER 1731.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Polypodium decumanum Willd.** Spec. plant. V. 170.

Paramaribo, Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 447, ex Kze l. c. 211.

Northern Brazil, West-Indian Islands, Guyana.

**Polypodium Phyllitidis Linn.** Spec. plant. 1543.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 168; near Oude Rijweg:

KEGEL 699 ex Kunze l. c. 210.

Para district, near Kompas: WENT 401.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 433.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 407; HOSTMANN 106.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

var.  $\beta$ . **repens (Aubl.) Baker** l. c. 532.*Polypodium repens* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 962

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 198.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Polypodium crassifolium Linn.** Spec. plant. 1543.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1053 ex Kunze l. c. 210.

Coppename River: BOON 1225.

Surinam: FOCKE; KAPPLER 1743 ex Kunze.

All tropical America.

**Polypodium lycopodioides** Linn. Spec. plant. 1542.

var: *γ. surinamense* (Jacq.) Baker l. c. 533.

*Polypodium surinamense* Jacq. Coll. III. 285 t. 21 fig. 4.

Lower Marowynne River: WENT 456.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 598.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 799; near Poelephantje: KEGEL 169; near Quarta:

KEGEL 608 ex Kunze l. c. 209, named: *Polypodium salicifolium* Willd.

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 799

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1043.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 491.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1243.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 403, named: *P. salicifolium*

Willd.; HOSTMANN 163 and 1169 ex Kze l. c.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Polypodium persicariaefolium** Schrad. in Gött. Gel. Anz. 1824 p. 667.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 379.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 730.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 81 ex Kze l. c. 209.

Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 726.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift pg. 401, named: *Microgramme persicariaefolia* Presl.

Tropical South-America.

#### LEPICYSTIS J. Sm.

**Lepicystis piloselloides** (L.) Diels. Nat. Pflanzenf. I. 4. p. 323.

*Polypodium piloselloides* Linn. Spec. plant. 1542.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 658.

Surinam: WEIGELT; WULLSCHLÄGEL; KEGEL 4, 91, 490 ex Kunze l. c.;  
named: *Polypodium ciliatum* Willd.: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 405;

HOSTMANN 324 ex Kunze l. c.

Tropical America.

**Lepicystis incana** (Sw.) J. Sm. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. IV. 56.

*Polypodium incanum* Swartz. Syn. fil. 35.

Saramacca River: KEGEL 1239 ex Kunze l. c. 211, named: *P. incanum* Sw.; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift l. c. 405.

Tropical and sub-tropical America; South-Eastern Africa

**Lepicystis lanceolata** (L.) Diels. Nat. Pflanzenf. I. 4. p. 323.

*Polypodium lanceolatum* Linn. Spec. plant. 1542.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 650, 83.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 914.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 398, named *Grammitis squamulosa* Splitgerber

All tropical countries.

**Lepicystis percussa (Cav.) Diels.** Nat. Pflanzenf. I. 4. p. 323.

*Polypodium percussum* Cav. Prael. 1801 p. 243

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 180.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 782.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 84; WENT 490; KEGEL 159; ex Kunze l. c. 213.

Para district, near Kompas: WENT 364.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Nijd en Spijt: TULLEKEN 145.

H. L. B. 903, 322—1181.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 114; KEGEL 160 ex Kze l. c.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 192.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1231.

Surinam: FOCKE; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 402; Dr. VOLTZ

Tropical South-America.

### ELAPHOGLOSSUM Schott.

**Elaphoglossum flaccidum (Fée) Moore.** Ind. fil. 356.

*Acrostichum flaccidum* Fée. Acrost. 37 t. 7.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER.

Northern South-America.

**Elaphoglossum latifolium (Sw.) J. Smith.** Hook Spec. fil. V. 202.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 482.

Lower Saramacca River: KEGEL 1064 ex Kunze l. c. 207, named:

*Acrostichum Schomburgkii* Fée.

All tropical America.

**Elaphoglossum scolopendrifolium (Raddi.) J. Smith.** Bot. Mag. 1846. App. 17.

*Acrostichum scolopendrifolium* Raddi. Fil. Bras. 4 t. 16.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1082.

Tropical South-America; West-Indian Islands.

### ACROSTICHUM L.

**Acrostichum aureum** Linn. Spec. plant. 1525.

Paramaribo, Laan van Tourtonne, in ditches: KEGEL 901 ex Kunze

l. c. 207, named: *A. inaequale* Willd.; WENT 412; VERSTEEG 538.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 904, 336—1; HOSTMANN 326. H. L. B.

904, 336—3; FOCKE 315.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries



## PARKERIACEAE.

### **CERATOPTERIS Brongn.**

**Ceratopteris thalictroides (Linn.) Brongn.** in Dict. Sc. Nat. III. 350.

*Acrostichum thalictroides* Linn. Spec. plant 1527.

Paramaribo; near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 622, in ditches ex  
Kunze l. c. 206.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 55 ex Kze l. c.; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p.  
432, in water.

All tropical countries.

## GLEICHENIACEAE.

### GLEICHENIA Sm.

**Gleichenia pectinata Presl.** Reliq. Hänk. I. 71.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 815; WULLSCHLÄGEL 667 ex Sturm. Flora Bras.

I. p. 2. pg. 229. DUMORTIER, without number.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1056 ex Kze l. c. 203,  
named *Mertensia glaucescens* H. B. K.

Tropical South-America.

## SCHIZAEACEAE.

### SCHIZAEA Sm.

**Schizaea subtrijuga Mart.** Icon. plant. crypt. bras. 117.

Paramaribo, Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 379 ex Kze l. c. 204.  
Northern Brasil, Guyana.

**Schizaea pennula Swartz.** Syn. fil. 150 and 359.

Paramaribo, Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 452 ex Kze l. c. 204.

Surinam River, Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER. Tijdschrift p. 433  
named: *Schizaea trilateralis Schkuhr*, in savannahs.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 566; KAPPLER 1745 ex Sturm l. c. 180; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1202; FOCKE 1095.

All tropical America.

**Schizaea incurvata Schkuhr.** Farrnk. 138 t. 137.

Para district, Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1077 ex Kze l. c. 204; SPLITGERBER  
ex Tijdschrift p. 434 named *S. bifida Sw.*

Upper Para River: FOCKE 100.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1203; HOSTMANN 623.

Northern Brasil, Guyana.

**Schizaea flabellum Mart.** Icon. pl. crypt. bras. 115 t. 55 fig. 2.

Upper Surinam River: KAPPLER 1739 ex Sturm l. c. 183.

Joden Savanne: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1201 ex Sturm l. c.

Northern Brasil, Guyana.

**Schizaea elegans Swartz.** Syn. fil. 151.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 915; KEGEL 163 ex Kze l. c. 205; WULLSCHLÄGEL 690  
and 699 ex Sturm l. c. 184.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 304 ex Sturm l. c. 184; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 933.

All tropical America.

### LYGODIUM Sw.

**Lygodium volubile Swartz.** Syn. fil. 152.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 30.

Paramaribo: WENT 295; SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 435.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 466.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 398, named *Lygodium surinamense* Miq. in sched.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 113.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—507; WEIGELT, named *Lygodium polymorphum* in sched.; WULLSCHLÄGEL 665 ex Sturm l. c. 178.

Tropical America.

**Lygodium hastatum** Desv. Prodr. fil. in Ann. Soc. Linn. de Paris VI. 204.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1 ex Kunze l. c. 203.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1778 and 1779 ex Kze l. c.

Brazil.

**Lygodium venustum** Swartz. in Schrad. Journ. 1801 II. 303.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 436 named: *Lygodium polymorphum* H. B. K.; KEGEL 364 ex Kunze l. c. 203

Surinam: FOCKE 1106, 1284; KAPPLER 1777 and 1412 ex Kze l. c. 203.

Tropical America

#### ANEIMIA Sw.

**Aneimia oblongifolia** Swartz. Syn. fil. 156.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 781.

Tropical South-America.

## SALVINIACEAE.

---

### **SALVINIA Linn.**

**Salvinia auriculata Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 969 t. 367.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta in water: KEGEL 101 ex Kze  
l. c. 241, named *Salvinia hispida* H. B. K.; near plant. Jagtlust:  
WENT 39.

Surinam: FOCKE 95.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

### **AZOLLA Lam.**

**Azolla caroliniana Willd.** Spec. pl. V. 541.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijnweg: KEGEL 637 ex Kunze l. c. 241, named  
*Azolla cristata* Kaulf.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

MARATTIACEAE.

---

**DANAEA Sm.**

**Danaea simplicifolia Rudge.** Plant. Guyan. rar ic. et descr. 24. t. 36.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1715 ex Sturm Flora Bras. I. 2 p. 155.  
Guyana.

**Danaea trifoliata Reichb.** Mss. in Plant. Weigelt.  
Surinam River near Victoria: KAPPLER 1754.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1166; WEIGELT ex Sturm. l. c. p. 156.

---

## OPHIOGLOSSACEAE.

### OPHIOGLOSSUM L.

**Ophioglossum ellipticum Hook. et Grev.** Icon fil. I. tab. 40.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 429 ex Kunze l. c. 203, named  
*O. nudicaule* L.; FOCKE 1425.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER ex  
Tijdschrift p. 440.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 521; WEIGELT ex Sturm l. c. 145.

Brazil and Guyana.

**Ophioglossum reticulatum Linn.** Spec. plant. 1518.

Paramaribo near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 430 ex Kunze l. c. 203.

All tropical countries.

---

## LYCOPODIACEAE.

### LYCOPODIUM L.

**Lycopodium linifolium** Linn. Sp. pl. 1563.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 321 ex Kunze l. c. 202.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift pg. 441; HOSTMANN 1199 ex Kze l. c.

All tropical America.

**Lycopodium dichotomum** Jacq. Hort. Vind. III. 26 t. 45.

Paramaribo near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 82 ex Kze l. c. 202, named *L. dichotomum* Sw. var. *pusillum* Spring.

All tropical America.

**Lycopodium passerinoides** H. B. K.

Surinam River near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 222 ex Kunze l. c. 202.

All tropical America.

**Lycopodium carolinianum** Linn. Spec. plant. 1567.

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 442.

Upper Surinam district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1001 ex Kze l. c. 202.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1155 et 1157.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

**Lycopodium cernuum** L. Spec. pl. 1566.

Paramaribo near Poelepantje: KEGEL 166 ex Kze l. c. 202.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER ex Tijdschrift p. 442

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 192.

All tropical countries.

---



## SELAGINELLACEAE.

### SELAGINELLA. Spring.

**Selaginella flabellata** (L.) Spring. Mon. II. 174.

*Lycopodium flabellatum* Linn.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 333 H. L. B. 903, 322—1063 and  
TULLEKEN 510; H. L. B. 903, 322—993 in forests.

Surinam: FOCKE 1254.

All tropical America.

**Selaginella radiata** (Aubl.) Baker in Journ. of Bot. 1884 p. 374.

*Lycopodium radiatum* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 967.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 377 H. L. B. 903, 322—1103.

**Selaginella marginata** (H. B. K.) Spring. Mon. II. 211.

*Lycopodium marginatum* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 39.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 434.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 482 H. L. B. 903, 322—1018.

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number.

Brazil and Guyana.

**Selaginella Parkeri** (Hook. et Grev.) Spring. Mon. II. 226.

Surinam: FOCKE 1217.

Guyana.

**Selaginella epirrhizos** Spring. Mon. II. 218.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 386.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 509 H. L. B. 903, 322—995.

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Guyana.

**Selaginella caudorhiza** Baker in Journ. of Botan. 1883 p. 334.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 3 ex Baker. l. c.

## ALISMATACEAE.

---

### LOPHOTOCARPUS Durand.

**Lophotocarpus guyanensis (H. B. K.) Smith.** in Report Missouri  
Botan. Gardens VI. (1895) 35.

*Sagittaria guyanensis* H. B. K. Nov. gen. et spec. I. (1815) 250.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 870; WULLSCHÄGEL.

Brux. ex Micheli. Monograph. Phanerog. III. p. 63.

Tropical America.

### SAGITTARIA Linn.

**Sagittaria pugioniformis Linn.** Diss. de plant. Surin. (1775) 15.

Surinam: DALBERG ex Linn. l. c.

Brazil and Guyana.

**Sagittaria lancifolia Linn.** Syst. nat. ed. 10, II. (1759) 1270.

Surinam near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 119 (fl. May) named by

Miquel: *Sagittaria auctifolia* Linn. f. in Linnaea XVII (1843)

p. 59 and Linnaea XVIII (1844) p. 379; DUMORTIER without number.

Brazil and Guyana.

---

## BUTOMACEAE.

### HYDROCLEIS Rich.

**Hydrocleis nymphoides (Willd.) Buchenau** Index crit. in Abh. Nat.  
Ver. Brem. II. (1868) 2.

*Stratoides nymphoides Willd.* Linn. Spec. pl. IV. 821

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 278 H. L. B. 903, 322—1226 (fl. Aug.)  
Tropical South-America.

## HYDROCHARITACEAE.

---

### **ELODEA L. C. Rich.**

**Elodea guyanensis.** L. C. Rich. in Mèm. de l'Inst. de France. II. (1811)  
p. 75 t. 1.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtst: FOCKE 602 in ditches fl.

Octob. (= *Udora surinamensis* Mig. in Linnæa XVIII (1844) p. 241.

Paramaribo: in ditches: VERSTEEG 498 (fl. June).

Upper Tapanaboni River: VERSTEEG 923 (fl. Octob.)

### **HYDROMYSTRIA G. F. W. Meyer.**

**Hydromystria stolonifera** G. F. W. Mey. Prim. Fl. Esseq. 152.

*Trianea bogotensis* Karsten.

Surinam River: VERSTEEG 497 (fl. June.)

All tropical America.

---

## GRAMINA.

### COIX L.

**Coix Lacrima** Linn. Hort. Cliff. 437.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 14; H. L. B. 903, 322—1312 (fr. July.)

Saramacca River near Groningen: WENT 238. (fr. Aug.)

Surinam, HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—257. WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Döll:

Flora Bras. II. 2 p. 30.

All tropical countries.

### IMPERATA Cyr.

**Imperata brasiliensis** Trin. Mém. Ac. Petersb. S. VI. T. 2. p. 331 (1833.)

Surinam: FOCKE 526, 735. fl. Octob.

Vernacular name: Staartgras.

Brazil.

**Imperata caudata** Trin. l. c. p. 331.

Paramaribo, Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 482.

Para: SPLITGERBER 1076. H. L. B. 904, 308—12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 904, 308—131. HOSTMANN. H. L. B.

903, 322—75.

All tropical South-America

### SACCHARUM L.

**Saccharum cayennense** (Beauv.) Benth. Journ. Linn Soc. XIX. 66.

*Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. De Beauv. Agr. 8.

Lower Surinam river: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER. Ed. Hohenacker  
nº. 1284. (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: NOLTE without nº. in herbar. Götting.

All tropical America.

**Saccharum officinarum** Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 1. 54.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1081. H. L. B. 904, 308—132, 133, 134 (fl. Dec.)

Cultivated.

**MANISURIS Linn. f.**

**Manisuris granularis (Linn.) Swartz** Prodr. 25.

*cenchrus granularis* Linn. Mant. II p. 575.

Para near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 686. H. L. B. 904, 308-18, 19  
(fl. March.)

Brazil.

**TRACHYPOGON Nees.**

**Trachypogon polymorphus Hack.** Flora Bras. II. 3. p. 263.

var.  $\alpha$ . **plumosus Hack.** l. c.

forma 3. **dactyloides Hack.** l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1028.

Para: WULLSCHLÄGEL 602. ex Hackel l. c.

Northern Brazil.

**ANDROPOGON Linn.**

**Andropogon bicornis Linn.** Spec. Plant. Ed. 1. II. 1046.

Lower Marowijne, Albina: WENT 429 in savannahs (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo, Oude Rijnweg: KEGEL 950 (fl. July.)

Surinam: FOCKE 839.

In all tropical America.

**Andropogon virginicus Linn.** Sp. plant. 1. II. 1046.

Para River near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 685 H. L. B. 904, 302-14,  
15, 16, (fl. March); SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 302-3 (fl. Jan.)

Paulus Kreek: FOCKE 1417 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 1326.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 341: HOSTMANN Ed. Hohenacker 15a; H. L. B.  
904, 302-11; KAPPLER 15a. H. L. B. 904, 302-6.

America.

**Andropogon squarrosus Linn. f.** Suppl. 433.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1427, cultivated in gardens (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: Vétivert.

Guyana and Brazil; perhaps introduced.

**Andropogon brevifolius Sw.** Fl. Ind. occ. I 209.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 4023, (fl. August.)

Para River: SPLITGERBER 988. H. L. B. 904, 302-2, 135, (fl. July.)

**Andropogon Sorghum (L.) Brot.** Fl. Lus I. 88

*Holcus Sorghum* L. spec. ed. 1. II 1047.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 509, H. L. B. 904, 302-140, 141, 142, culti-  
vated (fr. Jan.)

Vernacular name: Curaçaosche mais.

Tropical Africa.

**PASPALUM** Linn.

**Paspalum pulchellum** H. B. K. Nov. gen. et spec. 90 t. 26.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 580.

Surinam: KEGEL 1266, ex Döll, Flora Bras. II 2 p. 44.

Northern Brazil.

**Paspalum pusillum** Ventenat. mss.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 572; WEIGELT ex Döll. I. c. 46.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Paspalum maritimum** Trinius Acta Petrop 148.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1605.

Northern Brazil; French Guyana.

**Paspalum densiflorum** Döll. I. c. 52.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 658; FOCKE 1060.

Brazil.

**Paspalum conjugatum** Bergius. Act. helv. VII 129 t. 8.

Lower Marowijne, Albina: VERSTEEG 17 (fl. July.)

Para River: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 308—100. (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 454. H. L. B. 904, 308—102, 103, 104.

Surinam, without collectors name H. L. B. 904, 308—105, 106.

Tropical, and sub-tropical South-America.

**Paspalum caespitosum** Flügge. Monogr. 161.

Surinam; HOSTMANN 658 ex Döll I. c. 53.

Brazil.

**Paspalum pumilum** Nees. Agrost. bras. 52.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 579 ex Döll. I. c. 57.

Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**Paspalum nutans** Lam. Illustr. 175 n<sup>o</sup>. 922.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 575 ex Döll. I. c. 60.

All South-America.

**Paspalum setifolium** Döll. I. c. 62.

*Paspalum Kegelii* C. Müll. in ipsius herbario teste Döll. I. c.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL n<sup>o</sup>. 1816 ex Döll. I. c.

Amazon-district.

**Paspalum maculosum** Trinius Spec Gram. t. 113.

var:  $\beta$ . **rotundiflorum** Döll I. c. 72.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1561 ex Döll. I. c.

**Paspalum vaginatum Swartz.** Prodr. 21.

Cottica district near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 791 H. L. B. 904, 308, 122 (fl. Apr.)  
All tropical America.

**Paspalum plicatulum Michaux.** Flor. Bor. Amer. I. 45.

Surinam: WEIGELT (*Paspalum scrobiculatum* L., var. *orbiculatum* in schedulam) H. L. B. 904, 308—121; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 904, 308—129; Kappler 1543. (*Paspalum caespitosum* Hochstetter in schedulam) ex Döll. l. c. 76.  
All Brazil and Guyana.

**Paspalum densum Poir.** Enc.méth. V. 32.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1176 H. L. B. 904, 308—107, 108, 109, 110. (fl. May); KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1496 H. L. B. 904, 308—112 (fl. Febr.-April); SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 308—111 (fl. Jan.); Onoribo: FOCKE 906 (fl. March); Post Republik: TULLEKEN 187. H. L. B. 903, 322—1259 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: WEIGELT; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1606 et 1608 ex Döll l. c. p. 88.

var:  $\alpha$  **ciliatum Döll.** l. c.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 576, 1143 ex Döll l. c.  
All tropical South-America.

**Paspalum virgatum Linn.** sp. plant. Ed. II. 82.

Lower Commewyne district: SPLITGERBER 434 and 306. H. L. B. 904, 308—123, 125, 126, 127 (fl. Dec.).

Lower Marowijne, River, Albina: VERSTEEG 37 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 34 (fl. July.)

Para district: VERSTEEG 501 (fl. June).

Surinam: FOCKE 109, 144, 519; WEIGELT ex Döll l. c. 89.

Vernacular name: Baboen-nefi.

All tropical South-America.

**Paspalum carinatum Flügge** Monogr. 65.var:  $\beta$  **Kappleri (Hochst) Döll.** l. c. 96.

*Paspalum Kappleri* Hochstetter in schedulam.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1306.

**Paspalum repens Bergius** in Act. Helv. VII tab. 7.

Surinam: KAPPLER 707a. (*Paspalum bistipulatum* Hochstetter in schedulam,) ex Döll l. c. 98.

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Paspalum furcatum Flügge.** Monog. 114.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1283. (*Paspalum surinamense* Hochstetter in schedulam.)



var:  $\gamma$  **filiforme. (Mühlenb.) Döll** l. c. 104.

*Digitaria filiformis* Mühlenb.

Surinam: WEIGELT. H. L. B. 940, 308--113. (*Panicum brachycladon*  
*Reichenbach* in schedulam ex Döll l. c.)

Tropical South-America.

**Paspalum scoparium Flügge.** Monogr. 124.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1283 (*Panicum surinamense Hoch-*  
*stetter* in schedulam) ex Döll l. c. 106.

**Paspalum chrysostachyum (Trin.) Schrader** in Römer et Schultes  
Mantissa II p. 176.

*Panicum chrysostachyum* Trinius Act. Petrop. 1835 p. 196.

Surinam: KEGEL 1104 ex Döll l. c. 115.

Northern Brazil.

**Paspalum pulchrum Nees.** Agrost. bras. p. 79.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1524 H. L. B. 904, 308--114.

Para district: near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 683 H. L. B. 904, 308--117,  
118, 119, 120, 115. (fl. March); FOCKE 905 (fl. March).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1167 ex Döll l. c. 117.

Northern Brazil.

#### LEPTOCORYPHIUM Nees.

**Leptocoryphium lanatum (R. et Sch.) Nees.** Agrostogr. bras. 84.

*Milium lanatum* Röm. et Schult. Mant. II. 322.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 639a ex Döll l. c. 122.

#### ERIOCHLOA Kunth.

**Eriochloa punctata (Lam) Hamilton.** Prodr. 5.

*Agrostis punctata* Lam. Enc. méth. I. n. 17.

Paramaribo, Oude Rijnweg: KEGEL 399 (fl. Aug); near plant. Tour-  
tonne: KEGEL 839 (fl. March).

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 491 (fl. July).

Lower Commewyne River near plant. Rust en werk: SPLITGERBER 571.

H. L. B. 904, 308--5, 6, 7, 130. (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ.

Brazil and Guyana.

var:  $\gamma$ . **cognata (Steud.) Döll** l. c. 125.

*Helopus cognatus* Steud. Syn. 100.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 319 ex Steud. l. c.

Brazil, Guyana.

#### PANICUM Linn.

**Panicum sanguinale** Linn. spec. plant. Ed. I. 57 n. 8.

Upper Commewyne district near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 455.  
H. L. B. 904, 302—88, 89. (fl. Dec.)

Lower Commewyne: KAPPLER.

Surinam: SPITGERBER 294 and 431. H. L. B. 904, 302—96, 97, 100;  
Dr. VOLTZ.

All tropical South-America.

**Panicum insulare (L.) Meyer.** Flora Esseq. 60.

*Andropogon insularis* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II 1480.

Upper Commewyne near plantation Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 449. H. L. B.  
904, 308—66, 67, 68. (fl. Dec.)

Brazil, French Guyana.

**Panicum recalvum (Nees) Kunth.** Rev. Gram. I. p. 39.

*Trichachne recalva* Nees Agrost. bras. 88.

Surinam: WEIGELT. (*Reimaria laxa* Reichenbach in Weigelt. plant.  
Surin.) ex Döll l. c. 138.

Brazil.

**Panicum colonum.** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. II. 84.

Upper Commewyne district near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 340.  
H. L. B. 904, 302—52, 103, 104. (fl. Dec.)

Surinam ex Herb. de Vriese N<sup>o</sup>. 47. H. L. B. 904, 302—106;  
HOSTMANN 284. H. L. B. 903, 322—41.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

**Panicum spectabile** Nees. Agrost. bras. 262.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 416. H. L. B.  
904, 302—107 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam ex Herb. de Vriese n<sup>o</sup>. 86 H. L. B. 904, 302—105; HOSTMANN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—77; FOCKE 116, 201, 527, 610; KEGEL and WEIGELT  
ex Döll. l. c. 145.

Vernacular name: Paarendgras.

Brazil and Guyana, introduced.

**Panicum loliaceum** Lam. Illustr. I. 170 n. 880.

Lawa River near Cottica: VERSTEEG 314 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—58; WEIGELT H. L. B. 904,  
308—69. (= *Oplismenus loliaceus* H. B. K.)

Brazil, Guyana.

**Panicum compositum** Linn. Spec. plant. I 57.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 425. H. L. B. 903, 322—1576.  
(fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Döll l. c. 148.

Tropical South-America.

- Panicum imberbe** Poiret. Enc. méth. Suppl. IV. 272.  
Surinam: KAPPLER 1512; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Döll l. c. 158.  
All tropical South-America.
- Panicum macrostachyum** (H. B. K.) Döll l. c. 166.  
*Setaria macrostachya* H. B. K. Nov. gen. et Spec. I. 110.  
Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 641. H. L. B. 904, 308—137,  
138. (fl. March).  
Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1411; HOSTMANN 21. (= *Panicum amplifolium* Steud. Syn. 51); WULLSCHLÄGEL 609 ex Döll l. c. 167.  
All tropical South-America.
- Panicum loliiforme** Hochstetter in plant. Hostmannianae n°. 1071.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1071; WULLSCHLÄGEL 600 ex Döll l. c. 174.  
Northern Brazil.
- Panicum echinolaena** Nees. Agr. Bras. 128.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Döll l. c. 180.  
Brazil, Guyana.
- Panicum appressum** Lam. Illustr. 176. n°. 929.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 283 ex Döll. l. c. 185.  
Tropical America.
- Panicum molle** Swartz. Prodr. 22.  
Para district: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 308—70 (fl. Jan.)  
Brazil.
- Panicum numidianum** Lam. Illustr. 902.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 594 ex Döll l. c. 189.  
Vernacular name: Paragras.  
Tropical South-America, Guyana.
- Panicum fistulosum** Hochstetter in Kappleri plantae surinamenses n°. 1434.  
Surinam: KAPPLER 1434.
- Panicum chloroticum** Nees. Agr. bras. 164.  
Surinam: KAPPLER 816 ex Döll l. c. 198.  
Brazil.
- Panicum megiston** Schultes Mant. II. 248 n°. 95a.  
Upper Marowyne River near Poeloegoedoc: VERSTEEG 609. (fl. July).  
Lower Nickerie River: TULLEKEN. 528 H. L. B. 903, 322—937 (fl. Octob.)  
Surinam: ex Herb. de Vriese 214. H. L. B. 904, 308—94. FOCKE  
108, 117, 501; Dr. VOLTZ; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—191.  
Brazil, Guyana.
- Panicum latifolium** Linn. Sp. Plant. Ed. I. p. 58.

Upper Commewyne River near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 446.

H. L. B. 904, 308—56, 57, 58, 59, 53, 54, (fl. Dec.)

Tropical South-America.

**Panicum stoloniferum Poiret.** Enc. méth. Suppl. IV. 1.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1190. H. L. B. 904, 308—60, 61, (fl. May);  
FOCKE 768 (fl. April.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 668. H. L. B. 904, 308—86 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 103. ed. Hohenacker. (*Panicum frondescens Meyer* in sched.); KAPPLER 1500 ex Döll l. c. 210; WEIGELT

H. L. B. 904, 308—48. (*Panicum brachyclados Rchb.* in sched.)

Tropical America.

**Panicum pilosum Swartz.** Prodr. 22.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 110. H. L. B. 903, 322—1464 (fl. Aug.)

Santigron: WENT 202, (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE, (fl. Jan).

Upper Commewyne district: near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER  
312. H. L. B. 904, 308—78, 79, 80, 81 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1621 ex. Steud.; WEIGELT ex Döll l. c. 212.

Tropical South-America.

**Panicum laxum Swartz.** Prodr. 23.

Surinam: WEIGELT. H. L. B. 904, 308—42; KAPPLER 1523 (= *Panicum ramuliflorum Hochst.* in Kappleri plant. Surin. ed. Hohenacker) ex  
Döll l. c. 213.

Tropical South-America.

**Panicum multiflorum Poiret** Enc. méth. Suppl. IV. 282.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1616 ex Döll l. c. 215.

Surinam: KAPPLER 816.

**Panicum cayennense Lam.** Illustr. 908.

Para district, Savanne Kompas: WENT 370 (fl. Sept.)

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 681. H. L. B. 904, 308—49,  
50. (fl. March).

Joden savanne: SPLITGERBER 962. H. L. B. 904, 308—83, 84, 85. (fl. May).

Brazil and Guyana.

**Panicum zizanoides H. B. K.** Nov. gen. et spec. I. 100.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 114.; WEIGELT 285; KEGEL 412; ex  
Döll l. c. 229.

Brazil.

**Panicum amplexicaule Rudge.** Pl. Guyan. I. 21. t. 27.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 957 (fl. July.)

Para district: SURINGAR. H. L. B. 904, 308—8. (fl. Jan.)

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 1404 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Commewyne near plant. Maastroom: FOCKE 840. (fl. Octob.)

Upper Commewyne district near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 420.

H. L. B. 904, 308—71, 72, 73 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 441 (= *Sporobolus villosus* Hochstetter in Kappleri plant. Surin.) ex Döll l. c. 243; WEIGELT ex Döll l. c. 234.

Tropical South-America.

**Panicum augustissimum Hochstetter** in Kappleri plant. Surin. 1499.

Para district: KAPPLER 1499 ex Döll l. c. 236.

Southern Brazil.

**Panicum trichanthum Nees.** Agr. bras. 210.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1560 ex Döll l. c. 248.

Northern Brazil.

**Panicum micranthum H. B. K.** Nov. gen. et spec. 105.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 477; WULLSCHLÄGEL 597, 1613, 1624 ex Döll l. c. 252.

**Panicum rugulosum Trinius.** Diss. II. 195.

var:  $\gamma$  **subvelutinum Döll.** l. c. 259.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1612 ex Döll l. c.

**Panicum parvifolium Lam.** Enc. IV. 2. p. 742.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 960. H. L. B. 904, 308—76, 77 (fl. Apr.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 587 ex Döll l. c. 262.

Brazil, Guyana.

**Panicum nervosum Lam.** Enc. méth. IV. 747.

Para district near plant. Berlijn: WENT 384. (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: FOCKE 522; SPLITGERBER 463. H. L. B. 904, 308—92; HOSTMANN. H. L. B. 903, 322—55.

Saramacca River near Saron: KEGEL 1265 ex Döll l. c. 262.

Northern Brazil.

## ICHNANTHUS Pal. de Beauv.

**Ichnanthus panicoides Pal. de Beauv.** Essay 57. tab. XII. fig. 1.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1071. H. L. B. 904, 308—65 (fl. May).

Northern Brazil; Guyana.

**Ichnanthus pallens (Sw) Döll.** l. c. 290.

*Panicum pallens Swartz.* Prodr. 23.

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 652. H. L. B. 904, 308—75, 74, 95, (fl. March).

Sara-kreek near placer l'Union: WENT 517 (fl. Octob.).

Upper Nickerie near Fallawatra: TULLEKEN 463. H. L. B. 903, 322—1547. (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: FOCKE 341 H. L. B. 904, 308—47.

**Ichnanthus breviscrops** Döll. l. c. 294.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1148 ex Döll l. c. Brazil.

**CENCHRUS** Linn

**Cenchrus viridis** Sprengel Syst. veg. I. 301.

Upper Saramacca: PULLE 173 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 12α, 939. H. L. B. 903, 322—51; WEIGELT ex Döll. l. c. 310.

**Cenchrus echinatus** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. 1. II. 1150.

Paramaribo, laan van Tourtonne: TULLEKEN 37. H. L. B. 903, 322—1290 (fl. July.)

Paramaribo: WENT 99. (fl. Aug.)

Cottica district near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 778. H. L. B. 904, 302—55, 56, (fl. Apr.)

Surinam: WEIGELT. H. L. B. 904, 302—58. (= *Cenchrus pungens* H. B. K. in sched.)

Tropical South-America.

**STENOTAPHRUM** Trinius.

**Stenotaphrum glabrum** Trin. Gram. panic. p. 60.

var: α **americanum** (Schrank) Döll l. c. 300.

*Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank. Hort. Monac. 98.

Lower Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 785 H. L. B. 904, 308—150 (fl. Apr.).

Lower Commewyne River near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 573. H. L. B. 904, 308—151. (fl. Febr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN. H. L. B. 903, 322—166; WEIGELT ex Döll. l. c. 301. All South-America.

**OLYRA** Linn.

**Olyra latifolia** Linn. Amoen. acad. t. V. p. 408.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 483; WENT 48 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 308—23 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Saramacca: PULLE 164. (fl. Jan.)

Lower Nickerie: TULLEKEN 404. H. L. B. 903, 322—1514. (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 235. H. L. B. 904, 308—32, 33. (fl. Dec.)

var: β. **pubescens** (Raddi) Döll. l. c. 316.

*Olyra pubescens* Raddi Agr. bras. 18.

Sara-kreek near placer l'Union: WENT 510 (fl. Octob.)

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 863 (= *O. surinamensis* Hochst. in sched.).

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 358. (fl. Sept.).

Upper Nickerie River near Blanche Marie fall: TULLEKEN 327, H. L. B. 903, 322—1059. (fl. Sept.).

**Olyra cordifolia** Willd. herb. 17104*b*.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 986. H. L. B. 904, 308—20, 21, 22. (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: FOCKE 107.

Tropical South-America.

**Olyra scabra** Nees Agrost. brass. 306.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Döll. l. c. 318.

Brazil.

**Olyra micrantha** H. B. K. Nov. gen. et spec. I. 199.

Upper Surinam River near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 913. H. L. B. 904, 308—24, 25, 26, 29.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1019, 1214. (fl. Sept-October.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 390. H. L. B. 903, 322—1092. (fl. Sept.)

Tropical South-America.

**Olyra obliquifolia** Steud. Syn 36.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1472 (= *O. longifolia* Hochst.) ex Steud. l. c.

**Olyra dimidiata** Hochst. in plant. Hostmann.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 786*a* ex Steud. Syn. p. 36.

**Olyra fasciculata** Trin. in Act. Petrop. 1835. p. 113.

Para district: KAPPLER ex Döll. l. c. 324.

Brazil.

**Olyra longifolia** H. B. K. Nov. gen. et Spec. I. 198.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 591, 1152, 1153. ex Döll l. c. 325.

**PHARUS** Linn.

**Pharus scaber** H. B. K. Nov. gen. et spec. I. 196.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 154. H. L. B. 902, 23—448, 449, 450. (fl. Nov.);

WEIGELT. H. L. B. 902, 23—447; HOSTMANN: 410; HOSTMANN and

KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 410; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—331.

var:  $\beta$  **pictus** Döll. l. c. 21.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Döll l. c.; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 902, 23—451, 452, named: *Pharus vittatus* v. *Houtte*. (*Ph. scabri* var.)

Brazil, Guyana.

**ORYZA** Linn.

**Oryza sativa** Linn. Sp. pl. ed. I. 333.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1067. H. L. B. 902, 23—331, 346; HOSTMANN 833; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—189; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1195, (*Oryza glumaepatula* Steud. Syn. 3.).

Cultivated.

Vernacular name: Rijst.

#### ARISTIDA L.

**Aristida capillacea Lamarck.** Ill. gen. 156 n°. 777.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1077. H. L. B. 904, 302—18, 20. (fl. Jun.); HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1024.

Brazil, Guyana

**Aristida tinctoria Trin. et Rupr.** in Act. Petrop. 1849 p. 111.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 603 ex Döll Fl. Bras. II. 3. p. 17.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 701. H. L. B. 904, 302—26 (fl. March.).

Brazil, French Guyana.

#### SPOROBOLUS Brown.

**Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth** Rev. Gram. I. 68.

*Agrostis virginica* L. spec. plant. Ed. I. 63 n°. 11.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Morgenstond: SPLITGERBER 1079.

H. L. B. 904, 308—146, 147, 148 (fl. Jan.).

Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 212 (fl. May.)

Surinam Dr. VOLTZ; WULLSCHLÄGEL 893 ex Döll l. c. 31.

All tropical and subtropical South-America.

**Sporobolus villosus (Spreng.) Kunth.** Rev. Gram. I. 68.

*Agrostis villosa* Spreng. Suppl. in Syst. veget. 16 p. 5.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1080. H. L. B. 904, 308 144, 145 (fl. May.)

India.

#### CYNODON L. C. Richard.

**Cynodon Dactylon (Linn.) Persoon** Syn. I. 85.

*Panicum Dactylon* Linn. Sp. plant. ed. I. 58.

Paramaribo: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 302—72 (fl. Jan.)

All tropical and subtropical countries.

#### SPARTINA Schreb.

**Spartina brasiliensis Raddi.** Agrost. bras. 21.

Upper Commewyne district near plant. Lustryk: SPLITGERBER 369.

H. L. B. 904, 308—143. (fl. Dec.)

Brazil.

#### CHLORIS Sw.

**Chloris radiata (Linn.) Swartz.** Fl. Ind. occ. I. 201.



*Agrostis radiata* Linn.

Lower Commewyne River near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 566.

H. L. B. 904, 302—62, 65, 68 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: HB. v. HALL in H. L. B. 904, 302—67; leg. OBERMÜLLER  
misit ad Dr. Molkenboer. H. L. B. 904, 301—66.

Brazil.

## GYMNOPOGON Beauv.

**Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees.** Agrost. bras. 426.

*Chloris foliosa* Willd. Spec. plant. IV. 924.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1003 (= *Chloris  
foliosa* Willd. in sched.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 1621 ex Döll. l. c. 83.

## ELEUSINE Gärtner.

**Eleusine indica (Linn.) Gärtner** De fruct. et sem. I. 8.

*Cynosurus indicus* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 106 n°. 8.

Paramaribo, in the streets: WENT 100 (fl. Aug.); WENT 350 (fl. Octob.)

Near Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 42. H. L. B. 903, 322—1307, (fl. July).

Para district: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 302—113 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 462 H. L. B. 904, 302—108, 109, 110.

Vernacular name; Mangras.

All tropical countries.

## DACTYLOCTENIUM Willd.

**Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum (Linn.) Willd.** Enum. Hort. Berol. II. 1029.

*Cynosurus aegyptius* Linn. Spec. plant. II. 106. n°. 7.

Cottica district near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 792. H. L. B.  
904, 302—76, 81. (fl. April).

Lower Nickerie district: FOCKE 501 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 177; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—156; WEIGELT

H. L. B. 904, 302—83; FOCKE 11.

All tropical and subtropical countries.

## LEPTOCHLOA Trin.

**Leptochloa virgata (Linn.) Beauv.** Essay 71.

*Cynosurus virgatus* Linn. Amoen. Acad. V. 393.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 129. H. L. B. 903, 322—1483. (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—127; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1160  
ex Döll. l. c. 90.

Brazil; Guyana.

var:  $\beta$ . **mutica (Steud.) Döll** l. c. 91.

*Leptochloa mutica* Steud. Syn. 208 n°. 3.

Para district: KAPPLER 1553 ex Döll l. c. 91.

## GYNERIUM H. B. K.

**Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. de Beauv.** Essai 138.

*Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 50

Paramaribo: FOCKE 742. (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 422. H. L. B. 903, 322—1534.  
(fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 432. H. L. B. 904, 308—2, 3, 4. (fl. Dec.)

Venacular name: »Pijlgras" or »Wild Suikerriet."

All tropical America.

## ERAGROSTIS Host.

**Eragrostis mexicana (Lagasca) Link.** Hort. Ber. 190.

*Poa mexicana* Lagasca. gen. et spec. 3. n<sup>o</sup>. 40.

var:  $\alpha$ . *genuina* Döll. l. c. 143.

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Döll. l. c.

Mexico.

**Eragrostis reptans (Mich.) Nees.** Agrost. bras 514.

*Poa reptans* Michaux. Flora bor. Amer. I. 69.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1018. H. L. B. 904, 302—121, 122. (fl. Dec.)

Brazil, Guyana.

**Eragrostis poaeoides Pal. de Beauv.** Essay 71 t. XIV.

Para district: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 302—119. (fl. Jan.)

**Eragrostis ciliaris (Linn.) Link.** Hort. Berol. 192.

*Poa ciliaris* Linn. Syst. X.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1320 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—206; SPLITGERBER 284. H. L. B.  
904, 302—115 116, 117 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 1273.

Brazil, Guyana.

## ORTHOCLADA P. de Beauv.

**Orthoclada rariflora (Lamb.) P. de Beauv.** Essay. 69. t. XIV.

*Panicum rariflorum* Lambert Enc. méth. IV. 746. n<sup>o</sup>. 75.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 97, (fl. Dec.)

Sara-kreek near placer l'Union: WENT 516, (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 502. H. L. B. 904, 308—37, 38, 40; Hb. de  
Vriese 175, 276, in H. L. B. 904, 308—39; Dr. VOLTZ; HOSTMANN;  
HOSTMANN in H. L. B. 903, 322—154, 245; WEIGELT ex Döll l. c. 118.

Brazil, Guyana

## PARIANA Aubl.

**Pariana lunata Nees** Agr. Bras. 295.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 79, 190 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 631 (fl. July.)

Vernacular name: "Asmatoe pimpin."

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Pariana inaequalis** Miq. in Kappl. Plant. Surin. n°. 1653.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1653.

**Pariana radiceiflora** Sagot. mss.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 262, (fl. Octob.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1054 H. L. B. 904, 308—97, 98, 99 (fl. May).

Saramacca River: KEGEL 1257 (fl. May).

### BAMBUSA Schreb.

**Bambusa vulgaris** Schrad. in Wendl. Coll. pl. II. 26. t. 47.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 593, H. L. B. 904, 302—36, 37.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 904, 302—33, 34. (*Bambusa arundinacea* Schreb. in sched.).

Cultivated; all tropical countries.

### GUADUA Kth.

**Guadua Tagoara** (Nees.) Kth. Enum. I. 434.

*Bambusa Tagoara* Nees. Agr. Bras. 532.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 715 (fl. Sept.)

Vernacular name: "Bamboeasi Foetsch."

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

## CYPERACEAE.

### HYPOLYTRUM Rich.

**Hypolytrum pungens Vahl.** Enum. II. 283.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 203 and 1125.

Surinam HOSTMANN 1213 and 1218.

Guyana, Brazil.

**Hypolytrum longifolium Nees.** Flora Bras. II. 1 p. 66.

Surinam: River: KEGEL 1094.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1330 and 1331.

Guyana.

**Hypolytrum silvaticum Pöpp. et Kth.** in Kunth Cyp. 270.

Surinam River: KEGEL 1095.

Brazil.

**Hypolytrum costatum Hackst.** in Steud. Syn. 133.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1168.

**Hypolytrum amplum Pöpp et Kth.** in Kunth Cyp. 272.

Surinam: KEGEL 208.

Amazon district.

### CYPERUS Linn.

**Cyperus flavescens Linn.** Spec. pl. ed. I. p. 46.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1324.

Cosmopolitan.

**Cyperus amabilis Vahl.** Enum. II. 318.

Surinam River, Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 958 H. L. B. 902,  
2—168, 169.

All tropical countries.

**Cyperus uncinatus Poir.** in Lam. Encycl. VII. p. 247.

Para district, near plant. l'Inquietude: FOCKE 1072.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 2—385.

All tropical countries.

**Cyperus simplex** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 207.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1378.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1029 H. L. B. 902, 13—325.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 651; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—217.

Tropical America.

**Cyperus diffusus** Vahl. Enum. II. 321.

Upper Surinam River: WENT 503.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 320 H. L. B. 903, 322—1032; TULLEKEN  
426 H. L. B. 903, 322—1575.

Surinam: FOCKE 733.

All tropical countries.

**Cyperus surinamensis** Rottb. Decr. Nov. Pl. 35.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 94 and 401.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 730 and FOCKE  
152 H. L. B. 902, 13—367.Surinam: SPLITGERBER 321 H. L. B. 902, 13—366; WEIGELT H. L. B.  
902, 13—461, named by Reichenbach: *Cyperus virens Michx*; TUL-  
LEKEN 32 H. L. B. 903, 322—1287; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—44.

Tropical America.

**Cyperus Luzulae** Retz. Obs. IV, p. 11.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 6.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 399.

Lower Surinam River: WENT 24 p. p.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 33 H. L. B. 902, 9—417 and 418; KEGEL  
330; TULLEKEN 58 H. L. B. 903, 322—1337.

Saramacca River: WENT 191.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 281, named *Cyperus Hostmanni Steud.*; HOSTMANN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—87 and 124; WEIGELT.

Tropical America.

**Cyperus Haspan** Linn. Spec. plant. 45

Paramaribo, near Poelephantje: KEGEL 15.

Surinam River, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 731, named *Cyperus*  
*tenuicomus* Miq. Linnaea XIX. 223.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1151.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 111; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—239.

All tropical countries.

**Cyperus elegans** L. Spec. pl. 45.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 450; VERSTEEG 36.

Paramaribo: WENT 323; near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 35.

Surinam River, near plant. Gelderland: VOLTZ; TULLEKEN 154 H. L. B. 903, 322—1394.  
All tropical countries.

**Cyperus Kappleri Hochst.** in plant. Kappl.  
Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1373.

**Cyperus articulatus Linn.** Spec. pl. 44.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 36; TULLEKEN 107 H. L. B. 903, 322—1461.  
Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 443 H. L. B. 902, 2—210.  
Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 2—205 named *Cyperus niloticus* Forsk.; HOSTMANN 432.

**Cyperus rotundus Linn.** Spec. pl. 45.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 403.  
Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting; HOSTMANN 390; FOCKE 19 H. L. B. 902, 13—238, 239.  
Cosmopolitan.

**Cyperus sphaclatus Rottb.** Descr. Nov. pl. 26.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 318  
Para district: SPLITGERBER 1186 H. L. B. 902, 13—327.  
Saramacca River: PULLE 424.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—42; VOLTZ.  
All tropical countries.

**Cyperus giganteus Vahl.** Enum. pl. II. 364  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 88 H. L. B. 902, 9—85, 86; KEGEL 37;  
near Wanicapad: FOCKE 656; near Vredenburg: FOCKE 739.  
Lower Coppename River: WENT 129.  
Upper Coppename River: BOON 1032.  
Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 83—410, named *Cyperus densiflorus* Mey; HOSTMANN 469; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—248; Dr. VOLTZ.  
Tropical America.

**Cyperus ligularis Linn.** Amoen. Acad. V. 31.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 322; TULLEKEN 35 H. L. B. 903, 322—1284.  
Lower Surinam River: WENT 24 p. p.; Dr. VOLTZ.  
Surinam: SPLITGERBER 283 and 461 H. L. B. 902, 83—229, 230, 231 and 232.  
All tropical countries.

**Cyperus polystachyus R. Br.** Prodr. p. 214.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 12 and 416.  
All tropical countries.

**Cyperus ferax** Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. I. 106.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 85; FOCKE 654.

Commewyne River, near plant. Brouwerlust: SPLITGERBER 430 H. L. B. 902, 83—262.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 423.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 503; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—125; and 903, 322—84; Dr. VOLTZ.

**Cyperus** (*Mariscus*) **elatus** Vahl. Enum. II. 374.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 927.

Surinam: FOCKE 102.

Tropical America.

**KYLLINGIA** Rottb.**Kyllingia pumila** Michx. Fl. Bor. Americ. p. 28.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 597.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Kyllingia pungens** Link. Hort. Berol. I p. 326.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 280 and HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—43;

WEIGELT named *Kyllingia vaginata* Reichb.

Tropical America.

**Kyllingia brevifolia** Rottb. Descr. nov. pl. 13. t. IV. f. 3.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 653; KEGEL 382; KEGEL 20;

Surinam: H. L. B. 902, 82—71.

All tropical countries.

**FUIRENA** Rottb.**Fuirena umbellata** Rottb. Descr. nov. pl. 70 t. 19 f. 3.

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 490.

Surinam: HOSTMANN ed. Hohenacker 1502; FOCKE 103; Dr. VOLTZ without number.

All tropical countries.

**SCIRPUS** Linn.**Scirpus Reichenbachii** Böckel. Linnaea XXXVI. p. 737.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 957 H. L. B. 901, 332—39.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1268; near Maripaston: KEGEL 643.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 170a named *Isolepis conifera* Kth and *Isolepis ciliifolia* Steud. Syn. p. 99; WEIGELT H. L. B. 901, 332—33 named *Fimbristylis conifera* Reichb.

Brazil, British Guyana, St. Domingo.

**Scirpus paradoxus (Kth.) Böckl.** Linnaea XXXVI. 739.

*Isolepis paradoxa* Kth. Enum. 206.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 532.

Brazil, Venezuela.

**Scirpus vestitus Reichb.** in Weigelt pl. Surin.

Surinam: WEIGELT.

Brazil, Mexico.

**Scirpus junciformis Poir.** Encycl. Suppl. V. 105.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1011 H. L. B. 902, 86—460.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 632 H. L. B. 902, 86—459 and 655 H. L. B. 902, 86—461.

Surinam River, near Saron: KEGEL 1270; near Maripaston: KEGEL 1481.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 901, 332—29 named *Isolepis junciformis* H. B. K.

Guyana, Brazil, Venezuela, Mexico.

**Scirpus capillaris Linn.** Spec. pl. ed. II. p. 73.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 776.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1106.

Para district: FOCKE 1071; near Onoribo: FOCKE 903.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 901, 332—35 named by Reichenbach:

*Scirpus tenuifolius* Rudge.

All tropical America.

**Scirpus circinatus Böckel.** Linnaea XXXVI p. 762.

Surinam ex Böckel l. c. 763.

Brazil, Venezuela, British Guyana.

## FIMBRISTYLIS Vahl.

**Fimbristylis diphylla Vahl.** Enum. II. 289.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 10 and 417.

Surinam River, near plant. Morea: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 592.

Surinam: FOCKE 104.

Cosmopolitan.

**Fimbristylis ferruginea Vahl.** Enum. II. 291.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 298 H. L. B. 903, 322—1081.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—40; WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 77—415.

All tropical countries.

**Fimbristylis spadicea Vahl.** Enum. II. 294.

Paramaribo, near plant. Clevia: KEGEL 1018; WENT 349.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.



**Fimbristylis autumnalis Röm. et Schult.** Syst. II. 97.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 418.

America.

**HELEOCHARIS R. Br.****Heleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.** Symbolae Antillanae II. p. 165.*Scirpus retroflexus* Poir. in Lam. Encycl. VI. p. 753.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1856.

All tropical countries.

**Heleocharis ochreatea Nees.** Linnaea IX. p. 294.var.  $\beta$ . **flaccida Böck.** Linnaea XXXVI p. 437.Surinam: WEIGELT named *Scirpus flaccidus Reichenb.*

Cottica district: FOCKE 245 named by Miquel, Linnaea XIX. p. 225:

*Eleocharis capitata R. Br.*

Tropical America.

**Heleocharis sulcata Nees.** Flora Bras. II. 1 p. 98.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 443 and 1004.

Tropical America.

**Heleocharis capitata R. Br.** Prodr. 225.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 41, 360, 421 and 1205. VERSTEEG 514.

Commewyne River, near plant, Brouwerslust: FOCKE 734.

Cosmopolitan.

**Heleocharis geniculata R. Br.** Prodr. p. 224.

Surinam: KAPPLER 284a.

Tropical America.

**Heleocharis mutata R. Br.** Prodr. 224.

Commewyne River, near plant. Marienburg: SPITGERBER 480 H. L. B. 902, 76—228.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 299 H. L. B. 903, 322—1084.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—86; WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 76—235.

Tropical America.

**Heleocharis interstincta R. Br.** Prodr. 224.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 481.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 111 H. L. B. 902, 76—182; KEGEL 207.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 827a, 661; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—39.

All tropical countries.

**DICHROMENA Mich.****Dichromena pubera Vahl.** Enum. II. 241.

Gonini River, VERSTEEG 155.

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 481.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 22; TULLEKEN H. L. B. 903, 322—1349; VERSTEEG 487.

Paradistrict: FOCKE 99.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 958; Dr. VOLTZ without number; WEIGELT named *Dichromena leucocephala Reichb.*

Tropical America.

**Dichromena ciliata Vahl.** Enum. II. 241.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 636 H. L. B. 902, 76—10; FOCKE 1070.

Coppename River: BOON 1152.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 347 H. L. B. 903, 322—1037.

Tropical America.

**RHYNCHOSPORA Vahl.**

**Rhynchospora pterocarpa Röm. et Schult.** Syst. II. p. 891.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 463.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 703 H. L. B. 902, 86—395; FOCKE 1065.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 523; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—137.

Tropical Brazil

**Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart.** in Denkschr. Acad. Münch. VI. 149.

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 234 H. L. B. 903, 322—1433; near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE 1068 and 909; near Onoribo:

SURINGAR H. L. B. 904, 208—48.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1119.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1193.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Rhynchospora setacea (Berg.) Böckl.** Linnaea XXXVII p. 559.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 419 and 461.

Tropical America.

**Rhynchospora distans Vahl.** Enum. II. 235.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1189 H. L. B. 902, 86—292.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1115.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 175a.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Rhynchospora glauca Vahl.** Enum. II. 233.

Para district, near Koffiedjampo: KEGEL 664; near Onoribo; FOCKE 908.

All tropical countries.

**Rhynchospora hispidula Böckl.** *Linnaea* XXXVII p. 604.

Surinam ex Böckl. l. c. 605.

Portorico, French Guyana.

**Rhynchospora tenuis Link.** *Jahrb.* III. p. 76.

Surinam: WEIGELT named *Scleria* (?) *Schoenina Reichenb.*

Tropical America.

**Rhynchospora aurea Vahl.** *Enum.* II. 229.

Marowyne River near Albina: WENT 477.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 418 H. L. B.

902, 86—265; near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 154 H. L. B. 902,  
86—266.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 671.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: Dr. VOLTZ.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 840; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—187; FOCKE  
118.

All tropical countries.

**Rhynchospora cephalotes Vahl.** *Enum.* II. 237.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 398; TULLEKEN 115 H. L. B. 903, 322—1469;

WENT 542.

Para district: FOCKE 1061; near Onoribo: SURINGAR H. L. B. 904,

208—47; near Savanna Kompas: WENT 402.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 363.

Coppename River: BOON 1256.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 453 H. L. B. 903, 322—1589.

Surinam: DUMORTIER, HOSTMANN 578a.

Brazil, Guyana.

## DISPLASIA Rich.

**Displasia karataefolia Rich.** in *Pers. Syn.* I. 70.

Lawa River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 636.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 245.

Para district near Onoribo: FOCKE 1059.

Surinam River: KEGEL 207; near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 1217.

Saramacca River: KEGEL 1480; PULLE 56.

Coppename River: BOON 1180.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 355 H. L. B. 903, 322—1228; TULLEKEN

406 H. L. B. 903, 322—1512; TULLEKEN 448 H. L. B. 903, 322—1561.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 102.

Tropical America.

## CALYPTROCARYA Nees.

**Calyptracarya monocephala Hochst.** in *Plant. Kappl. Surinam.*

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1423.

**Calyptrocarya fragifera** Nees. ex Kunth. Enum. III. 364.

Surinam: WEIGELT.

Brazil, Guyana, Domingo.

**Calyptrocarya longifolia** Kth. Enum. II. 365.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 346

Surinam: HOSTMANN 509, 1077; FOCKE 1073.

Guyana.

**Calyptrocarya Pöppigiana** Kth. Enum. II, 364.

Surinam: WEIGELT.

Columbia, Guyana.

#### DIPLACRUM R. Br.

**Diplacrum longifolium** (Griseb.) C. B. Clarke. Symb. Antill. II. 153.

*Pteroscleria longifolia* Griseb. Flora Br. West. Ind. Islands. 579.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 654 and 1042.

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL 1116 and 1117.

Trinidad.

#### HOPPIA Nees.

**Hoppia microcephala** Böckl. Flora 1871 p. 37.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1849.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 910 H. L. B. 902, 88—68.

Sara-kreek: WENT 508.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 458.

#### CRYPTANGIUM Schrad.

**Cryptangium leptocladum** Böckl. Linnaea XXXVIII. p. 420.

Para district, near plant. l'Inquietude: FOCKE 453.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1314.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 238, named *Scleria Hostmanniana* Steud. Syn 178

and *Scleria stricta* Kth.; FOCKE 200 named *Scleria Kunthii* Miq.

Sert. Exot. 4 t. 2; WEIGELT, named *Fuirena verticillata* Reichenb.

Amazon-district.

#### LAGENOCARPUS Nees.

**Lagenocarpus tremulus** Nees. Flora Bras. II. 1 p. 168.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1263.

British Guyana.

#### SCLERIA Berg.

**Scleria hirtella** Swartz. Flor. Ind. Occ. I. 93.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1557.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Scleria verticillata Willd.** Spec. pl. IV. 317.

Surinam: KAPPLER 437a.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Scleria malaleuca Schlechtd. et Cham.** in Linnaea VI p. 29.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 393 H. L. B. 902, 94—331.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 17.

Surinam: FOCKE 115; WEIGELT.

Tropical America.

**Scleria stipularis Nees.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 394.

Lawa River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 628.

Para district: FOCKE 1075; near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 742 H. L. B. 902, 94—373.

**Scleria Martii Steud.** Synops. 171.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL without number.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1171, named *Scleria pyramidalis Hochst.*

Brazil.

**Scleria secans (Linn.) Urb.** Symb. Antill. II. 169.*Schoenus secans Linn.* Syst. X. ed. II p. 865

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 238.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1070 H. L. B. 902, 94—338; SPLITGERBER 182 H. L. B. 902, 94—264; KEGEL 23.

Saramacca River: FOCKE 332.

Surinam: ROLANDER ex Böckel. l. c. 502.

Vernacular name: "Baboen-nefi".

Brazil.

**Scleria reflexa H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. and Spec. I. 232.Surinam: HOSTMANN 837; WEIGELT named *Scleria Flagellum Reichenb.*  
Tropical South-America.**Scleria bracteata Cavan.** Icon. V. 34 t. 457.Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 690 H. L. B. 902, 94—237.  
Tropical America.**Scleria microcarpa Nees.** Linnaea IX. 302.

Para district: FOCKE 1069; near Onoribo: FOCKE 910.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 902, 94—336 named *Scleria ovaligera Reichenb.***Scleria mitis Berg.** in Vet. Akad. Handl. Stockh. XXVII 145.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 451; VERSTEEG 3.

Paramaribo: WENT 545.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 742 H. L. B. 902,  
94- 305.

Surinam: WEIGELT named *Scleria latifolia* Swartz.

Tropical America.

***Scleria arundinacea* Kunth.** Enum. Pl. II. 347.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 702.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1470 named *Scleria Kappleriana* Hochst ; near Onoribo: FOCKE 585 named *Scleria grandiflora* Miq. Linnaea XIX p. 230.

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting.

Guyana, Martinique.

***Scleria cymosa* (Brongn.) Bück.** in Vidensk. Meddel. Kjob (1869) p. 155.

*Becquerelia cymosa* Brongn. in Duperrey Voy. Coq. II p. 161. t. 27.

Surinam: KEGEL 1092.

Columbia; Brazil.

## P A L M A E.

---

### **MAURITIA Linn. f.**

#### **Mauritia flexuosa Linn. f.** Suppl. 454.

Surinam: SPLITGERGER 519 H. L. B. 900, 181—107.

Very common in swamps and on riversides in the colony, especially in the eastern part.

Vernacular name: Maurisie.

### **MANICARIA Gärtn.**

#### **Manicaria saccifera Gärtn.** Fruct. et Sem. II. 468, t. 176.

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 826 H. L. B. 900, 181—101.

Common along the lower rivers.

Vernacular name: Troeliepalm.

### **GEONOMA Willd.**

#### **Geonoma multiflora Mart.** Palm. Bras. 7. t. 4, 5, et 6.

Lawa River near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 333 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Tapanahonie River: VERSTEEG 806 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 954 H. L. B. 900, 181—10.

Vernacular name: "Taspalm", or "Tas-tikie".

#### **Geonoma baculifera Kunth** Enum. plant. III 233.

Lawa River near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 322 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 926 et 647 H. L. B. 900, 181—3 and 4 (fl. June).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 479 H. L. B. 903, 322—1016 (fruct. Sept.); near Fallawatra: TULLEKEN 447 H. L. B. 903, 322—1562.

Surinam: KEGEL; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1649 ex Drude Flora Bras. III. 2. pg. 490.

#### **Geonoma platycaula Dr. et Trl.** Flora Bras. III. 2. pg. 490.

In forests near Loanga: KEGEL ex Drude l. c. 491.

Tropical and subtropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Geonoma Schottiana Mart.** Palm. Bras. Suppl. p. 143 t. 11a

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1128 (fruct. Sept.)

Tropical and subtropical Brazil.

All species of *Geonoma* are named „Taspalm” in the colony.

### IRIARTEA Ruiz et Pav.

**Iriartea exorrhiza Mart.** Palm. Bras. 36. t. 33 et 34

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 397 H. L. B. 903, 322—1121.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Drude l. c. 539.

Common in swamps.

Vernacular name: „Injie-pina.”

### OREODOXA Willd.

**Oreodoxa regia H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 244.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 212 H. L. B. 900, 181—125.

Cultivated.

Vernacular name: »Koningpalm” or »Palmiet”.

### EUTERPE Mart.

**Euterpe oleracea Mart.** Palm. Bras. 29. t. 28, 29, 30.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 318. H. L. B. 990, 171—506.

Very common on wet spots and in swamps along the lower and upper rivers.

Vernacular name: »Pina”, or »Palisade”.

### OENOCARPUS Mart.

**Oenocarpus Bataua Mart.** Palm. Brasil. 23 t. 24 et 25.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1194.

Vernacular name: »Komboe” or »Patawa”.

Guyana and Amazon-district.

### ELAEIS Jacq.

**Elaeis guineensis Linn.** Mant. 137.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 467 H. L. B. 990, 171—492.

Cultivated.

### MAXIMILIANA Mart.

**Maximiliana Maripa (Mart.) Drude** l. c. 452.

*Attalea Maripa Mart.* Palmet. Orbign. 123.

Very common in Surinam in forests: KEGEL, SPLITGERBER near Paramaribo.

Vernacular name: »Maripa”.



**COCOS Linn.**

**Cocos nucifera Linn.** Fl. Zeylan. 391.

Cultivated.

Vernacular name: Cocos.

**Cocos flexuosa Mart.** Palm. Bras. 120 t. 64 et 86.

Upper Tapanahoni River on mountains: VERSTEEG 805 (fl. Aug.)

As I have got one incomplete leaf, I am not quite sure about this species.

**ACROCOMIA Mart.**

**Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart.** Palm. Bras. 66 t. 56 et 57.

Paramaribo: KEGEL ex Drude l. c. 391.

Tropical and subtropical Brazil.

**ASTROCARYUM Meyer.**

**Astrocaryum Paramaca Mart.** Palmet. Orbign. 88.

Gonini River, in forests: VERSTEEG 189. (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 507 H. L. B. 900, 171—54, named *Bactris paraensis Splitgerber* MSS.

Paramaribo: KEGEL, WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Drude l. c. p. 371.

Vernacular name: "Paramaka".

Very common in forests in all Guyana.

**Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle**

*Bactris sciophila* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 208.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 922.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1052, 1193 (fl. Aug.)

This species is very closely allied to *Astrocaryum plicatum* Drude Flora Bras. III. 2 pg. 375, and differs from it by its glabrous perigone and cupule.

Vernacular name: Pingo-maka.

**Astrocaryum segregatum Drude** Flora Bras. III. 2 p. 382.

Paramaribo: KEGEL ex Drude l. c. 383.

Surinam: FOCKE 1206, named by Miquel *A. aculeatum Meyer*; SPLITGERBER 60 H. L. B. 900, 171—38, named *Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.*?

Very common.

Vernacular name: Awarra.

**BACTRIS Jacq.**

**Bactris simplicifrons Mart.** Palm. Bras. 103 t. 73.

Surinam: KEGEL ex Drude l. c. 322.

All tropical South America.

**Bactris pallidispina Mart.** Palmet Orbignian. 62.

Surinam: KEGEL; SPLITGERBER ex Drude l. c. 352.  
Amazon-district, Guyana.

**Bactris major Jacq.** Stirp. Americ. 135 t. 263.

Surinam: KEGEL ex Drude l. c. 359.  
All tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**Bactris minax Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. pg. 207.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1212.  
Vernacular name: »Keesi-Keesi-Maka".

I do not know anything about the place of this species in the system as the specimen of Miquel in the Utrecht Herbarium is very incomplete.

**DESMONCUS Mart.****Desmoncus horridus Splitg. et Mart.** Palmet Orbign. 51.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 100, SPLITGERBER 61 H. L. B. 900, 171-47  
and 48. (fl. Nov.)  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Desmoncus riparius Spruce** Palm. Amazon. 156.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 911.  
Vernacular name: »Bamboesi Maka".  
I am not quite sure about this species, as I have not seen the fruits.

**Desmoncus macroacanthus Mart.** Palm. Bras. 86.

Surinam: FOCKE 400; WENT, without number.  
Para district; Guyana.

**Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.** Palm. Bras. 85 t. 68.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 684.  
Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 657 H. L. B. 900, 171-480.  
Surinam: FOCKE 1094, named by Miquel: *Desmoncus surinamensis*  
*Miq.* in schedul.  
Vernacular name: »Bamba-Maka".  
All tropical and subtropical South-America.

---

## CYCLANTHACEAE.

---

### **CARLUDOVICA Ruiz et Pav.**

**Carludovica chelidonura** Drude Flora Bras. III. 2 p. 238.

Lawa River near Cottica: VERSTEEG 337 (fl. Octob.)

Tropical and subtropical Brazil.

**Carludovica sarmentosa** Sagot. Mss.

Cassapoere kreek: KEGEL 1183 in Herb. Götting. (fl. Nov.)

Brazil, Guyana.

### **LUDOVIA Brogn.**

**Ludovia lancaefolia** Brogn. Ann. Scienc. nat. 4 serie. 15, 16 p. 360.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 268 (fl. Octob.)

French Guyana.

---

## ARACEAE.

### ANTHURIUM Linn.

**Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engler** Flora Bras. III. 2 p. 78.

*Dracontium scandens Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. II. 386.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 646 H. L. B. 898, 87—391, 392.

All tropical South-America.

**Anthurium trinerve Miq.** Linnaea XVII. p. 67.

Upper Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 370 (fl. Octob.)

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geysersvlyt: KEGEL 721 (fl. Febr.)

Para district: NOLTE in Herb. Götting; KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1498 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: FOCKE 120 (fl. April); WULLSCHLÄGEL 499 ex Engler l. c. 80.

Amazon-district, French Guyana

**Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Engl.** in Engl. Bot. Jahrb. XXV. 370 (non Lindl).

*Pothos gracilis Rudge* Guyan. I. 23 t. 32

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 349 (fl. Octob.)

In forests, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1211 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 497, 498 p.p.

Surinam: MENZE ex Engler l. c. 81; HOSTMANN, 362.

Tropical South-America.

**Anthurium scolopendrinum (Ham.) Kth.** Enum. pl. III. 68.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 498 p.p.; HOSTMANN 358 ex Engler l. c. 82.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—350.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

var.  $\beta$ . **Poiteauanum (Kth.) Engl.** l. c. 82.

*Anthurium Poiteauanum Kth.* Enum III. 68.

Lower Surinam River, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 720.

Brazil, French Guyana.

**Anthurium Martianum C. Koch et Kolb.** in Wochenschrift für Gärtn.

1868. p. 278.

Surinam ex Engler Monogr. 335.

**Anthurium acaule Schott.** Melet. I. 22.

Surinam River, near Plant. Zoelen: SPLITGERBER 435 H. L. B. 898, 87—290.  
 Paramaribo near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 884 (fl. April).  
 West Indian Islands.

**Anthurium pentaphyllum (Aubl.) Kth.** Enum III. 81.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 141 H. L. B. 898, 87—375.  
 Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 620 (fl. Aug.); 1209 (fl. July).  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1094 ex Engler l. c. 101.  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 62 (fl. Nov.)  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1196 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—308.

**RHODOSPATHA Pöpp.****Rhodospatha oblongata Pöpp.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. (1845) p. 91.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Engler l. c. 106 (= *R. Surinamensis* Schott  
 in Bonplandia IX (1861) p. 368.  
 Tropical Brazil.

**MONSTERA Adans.****Monstera obliqua Miq.** Linnaea XVIII p. 79.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 251 (fl. Sept.)  
 Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 670 (fl. July).  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 32 (fl. July); near  
 Vredenburg-kreek: FOCKE 719 (fl. Octob.)  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 78 (fl. Nov.) and 36 (fl. Nov.)  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 450 H. L. B. 903, 322—1516, and  
 486 H. L. B. 903, 322—1594. (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 171; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1093 ex Engler l. c. 113.

**Monstera pertusa de Vriese** Hort. Spaarnberg. 1839.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 104 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 529 and 577 (fl. July).  
 Lower Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 826 (fl. March).  
 Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: FOCKE 830 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE 121 sub. *M. Mulleriana* Schott; SPLITGERBER 51 H. L. B.  
 898, 89—134.

All tropical South-America.

var. *γ. lanziata* Schott in Öst. Botan. Zeitschrift 1858. p. 179.

Para district, near Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1569 ex Engler l. c. 115.

**Monstera dilacerata C. Koch.** Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1855.

Surinam: KEGEL 236.  
 Costa Rica, British Guyana.

**SPATHIPHYLLUM. Schott.****Spathiphyllum blandum Schott** in Öster. Botan. Wochenbl. 1857. p. 159.

Surinam ex Engler Monogr. 224.

**Spathiphyllum Candolleianum Schott.** Prod. 429.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1154.

French Guyana.

**Spathiphyllum cuspidatum Schott** in Öst. Botan. Wochenbl. 1857  
p. 158.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Engler Monogr. p. 226.

British Guyana.

**CYRTOSPERMA Griff.****Cyrtosperma americanum Engl.** Flora Bras. III. 2 p. 117.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 864 (fl. Sept.)

French Guyana.

**UROSPATHA Schott.****Urospatha Hostmanni Schott** in Bonpl. V. p. 128.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 34 in hb. Benth. ex Engl. Monogr. p. 277.

**DRACONTIUM Linn.****Dracontium polyphyllum Linn.** Spec. plant. I. 967.*Dracontium surinamense Hort.*

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 399 H. L. B.

898, 88—447.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1096.

Cultivated in the East-Indies.

**Dracontium asperum C. Koch**, in Ender. Ind. Ar. 44.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 823 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near Wanica pad: KEGEL 928 (fl. July).

Vernacular name: "Sneki-Taja".

Northern Brazil.

**MONTRICHARDIA Crüger.****Montrichardia arborescens Schott** Arac. Betreff. p. 4.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 80 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River: FÖCKE 277 and 1270 (fl. Octob.) = *Philodendron arborescens Kth.* v. Miquel Linnaea XVIII (1844) p. 78

Para River, near Onoribo: TULLEKEN 210 H. L. B. 903, 322—1517.

var: **β. aculeata (Schott) Engl.** Flora Bras. p. 128.

Lower Surinam River: KEGEL 951 (fl. July); SPLITGERBER 53 H. L. B.

898, 89—142; WEIGELT ex Engler l. c. 128

Very common in swamps, ditches on the riverside in stagnant water.

Vernacular name: "Mokko-Mokko".

Tropical Brazil and Guyana.

**Montrichardia Splitgerberi Schott** in Bonpl. 1859. p. 29.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Engler Mon. p. 289.

**PHILODENDRON Schott.**

**Philodendron surinamense (Schott) Engl.** Mon. p. 361.

*Elopium surinamense Schott* in Öst Botan. Zeit 1865 p. 35.

Surinam: KAPPLER in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

**Philodendron Rudgeanum Schott.** Syn. 78.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 817.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 136 in herb. Kew; PARKER, ex Engler Monogr. p. 364.

**Philodendron Linnaei Kth.** Enum. III. 47.

Surinam: DALBERG in hb. Vahl and in hb. Upsala ex Engler Monogr. 367.

Northern Brazil.

**Philodendron insigne Schott.** Syn. 73.

Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 865 ex Engler Mon. 367.

**Philodendron heterophyllum Pöpp.** Nov. gen. et Spec. III. 86 t. 297.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 850 (fl. March).

Northern Brazil, Peru.

**Philodendron sphalerum Schott.** Prodr. 235.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Engler Mon. p. 374.

**Philodendron Splitgerberi Schott.** Prodr. 251.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Engler Monogr. p. 380.

**Philodendron fragrantissimum Kth.** Enum III. 49.

Upper Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1567 ex Engler Monogr. p. 380.

British Guyana.

**Philodendron grandifolium Schott.** Melet I. 19.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 946 (fl July).

Para River, near Osembo: FOCKE

Venezuela, French Guyana.

**Philodendron acutatum Schott.** Syn. 94.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 495 ex Engler Mon. 394.

Venezuela.

**Philodendron laciniatum Engl.** Flora Bras. III. 2 p. 163.

Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1568 ex Engler l. c.

Northern Brazil.

**Philodendron squamiferum Pöpp.** Nov. gen. et Spec. III. 87.

Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1571 ex Engler Mon. p. 417.

### DIEFFENBACHIA Schott.

**Dieffenbachia Seguine Schott** Melet. I. 20.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 667 (fl. July).

Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 723 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 196 H. L. B. 898, 88—443.

Near plant. Poelwijk: SPLITGERBER 802, H. L. B. 898, 88—444.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 54. H. L. B. 903, 322—1598 (fl. July).

Para River near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 919 (fl. June).

Surinam: HB. VAN HALL H. L. B. 898, 88—287.

Vernacular name: »Donkè».

Tropical South-America.

### CALADIUM Vent.

**Caladium bicolor Vent.** Descript. Hort. Cels. t. 30.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 546 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: WENT 1. (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 68 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—47.

forma 3. **rubicundum Engl.** Flora Bras. p. 181.

Pietersburg: WULLSCHLÄGEL 503 ex Engl. l. c. 182.

forma 35. **regale Engl.** l. c. 185.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1270 named *C. surinamense* Miq. var. *immaculata*.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1038 (fl. Nov.); 835 (fl. March).

Vernacular name: »Jabba foetoe».

Tropical South-America.

### XANTHOSOMA Schott.

**Xanthosoma conspurcatum Schott.** Syn. Aroid. 61.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 501 ex Engler Monogr. p. 482.

**Xanthosoma helleborifolium (Jacq.) Schott** in Öster. Botan. Zeitschrift 1865 p. 33. emend. Engl. Monogr. p. 486.

*Arum helleborifolium* Jacq. Icon. III. t. 613.

var.  $\beta$  **variegatum (Schott) Engl.** l. c. 487.

*Xanthosoma variegatum* Schott in Öster. Botan. Zeitschrift. 1865 p. 33.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 758; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1095 ex Engl. l. c. 487.

Venezuela, Peru, Columbia.

### SYNGONIUM Schott.

**Syngonium affine Schott.** Syn. Ar. 67.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 862 (fl. Sept.)



Para district, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 918.  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 504.  
 Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 390 (fl. Sept.)  
 Northern Brazil.

**Syngonium Vellozianum Schott** in Öster. Botan. Wochenblatt 1854.  
 p. 418.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 406 H. L. B. 898, 90—248 (fl. Dec.)  
 Northern Brazil.

### PISTIA Linn.

**Pistia Stratiotes Linn.** Fl. Zeylan. p. 152 n<sup>o</sup>. 322.

var:  $\gamma$ . **obcordata (Hook) Engl.** Fl. Bras. p. 214.

*Pistia obcordata* Hook. Botan. Mag. t. 4564.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 820 named: *Pistia Horkeliana* Mig. in Linnaea  
 XVIII (1844) p. 81.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 340.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 1182 H. L. B.  
 898, 89—263.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 162 H. L. B. 898, 89—264; WEIGELT ex Engler  
 l. c. 635, named: *Limnonesis commutata* Klotzsch.

All tropical America.

## LEMNACEAE.

### LEMNA Linn.

**Lemna paucicostata Hegelm.** in Flora Bras. III 2 p. 20.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 505.

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Hegelm l. c.

All tropical countries.

### SPIRODELA Schleid.

**Spirodela polyrrhiza (Linn.) Schleid.** Linnaea XIII 392.

*Lemna polyrrhiza* Linn. spec. 1377.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1572, ex Hegelm. l. c. 22.

Cosmopolitan.

---

## MAYACACEAE.

### MAYACA Aubl.

- Mayaca longipes Mart.** Mss. in Herb. ex Seubert Flora Bras. III. I. p. 229.  
Upper Litanie River on sand at the riverside: VERSTEEG 369 (fl. Nov.)  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Seubert. l. c. 230.  
Amazon-district.
-

## X Y R I D A C E A E.

---

### **XYRIS** Linn.

**Xyris arenicola** Miq. *Linnaea* XVIII p. 75 = *Xyris surinamensis* Miq.  
in *Linnaea* XVII, p. 58.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: SPLITGERBER 85 H. L. B. 905, 88—131  
(fl. Sept.)

Upper Surinam River: VERSTEEG 511 (fl. June); FOCKE 46.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 368 H. L. B. 903, 322—111.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 424; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—339.

**Xyris savannensis** Miq. *Linnaea* XVIII, p. 605.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE 1022 (fl. Sept.)

Northern Brazil.

**Xyris laxifolia** Mart. in *Flora* XXIV. Beibl. II. 58.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 472 H. L. B. 905, 88—129. (fl. Jan.)

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 658 H. L. B. 905, 88—130;

LANDRÉ H. L. B. 905, 88—128.

Tropical South-America.

**Xyris tenella** Kth. *Enum. Pl.* IV. 9.

Para district in moist savannahs: SPLITGERBER 990. H. L. B. 905,  
88—132 (fl. Apr.)

Tropical Brazil.

### **ABOLBODA** H. B. K.

**Abolboda grandis** Griseb. *Linnaea* XXI. p. 281.

Surinam River near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 814 ex Griseb. l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN in herb. Rheno-Traject.

---

## ERIOCAULACEAE.

### PAEPALANTHUS Mart. (pro. p.)

**Paepalanthus bifidus** (Schrad.) Kth. Enum. plant. III. (1841) 512.

*Eriocaulon bifidum* Schrad. in Röm. et Schult. Mantissa II. (1817) 468.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 29 in moist savannahs (fl. Aug.)

Cottica River, near Post Belair: SPLITGERBER 1129 H. L. B. 903,  
136—261 (fl. April).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1475 (fl. May).

Surinam: FOCKE 1382; HOSTMANN 823; ROLANDER; WEIGELT.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Paepalanthus subtilis** Miq. Stirp. Surin. p. 221.

Upper Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: FOCKE 1319 (fl. May).

Upper Surinam River, in Savannah Kompas: WENT 367 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WEIGELT named: *Eriocaulon aciphyllum* Reichb. mss. teste

Körnicke Flora Bras. III. 1 p. 358; specimen in Hb. Lugd. Batav.

without collectors name N<sup>o</sup>. 903, 136—265.

var. **hirsuta** Ruhl. in „das Pflanzenreich" IV. 30 p. 157.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1474 (fl. May).

**Paepalanthus fasciculatus** (Rottb.) Körn. Fl. Bras. III. 1. p. 357.

*Eriocaulon fasciculatum* Rottb. Act. litt. Havn. I. 271.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 735 on rocks (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1198 (fl. Nov.)

Para district near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 702 H. L. B. 903,  
136—306 (fl. March). WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Ruhland l. c. 160.

Surinam: FOCKE 127 H. L. B. 903, 136—212; HOSTMANN 591.

Amazon-district, Venezuela, French Guyana

**Paepalanthus Lamarckii** Kth. Enum. plant. III. 506.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 480.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 78 H. L. B. 903, 322—1357 (fl. July); KEGEL  
301 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1472 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1154 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B 903, 136—217; HOSTMANN 31, 977.  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Ruhland l. c. 161.  
 Brazil, French Guyana, Venezuela.

### SYNGONANTHUS Ruhland.

**Syngonanthus simplex** (Miq.) Ruhl. Pflanzenreich IV. 30 p. 248.

*Paepalanthus simplex* Miq. Stirp. Surin Select. p. 222.

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 231a. (fl. Nov.)

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 733 H. L. B 903,  
 136—408 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 633; FOCKE 1066 = *Eriocaulon Hostmanni* Steud.  
 in Syn. plant. Cyp. II. 281.

Venezuela.

**Syngonanthus eriophyllus** (Mart.) Ruhl. l. c. 249

*Paepalanthus eriophyllus* Mart mss.

var. **calvescens** Ruhl. l. c. 249 = *Paepalanthus eriophyllus* var.  $\alpha$ . Körn.

Fl. Bras. III. 1. p. 463.

Surinam River near Jodensavannah: KEGEL 231 (fl. Nov.)

Para district near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 762.

var. **glandulifera** Ruhl. l. c. 249 = *Paepalanthus eriophyllus* var.  $\beta$ . Körn.  
 l. c. 464.

Para district near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 763 ex Ruhl. l. c.

**Syngonanthus umbellatus** (Lam.) Ruhl. in Urb. Symb. Antill. I. 483.

*Eriocaulon umbellatum* Lam. Encyc. III. 277.

Para district near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 698 H. L. B. 903,  
 136—278 on sandy spots, (fl. March).

Upper Para River: FOCKE 101.

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1471 (fl. Nov.) and 627  
 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 592, 592a, 592b.  
 (fl. May).

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Syngonanthus caulescens** (Poir.) Ruhland l. c. 267.

*Eriocaulon caulescens* Poir. Encyc. Suppl. III. 162.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 738 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River; near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1105 in swamps  
 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1002 named *Paepalanthus surina-*  
*mensis* Miq. Linnaea XIX p. 126.

All tropical South-America.

**Syngonanthus Kegelianus** (Körn.) Ruhl. l. c. 273.

*Paepalanthus Kegelianus* Körn. Fl. Bras. III. 1 p. 438.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1473 in forests (fl. May).

**TONINA Aubl.**

***Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 856.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 192 in swamps (fl. July); TULLEKEN H. L. B. 903, 136—294; TULLEKEN 76 H. L. B. 903, 322—1355.

Surinam River, near Koffie djompo: VERSTEEG 476 in swamps.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 187 H. L. B. 903, 136—290, common in swamps and on moist spots; WEIGELT H. L. B. 903, 136—298; LANDRÉ H. L. B. 903, 136—193; MOLKENBOER H. L. B. 903, 322—299; Dr. VOLTZ in Herb. Rheno Traject

Common in all tropical Brazil.

## RAPATEACEAE.

---

### RAPATEA Aubl.

**Rapatea paludosa Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I, 305 t. 118.

Upper Para district near Sabakoekreek: VAN HALL 17. (fl. Jan.)

Para district near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 734. H. L. B. 905, 88-96 and 97. (fl. March).

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 88-95.

Lower Saramacca River near Maripaston: KEGEL 1136 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 2; KAPPLER 1432; WULLSCHÄGEL 842 ex Körnicke Monogr. p. 464.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

### SAXOFRIDERICIA Rob. Schomb.

**Saxofridericia aculeata (L. C. Rich.) Körn.** Monogr. p. 457.

*Rapatea aculeata* L. C. Rich. mss. in Herb. Franqueville cum descriptione.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 52 (fl. Aug.) in swamps.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 630 (fl. July) in swamps.

Venacular name: „Phoboe”.

Guyana.

Of this species fruits or seeds are unknown until now. The fruit is unilocular and opens with three valves. The two other compartments of the gynaeceum are not developed, no more than the ovules in them. The fruit is only one-seeded. The seeds are coloured black, have the shape of elongated kidneys and are about 2 mm. long. They have transverse wrinkles.

### SPATHANTHUS Desv.

**Spathanthus unilateralis Desv.** in Ann. Scienc. nat. XIII 45 t. 4. f. 1.

Paramaribo, near Oude Ryweg: KEGEL 814 (fl. March).

Upper Surinam River near Station Victoria: KAPPLER (fl. Dec.).

Para district near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 861 ex Körnicke Monogr. p. 489.

Guyana.

---



## BROMELIACEAE.

### AECHMEA Ruiz et Pav.

**Aechmea Mertensii** Schult. fil. in Röm., et Schult. VII. p. 1272.

Upper Marowijne River, near Apatou: WENT 461 on trees (fl. Octob.)

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 355 on trees (fl. Nov.)

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 279 on rocks (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Koddobakoe: VERSTEEG 857 on rocks  
(fl. Sept.)

Para River, near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 507, 1573, 1574 ex  
Mez. Flora Bras. III. 3 p. 329.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1161 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: FOCKE 437, 1155 in herb. Rheno Traj.; FOCKE H. L. B.  
898, 318—5 named *Bilbergia Mertensii* Miq. in Linnaea XVIII  
p. 376.

French Guyana.

**Aechmea mucroniflora** Hook. Bot. Mag. tab. 4832.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 420 on trees (fl. Decemb.)

Surinam SPLITGERBER 54, H. L. B. 898, 318—7 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1332, FOCKE 810; SPLITGERBER 651a. ex  
Mez, Monogr. p. 215.

Guyana, Northern Brazil, Trinidad.

**Aechmea bromeliifolia** (Rudge) Baker in Benth. Hook. Gen. plant.  
III. 664.

*Tillandsia bromeliifolia* Rudge Guyan. p. 32 t. 50.

Lawa River near Cottica: VERSTEEG 280 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 607 on trees (fl. July).

Guyana, tropical Brazil.

### BILBERGIA Thnb.

**Bilbergia violacea** Beer Brom. 116.

Upper Litanie River near Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 404 on trees  
(fl. Dec.)

French Guyana.

**WITTMACKIA Mez.**

**Wittmackia odora (Miq.) Mez** Flora Bras. III. 3. p. 277.

*Bilbergia odora* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 377.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 62 H. L. B. 898, 318—9 on trees (fl. May);

WULLSCHLÄGEL 1577; KEGEL 938 ex Mez. Monogr. 142.

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne: FOCKE 861 (fl. Febr.).

French Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**ARAEOCOCCUS Brogn.**

**Araeococcus micranthus Brogn.** in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. II. XV p. 370.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 199 (fl. Sept.).

Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**GRAVISIA Mez.**

**Gravisia aquilega (Salisb.) Mez** Flora Bras. III. 3. p. 173.

*Bromelia aquilega* Salisb. Trans. Hort. Soc. I. p. 269.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 808 (fl. Nov.), named *Bromelia surinamensis* Miq.

Linnaea XVIII p. 378; SPLITGERBER 58 H. L. B. 898, 318—34 (fl.

Febr.); KEGEL 914; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1375 ex Mez. Monogr. p. 174.

Upper Para River, near Post Republik: TULLEKEN 217 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1197.

Venezuela, French Guyana, Brazil.

**PITCAIRNIA l'Herit.**

**Pitcairnia Kegeliania** Schld. Linnaea 1851 p. 664.

Para River, near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 510.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1097 ex Mez. Monogr. p. 366.

French Guyana.

**Pitcairnia nuda** Bak. in Journ. of Bot. 1881. p. 269,

Upper Tapanahoni River near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 785 (fl. and  
fr. Sept.).

Britisch Guyana.

*Pl. I.*

**VRIESEA Lindl.**

**Vriesea procera (Mart.) Wittm.** in Engl. Jahrb. XIII. Beiblatt. 29 p. 21.

*Tillandsia procera* Mart. apud Schult. fil. in Röm. et Schult. Syst. VII  
p. 1224.

var. **gracilis (Gaudich.) Mez** in Flora Bras. III. 3. p. 539.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1003 H. L. B. 898, 318—140 on trees (fl. May).

KEGEL 924, ex Mez, Monogr. p. 589.

Tropical Brazil.



PHOTO VESSELETT.

PITCAIRNIA NUDA BAKER.

Mount Kassikassima, Tapanahoni River.



**CATOPSIS Griseb.**

**Catopsis sessiliflora (Ruiz et Pav.) Mez** Monogr. p. 625.

*Tillandsia sessiliflora Ruiz et Pav.* Flora Peruv. III. p. 42.

Surinam River near Joden Savannah: SPLITGERBER 869 H. L. B. 898,  
318—33 on trees (fl. April).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1100 ex Mez. l. c.

All tropical America.

**Catopsis nitida Griseb.** Flora West. Ind. Islands p. 599.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 864 ex Mez, Monogr. p. 626.

West Indian Islands.

**TILLANDSIA Linn.**

**Tillandsia adpressiflora Mez** Monogr. p. 661.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1335 ex Mez. l. c.

**Tillandsia aloifolia Hook.** Exot. Fl. t. 205; Miq. in Linnaea XVII p. 66,  
and Linnaea XVIII p. 375, and Bull. des Sc. nat. en Néérl. 1838  
cum icone.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 610 H. L. B. 898, 318—77 on trees (fl. March)

Surinam: KEGEL 346, 1048; WULLSCHLÄGEL 509, 1963 ex Mez l. c. p.  
670; FOCKE without number in Hb. Rheno-Traj.

All tropical America.

**Tillandsia fasciculata Sw.** Prodr. 56.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 824 H. L. B. 898, 318—73 on trees (fl. April).

All tropical America.

**Tillandsia punctulata Cham. et Schldl.** Linnaea VI. p. 53.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1578 ex Mez. l. c. 688.

Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica.

**Tillandsia compressa Bert.** ap. Röm. et Schult. Syst. VII. 1210.

Surinam: KEGEL 638; SPLITGERBER 654 ex Mez. l. c. 689.

Jamaica, Trinidad.

**Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.** Exot. Fl. t. 173.

Para River: SPLITGERBER 726 H. L. B. 898, 318—61 on trees (fl. March)

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie Falls: TULLEKEN 331 H. L. B.  
903, 322—1593 and TULLEKEN 367 H. L. B. 903, 322—1591 on trees  
(fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 560; WULLSCHLÄGEL 508 ex Mez. l. c. 722.

All tropical America.

**Tillandsia paraensis Mez** Flora Bras. III. 3. p. 586 t. 109.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 368 on trees (fl. Nov.)

Brazil, (Para-district).

**Tillandsia Kegeliana** Mez Monogr. p. 725.

Para River: SPLITGERBER 644 H. L. B. 898, 318—78 on trees (fl. March)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 802, 881 ex Mez. l. c. 725.

**Tillandsia stricta** Sol. ap. Sims in Bot. Mag. t. 1529.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 608 H. L. B. 898, 318—107 on trees (fl. March)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 957, named *Tillandsia conspersa* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 376

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 36, 1098 ex Mez. l. c. 821,

Tropical and subtropical South-America.

**Tillandsia pulchella** Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 154.

var. ♂ *surinamensis* (Miq.) Mez in Flora Bras III 3 p. 603.

*Tillandsia surinamensis* Miq. Mss. in Hostmann plantae surinam, ed.

Hohenacker n. 592a et 592b.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 670 H. L. B. 898, 318—86, 87.

Surinam: KEGEL 801; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1097; HOSTMANN 592a, 592c.

Guyana, tropical and subtropical Brazil.

**Tillandsia monadelpha** Bak. in Journ. of Bot. 1887 t. 281.

Lower Surinam River near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 408 H. L. B. 1099.

898, 318—80 on trees (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: KEGEL 823; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1938 ex Mez. l. c. 842.

French Guyana.

**Tillandsia usneoides** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 411.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 160 H. L. B. 898, 318—127.

Lower Saramacca River: WENT 159, WULLSCHLÄGEL 1099.

All tropical and subtropical America.

**GUZMANIA Ruiz et Pav.****Guzmania lingulata** (Linn.) Mez. Monogr. p. 899.

*Tillandsia lingulata* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. p. 286.

Cottica River, near Post Belair: SPLITGERBER 805 H. L. B. 898, 318—31 on trees (fl. April).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT without number.

Surinam: KEGEL 815 ex Mez. l. c. 900.

Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Guzmania Splitgerberi** Mez Monogr. p. 930.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 966 H. L. B.

898, 318—35 on trees (fl. May).

**ANANAS Adans.****Ananas sativus** Schult. fil. in Röm. Schult. Syst. VII 1283.

Common in the colony on rocks, and cultivated.

## COMMELINACEAE.

### PHAEOSPERION Hassk.

**Phaeosperion persicariaefolium (D. C.) Clarke** in Decand. Monogr. Phan. III. (1881) p. 137.

*Commelina persicariaefolia* D. C. in Redouté Lil. 8 tab. 472.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie tabbetje: VERSTEEG 673 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 66 (fl. Aug.)

Para district; SPLITGERBER 1062 H. L. B. 899, 258—403 in forests (fl. May) named: *Commelina ferruginca* Splitg. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number in herb. Rheno-Trajcet; DUMORTIER without number in hb. Rheno-Trajcet.

var:  $\beta$ . **scabrata (Seub.) Clarke** l. c. 137.

*Commelina scabrata* Seub. Flora Bras. III. 1 p. 266.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 203, 423 ex Clarke l. c.

Vernacular name: "Gado dede, mi sa dede."

Guyana, tropical Brazil.

### COMMELINA Linn.

**Commelina nudiflora** Linn. Spec. plant. I. p. 61.

Near Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 50 H. L. B. 903, 322—1301.

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1260 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Saramacca River, near plant Vier Hendrikken: WENT 217 (fl. Aug.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 294. H. L. B. 903, 322—1222 (fl. Aug.) and 532 H. L. B. 903, 322—941 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 279 H. L. B. 899, 258—463 (fl. Dec.); hb.

MOLKENBOER H. L. B. 899, 258—460; hb. VAN HALL H. L. B. 899, 258—304; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—169.

Vernacular name: "Gado dede, mi sa dede."

All tropical countries.

**Commelina virginica** Linn. Spec. plant. p. 61.

Marowijne River: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1850 on sandy spots, named *C. elegans* H. B. K.

Surinam River, plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE without number (fl. Oct.)  
 Para River in savannah Berlijn: VAN HALL 55 (fl. Jan.)  
 Cottica district near post Belair: SPLITGERBER 803 H. L. B. 899, 258—589  
 (fl. April).  
 Tropical and subtropical America.

### ANEILEMA R. Br.

**Aneilema ovato-oblongum** Beauv. Fl. d'Owar. II. p. 71 t. 104.  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Meerzorg: FOCKE 465, named  
*Commelina albiflora* Miq. in schedul; near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 74  
 in forests (fl. August).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 629 in Hb. Rheno-traject. named *Dithyrocarpus*  
*Schomburgkianns* Kth.  
 Tropical Africa and America.

### DICHORISANDRA Mikan.

**Dichorisandra Aubletiana** Röm. et Schult. Syst. VII p. 1181.  
 Marowijne River: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1851 on sandy spots  
 (fl. July).  
 Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 103 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Marowijne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 621 (fl. July).  
 Litanie River: VERSTEEG 373 (fl. Nov.)  
 Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 686 (fl. July).  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPITGERBER 385 H. L. B.  
 899, 259—9 in forests (fl. Dec.)  
 Para River, near Onoribo: FOCKE 884 (fl. March); near plant. La  
 Rencontre: FOCKE 790 (fl. April); near Post Vredenburg: FOCKE  
 687 (fl. Octob.)  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 206 (fl. March).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—73; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903,  
 322—405; VAN HALL 56.  
 All tropical America.

### TRADESCANTIA Linn.

**Tradescantia elongata** G. F. W. Meyer Flora Esseq. p. 146.  
 Paramaribo: VAN HALL 54 in ditches (fl. Febr.).  
 Near Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 503 (fl. June).  
 Paradiistrict near Santigrón: WENT 194 (fl. Aug.).  
 Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 851 H.  
 L. B. 899, 259—284 at the riverside (fl. April).  
 Wanica kreek: FOCKE 400, named *Tradescantia guyanensis* Miq. in  
 Linnaea XVIII p. 374.



Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—172.

Tropical and subtropical South-America.

**Tradescantia geniculata** Jacq. Amer. Hist. p. 94 t. 64.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 581 H. L. B. 899, 259—278 in forests (fl. Febr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1651 named *Tradescantia floribunda* Kth ; KAPPLER 1568 named *Tradescantia floribunda* Kth. var. *angustifolia* Miq.

---

## PONTERIERACEAE.

### EICHHORNIA Kunth.

**Eichhornia natans (Beauv.) Solms** Monogr. Phanerog. IV. p 526.

*Pontederia natans Beauv.* Fl. d'Oware II. p 18. t. 68 f. 2.

Paloemee River: VERSTEEG 905, floating in stagnant water (fl. Octob.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 496 (fl. Jan.).

Tropical Africa and South-America.

**Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms** l. c, 527.

*Pontederia crassipes Mart.* ap. Röm. et Schult. Syst. VII. p 1137.

Upper Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 372 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 97 named *Heteranthera formosa Miq.* in Linnaea XVII p. 61 = *forma Eichhorniae azureae* ex Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select p 220.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 236 H. L. B. 905, 88—92 in stagnant water (fl. Dec.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 526 H. L. B. 903, 322—935 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—283; HOSTMANN Hb. Rheno-Traject. without number; KAPPLER Hb. Rheno-Traject, without number; WULLSCHLÄGEL 755; COULON 62; KAPPLER 1952 ex Solms l. c. 528.

Tropical and subtropical America.

**Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kth.** Enum. pl. IV. p. 129.

*Pontederia azurea Sw.* Fl. Ind. Occ. I. p 609.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 193 H. L. B. 905, 88—90, 89 in stagnant water (fl. Nov.)

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1842 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—333.

All tropical and subtropical South-America.

### PONTERIERA Linn.

**Pontederia rotundifolia Linn.** Suppl. 192.

Commewyne River near plant. Potribo: SPLITGERBER 481 H. L. B. 905, 88—93 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 189 (fl. Sept.) named *Pontederia eriantha* Miq. in *Linnaea* XVII p. 60 and in *Stirp. Surin. Select.* p. 220; FOCKE in *Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurkund. Wetenschappen* I. p. 210.

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number in *Hb. Rheno-Traject*; WULL-SCHLÄGEL 1648 ex Solms l. c. 534.

Tropical and subtropical South-America.

## LILIACEAE.

---

### SMILAX Tourn.

**Smilax cumanensis Willd.** Spec. pl. IV. p. 783.

Matappica River · FOCKE, named *Smilax surinamensis* Mig. in Linnaea XVII p. 63.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1202, named *Smilax irrorata* Griseb. in schedul.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—37; FOCKE in Hb. Götting. 443.

Tropical South-America.

**Smilax Hostmanniana Kth.** Enum. V p. 170.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 129 (fl. July), named *Smilax surinamensis* Mig.

Lower Saramacca River, near Post Groningen: WENT 161 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 388 in Hb. Boiss; 1219 in Hb. Berol; SPLITGERBER in Hb. Mus. Paris. named *Smilax globulifera* Splitgerb. ex De Cand. l. c. 119.

**Smilax Schomburgkiana Kth.** Enum. V. p. 187.

Surinam: KAPPLER 2071 in Hb. Vind.; HOSTMANN 954, 997 in Hb. Berol.; 557 in Hb. Florent.; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—509.

British Guyana, Northern Brazil.

var.  $\beta$  **gracilis. A. DC.** l. c. 156.

KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1202 p. p. named *S. irrorata* Griseb

### YUCCA Linn.

**Yucca filamentosa L.** Spec. plant. 319.

Paramaribo, cultivated in gardens: KEGEL 914 teste Grisebach Linnaea XXI p. 280.

North-America.

### CORDYLINE Comm.

**Cordyline terminalis Kth.** Abh. Acad. Berl. (1820) p. 30.

Paramaribo, cultivated in gardens: KEGEL 1243 teste Grisebach Linnaea XXI. p. 281.

East India.

---

## HAEMODORACEAE.

---

### XIPHIDIUM Aubl.

**Xiphidium coeruleum Aubl.** Pl. Guyan. I 33 t. 11.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER Ed. Hohenacker 1654 in forests (fl. March).

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 339 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 640 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 856 in forests (fl. March) named *Xiphidium Fockeanum* Miq.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 79 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 293 (fl. April) = *Xiphidium Fockeanum* Miq. in  
Linnaea XVII p. 65.

Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 29 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River, near Raleigh-falls: BOON 1023 (fl. Aug.)

---

## A M A R Y L L I D A C E A E.

---

### CRINUM Linn.

**Crinum erubescens Solandr.** in Ait. Hort. Kew. Ed. I. 431.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 84 H. L. B. 897, 324—86 in water (fl. Nov.)

Paulus-kreek: WENT 554 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 231 in ditches (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: FOCKE 435 (fl. Sept.)

Tropical South-America.

**Crinum scabrum Sims.** Botan. Mag. t. 2180.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 853 cultivated in gardens ex Griseb. Linnaea XXI. p. 278. Brazil.

### HYMENOCALLIS Salisb.

**Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb.** in Trans. Hort. Soc. I. 341.

Marowynne River, near Loca-locá: VERSTEEG 459 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Commewyne District, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER  
303 H. L. B. 897, 326—18 (fl. Dec.) named *Pancratium guyanense Ker.*

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1333 (fl. May).

Tropical South-America.

**Hymenocallis obtusata (Griseb.) Pulle.**

*Pancratium obtusatum Griseb.* Linnaea XXI. p. 277.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 948 in ditches (fl. July).

### HIPPEASTRUM Herb.

**Hippeastrum equestre (Ait.) Kunth.** Enum V. p. 523.

*Amaryllis equestris Ait.* Hort. Kew. I. p. 417.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 299 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1025 (fl. Octob.); SPLITGERBER 251 H. L. B. 897,  
324—119 (fl. Dec.)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 177 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 897, 326—13.

Tropical America.

**FOURCROYA Schult.**

**Fourcroya gigantea Vent.** in Bull. Soc. Philom. I. 65.

Upper Tapanahoni river: VERSTEEG 847 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 108 H. L. B. 897, 324-89 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: FOCKE 436 (fl. Sept.)

Cultivated everywhere in the colony.

Vernacular name: "Injie sopo" (Indian soap.)

**HYPOXIS Linn.**

**Hypoxis decumbens Linn.** Pl. Jam. Pugill. 11.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1296 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1316.

Tropical America.

---

## DIOSCOREACEAE.

---

### DIOSCOREA Linn.

**Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.** Enc. III. 323.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 152 ♂ (fl. Aug.)

French Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**Dioscorea amazonum Mart.** Mss. ex Griseb. Flora Bras. III. 1. p. 39.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 913 ♂ (fl. Octob.).

Para River, near Plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 1020 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 883 in Hb. Rheno Traj. named by Miquel: *Dioscorea surinamensis* Miq. and by Kunth: *Dioscorea elegantula* Kth. Enum V. p. 366.

Northern Brazil.

**Dioscorea polygonoides H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 274.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 781 ♂ (fl. April).

Paramaribo, near Plant. Quarta: KEGEL 442 and 958 ♀ named: *Dioscorea Kegeliana* Grisebach Linnaea XXI. p. 279.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 906 in Herb. Rheno Traj. and in H. L. B. 903, 322—81.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Dioscorea trifida Linn. f.** Suppl. 427.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 695 ♀ (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1109 ♂ (fl. May).

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 903 (fl. June); HOSTMANN Hb.

Rheno-Traj. 767; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—327; FOCKE 618, named: *Dioscorea truncata* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 23; HOSTMANN 555 = *Dioscorea affinis* Kunth Enum V. p. 372.

Cultivated in the colony. Vernacular name: »Napi».

Guyana.

---



## MUSACEAE.

### MUSA Linn.

**Musa paradisiaca** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. I. 1043.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 530 H. L. B. 905, 88—120.

Cultivated in several varieties.

Vernacular name: „Bana”, „Bacove” or „Bakoeba”.

All tropical countries.

### RAVENALA Adans.

**Ravenala guyanensis** (L. C. Rich.) Benth. in Genera pl. III. 657.

*Urania guyanensis* L. C. Rich. in Nova Acta Acad. nat. cur. XV. suppl.  
21 t. 6—8.

*Phenakospermum guyanense* Endl. v. Miquel Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 212  
tab. 62 and 63.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1138 ex Petersen Flora Bras. III. 3. p. 6;

SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 88—127.

Vernacular name: „Bosch-Banaan”.

Northern Brazil; French Guyana.

### HELICONIA Linn.

**Heliconia Bihai** Linn. Mant. II. p. 211.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 408 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 59 H. L. B. 905, 88—117 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River, near Raleigh-falls: BOON 1015 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: FOCKE 122; WULLSCHLÄGEL 521 ex Petersen l. c. 17.

Vernacular name: »Palaloe” (Splitgerber.)

All tropical America.

**Heliconia acuminata** L. C. Rich. in Nova Acta Acad. nat. cur. XV.  
suppl. t. 11.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 368 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 42 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1182 (fl. Sept.)

Common in forests.

Venezuela, Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Heliconia brasiliensis** Hook. Exot. Flora p. 190.

Surinam River, near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 517 (fl. June).

Para River, near Osembo: FOCKE 577 named: *Heliconia Richardiana* Miq. in sched.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 88—123 named: *Heliconia flavescens* Splitg. c. descript.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Heliconia psittacorum** Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) 198.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 127 H. L. B. 903, 322—1481 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 98 H. L. B. 903, 322—1377 (fl. July); WENT 56 (fl. Aug.)

Para district near Savanne Kompas: WENT 376 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 40 H. L. B. 905, 88—119 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 1360 (fl. Octob.); TULLEKEN 83 H. L. B. 903, 322—1362; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 88—126, named: *Heliconia inaequalis* Splitg.

in sched. c. descript.; VAN HALL 94; WULLSCHLÄGEL 522 and 594; HOSTMANN 972 ex Petersen l. c. 23.

Vernacular name: "Popokaitongo" (Parrot's tongue).

All tropical South-America.

**Heliconia hirsuta** Linn. f. Suppl. 158.

var.  $\alpha$  **cannoidea** (L. C. Rich.) Baker. Ann. of Bot. VII. 197.

*Heliconia cannoidea* L. C. Rich. Nova Acta Acad. nat. cur. XV. suppl. t. 9 et 10.

Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 40 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: VOLTZ without number in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

All tropical South-America.

## ZINGIBERACEAE.

---

### HEDYCHIUM König.

**Hedychium coronarium König** in Retz. Observ. III. 73.

Lower Marowijne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 530 (fl. July).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1056 H. L. B. 905, 88—115 (fl. June).

East-India; cultivated in all tropical countries.

### AFRAMOMUM K. Schum.

**Aframomum melegueta (Roscoe) K. Schum.** in Engl. Bot. Jahrb. XV. (1892) 417.

*Amonum melegueta Roscoe* Monandr. Plants (1828) t. 98.

Lower Surinam River, near Plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 185 H. L. B. 903, 322—1417.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 538 H. L. B. 905, 88—99, 100 (fl. Jan.)

Cultivated.

Vernacular name: »Ningre-kondre-pepre.»

Tropical Africa.

### RENEALMIA Linn. f.

**Renealmia exaltata Linn. f.** Suppl. 79.

Paramaribo, near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 936 (fl. June).

Near Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 413 H. L. B. 903, 322—1196 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: PREUSS 1391 in Herb. Berol. ex Schumann, Pflanzenreich IV. 46 p. 296.

Lower Saramacca River, near Post Groningen: WENT 234 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 316 H. L. B. 905, 88—122 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 801 (fl. April); WULLSCHLÄGEL 1134 ex Schum. l. c.

Vernacular name: »Massoesa».

Guyana, West Indian Islands.

**Renealmia occidentalis (Swartz) Sweet.** Hort. brit. ed. 2 p. 493.

*Alpinia occidentalis Swartz* Prodr. Fl. Ind. Occ. p. 11.

Marowijne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 627.

Coppename River, near Raleighfalls: BOON 1014.  
 Vernacular name: "Blakka massoesa."  
 West-Indian Islands, Columbia, Venezuela, British Guyana.

**Renealmia monosperma** Miq. *Linnaea* XXII. p. 80.  
 (not enumerated by Schumann in "das Pflanzenreich").  
 Saramacca River, near Groote Poica: KEGEL 1470 (fl. May) in Hb.  
 Götting. and Hb. Rheno-Trajct.

### ALPINIA Linn.

**Alpinia speciosa** (Wendl.) K. Schum. in *Flora Kaiser Wilhelmsland* p. 29.  
*Zerumbet speciosum* Wendl. *Sert. Hann.* t. 19.  
 Paramaribo, Palmgardens: WENT 363 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1036 H. L. B. 905, 88—98.  
 Cultivated in the colony.  
 China and Japan.

### COSTUS Linn.

**Costus discolor** Roscoe *Monandr. Plants* t. 81.  
 Paramaribo, in forests: SPLITGERBER 124 H. L. B. 905, 88—114 (fl. Nov.)  
 Para River, near Post Republik: TULLEKEN 237 H. L. B. 903, 322—1161,  
 1177, 1567 (fl. Aug.).  
 Vernacular name: Sangrafoe.  
 Brazil.

**Costus niveus** G. F. W. Meyer *Prim. Esseq.* 1.  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 116 H. L. B.  
 905, 88—111, 112 (fl. Nov.); WENT 69 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 480.  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 470 (fl. March).  
 Cottica River, near plant. Hamburg: RODSCHIED ex Schumann l. c. 401.  
 Vernacular name: Sangrafoe.  
 British Guyana

**Costus cylindricus** Jacq. *Fragm.* t. 77.  
 Surinam River, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 807 (fl. Febr.)  
 Saramacca River: PULLE 163 in forests (fl. Jan.)  
 Coppename River: BOON 1198 (fl. Sept.)  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 421 H. L. B. 903, 322—1187 (fl. Sept.)  
 var.  $\alpha$  **ciliatus** (Miq.) Petersen *Flora Bras* III. 3 p. 54.  
*Costus ciliatus* Miq. *Linnaea* XVIII p. 73.  
 Upper Surinam River, near Cassepoera: TULLEKEN 156 H. L. B. 903,  
 322—1532 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam: FOCKE 123.

Vernacular name: „Fico-Fico" (Tulleken.)

Tropical America.

**Costus scaberulus** L. C. Rich. apud Gagnepain Bull. Soc. Bot. de France  
4 série. II. p 99.

Lower Surinam River, in forests: VERSTEEG 496 (fl. June).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 317 H. L. B. 905, 88—113 (fl. Dec.)

Vernacular name: Sangrafoe.

French Guyana.

---

## CANNACEAE.

---

### CANNA Linn.

**Canna coccinea** Ait. Hort. Kew. Ed. II. p. 1.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 964 in swamps (fl. Aug.); VERSTEEG 582 (fl. July).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 614 named by Miquel: *Canna surinamensis*  
*Bouché* in Linnaea XVIII p. 491; SPLITGERBER 436 H. L. B. 905,  
88—105, 106, 107 and 108.

Vernacular name: „Sakka" or „Sakka sirie" or „Krekrere".

Tropical South-America.

**Canna glauca** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 1.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 967 in swamps (fl. Aug.), named by Miquel  
*Canna angustifolia* Linn. in Linnaea XXII p. 78.

Surinam, in swamps: SPLITGERBER 351 H. L. B. 905, 88—102 and  
103 (fl. Dec.); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—173; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
511 ex Petersen Flora Bras. III. 3 p. 72.

Tropical South-America.

---

## MARANTACEAE.

### CALATHEA G. F. W. Meyer.

**Calathea elliptica (Rosc.) K. Schum.** in „das Pflanzenreich IV 48 p. 75.

*Phrynium ellipticum* Roscoe Monandr. Plants t. 44.

Upper Marowijne River, near Poeloegoedoc: VERSTEEG 632 in forests (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near Paramaribo (Wanicapad): WULLSCHLÄGEL 517 ex Schumann l. c.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERGER 397 H. L. B. 901, 199—61 and 62 in forests (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 477 named: *Heliconia surinamensis* Miq. in sched. and *Calathea an violacea* Lindl? by Miq. in Linnaea XVIII p. 73; WENT 81 in forests (fl. August).

**Calathea alluia (Aubl.) Lindl.** in Bot. Reg. sub. t. 1210.

*Maranta alluia* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. l. 3.

Surinam, near Ornamibo: FOCKE 893 (fl. March) named by Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 605: *Phrynium Alloya* Rosc.

West-Indian Islands.

**Calathea comosa (Linn. f.) K. Schum.** in das Pflanzenreich IV. 48 p. 89.

*Maranta comosa* Linn. f. Suppl. 80.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust; SPLITGERBER 423 H. L. B. 901, 199—52 and 53 in swamps (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: DALBERG ex Linn. f. l. c., Schumann l. c. 89.

Peru.

**Calathea altissima (Pöpp. et Endl.) Körn.** in Bull. Soc. natur. Moscou XXXV. I. 141.

*Phrynium altissimum* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 20.

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Schumann l. c. 95.

Northern Brazil, Peru.

**Calathea propinqua (Pöpp. et Endl.) Körn.** in Bull. Soc. natur. Moscou XXXV. I. p. 122.

*Phrynium propinquum* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 18.

Lower Surinam River, near Paramaribo : KEGEL 812 in forests (fl. March) named by Miquel: *Maranta arundinacea* L.

Surinam River, near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 518 (fl. June).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 592 H. L. B. 901, 199—63 (fl. Febr.)

Para district: KAPPLER 1463 (fl. Febr.-April) ex Schumann l. c. 98.

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 33 H. L. B. 901, 199—64 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 128 ex Schumann l. c.; Dr. VOLTZ in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

Northern Brazil.

**Calathea strobilifera** (Miq.) Körn. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou XXXV. I p. 143.

*Marantha strobilifera* Miq. in Linnaea XXII p. 79.

Saramacca River, near Groote Poica: KEGEL 1469 in forests (fl. May)

**Calathea grandis** Petersen Fl. Bras. III. 3 p. 124.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 516 in forests.

**Calathea zingiberina** Körn. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou XXXV. I. p. 122.

Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1137 ex Petersen l. c. 116 t. 28.

Northern Brazil.

#### MARANTA Linn.

**Maranta arundinacea** Linn. Spec. Plant ed. I. p. 2.

Marowijne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 550.

Surinam River, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 793 (fl. April) named:

*Maranta protracta* Miq. in Linnaea XVIII p. 71.

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 463 (fl. June); TULLEKEN 31 H. L. B. 903, 322—1271 (fl. July).

Cottica River, near Oranjewoud: FOCKE 724 (fl. Octob.)

Para River, near Osembo: FOCKE 573 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—218 and 209; Dr. VOLTZ without number in Hb. Rheno-Traject; SPLITGERBER 339 H. L. B. 901, 199—12 and 460 H. L. B. 901, 199—14.

Vernacular name: Arrow-root.

All tropical countries.

**Maranta divaricata** Rosc. Monandr. pl. t. 27.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 330 (fl. Octob.).

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 789 (fl. Sept.).

Brazil, Venezuela, Columbia, British-Guyana.

#### MYROSMA Linn. f.

**Myrosma cannifolia** Linn. f. Suppl. p. 80.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1035 H. L. B. 905, 88—121 in forests (fl. May).



Para River, near Onoribo: FOCKE 889 in savannahs (fl. March).  
Guyana, Venezuela.

### ISCHNOSIPHON Körnicke.

**Ischnosiphon surinamensis (Miq.) Körn.** in Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou XXV.  
1. p. 93.

*Maranta surinamensis* Miq in Linnaea XVIII p. 603 and XXII p. 79.  
Lower Surinam River, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 472 in forests (fl. Aug.).  
Para River, near Onoribo: FOCKE 892 in savannahs (fl. March);  
HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1525 ex Schumann l. c. 160  
French Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**Ischnosiphon gracilis (Rudge) Körn.** in Bull. Soc. natur. Moscou XXXV.  
1. p. 94.

*Maranta gracilis* Rudge Pl. guyan. p. 58 t. 3.  
Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 309 in swamps (fl. Octob.)  
Upper Marowijne River, near Poeloegoedoc: VERSTEEG 590 in forests  
(fl. July).  
Para district: SPLITGERBER 1075 H. L. B. 901, 199—23 in forests (fl. May).  
Sara-kreek, near placer l'Union: WENT 514 (fl. Octob.)  
Upper Nickerie River, near Fallawatra: TULLEKEN 443 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1569 in forests.  
Vernacular name: "Warimbo".  
Guyana, Brazil.

**Ischnosiphon obliquus (Rudge) Körn.** in Bull. Soc. natur. Moscou  
XXXV. 1. p. 88.

*Maranta obliqua* Rudge. Pl. Guyan. I. p. 8. t. 2.  
Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 583 H. L. B.  
901, 199—25 in forests (fl. Febr.)  
Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 724 named by  
Miquel *Maranta Cassupo Jacq.* in Linnaea XXII p. 78.  
Para River, near Osembo: FOCKE 578 (fl. April) named by Miquel  
*Phrynium casupo Roscoe* in Linnaea XVIII p. 73.  
Para River, near Beekhuizen: KAPPLER 675 ex Schumann l. c. 164.  
Surinam: LANDRÉ H. L. B. 901, 199—4 and H. L. B. 905, 88—101,  
named *Calathea macrostachya Klotzsch*; HOSTMANN 7 ex Schumann  
l. c. 164.  
Brazil, Columbia, Guyana, Martinique.

**Ischnosiphon violaceus Pulle** nova spec.

folia spicaque in apice caulis congesta; folia glaberrima, lanceolato-  
elliptica, basi acuta, apice acuminata; petioli pars superior callosa,  
racemus solitarius.

Herba perennis ex affinitate cum *I. Martiano* Eichl. Caulis e rhizomate rubro erectus, sparse hirsutus, 64 cM. longus. Ramus florens foliis regulariter distichis munitus caulem terminans. Folia ad 11 congesta. Vagina 13—17 cM. longa; petiolus 7—10 cM. longus; pars superior ad 2—3 cM. longa teres callosa minute puberula. Lamina siccitate brunnea, glabra, 25—28 cM. longa, 7—8 cM. lata, vix excentrice acuminata. Racemus solitarius, 32 cM. longus, pedunculo ad 40 cM. longo suffultus, glaber. Bracteae ad 14, glabrae, infima acuminata, ceterae obtusae, coriaceae  $2\frac{1}{2}$ — $3\frac{1}{2}$  cM. longae. Paria florum sessilium 3, bracteolae apice claviculato-induratae lineares, 3 cM. longae; ovarium sericeum; sepala 18 mM. longa linearia, glabra; corollae violaceae tubus  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cM. longus, lobi 12 mM. metientes. Fructus non suppetit.

*Pl. II.*

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 175 (fl. Jan.)

**MONOTAGMA K. Schum.**

**Monotagma laxum (Pöpp. et Endl.) K. Schum.** in das Pflanzenreich IV. 48. p. 168.

*Calathea laxa* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 22 t. 130.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1335.

Peru, Venezuela, Guyana.

**Monotagma Parkeri (Roscoe) K. Schum.** Pflanzenreich IV. 48. p. 168.

*Phrynium Parkeri* Roscoe Monandr. Pl. t. 42.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1646 named *Maranta lachnocaula* Miq. in Linnaea XVIII p. 755.

Near Poelepantje: KEGEL 76 in forests (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 510 in forests (fl. June).

Upper Nickerie River, near Fallawatra: TULLEKEN 468 H. L. B. 903, 322—1535 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—143.

Guyana, Peru.

**Monotagma guyanense (Körn.) K. Schum.** Pflanzenreich IV. 48 p. 169.

*Ischnosiphon guyanense* Körn. in Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou XXXV. 1 p. 87.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 186 on the riverside (fl. Aug.).

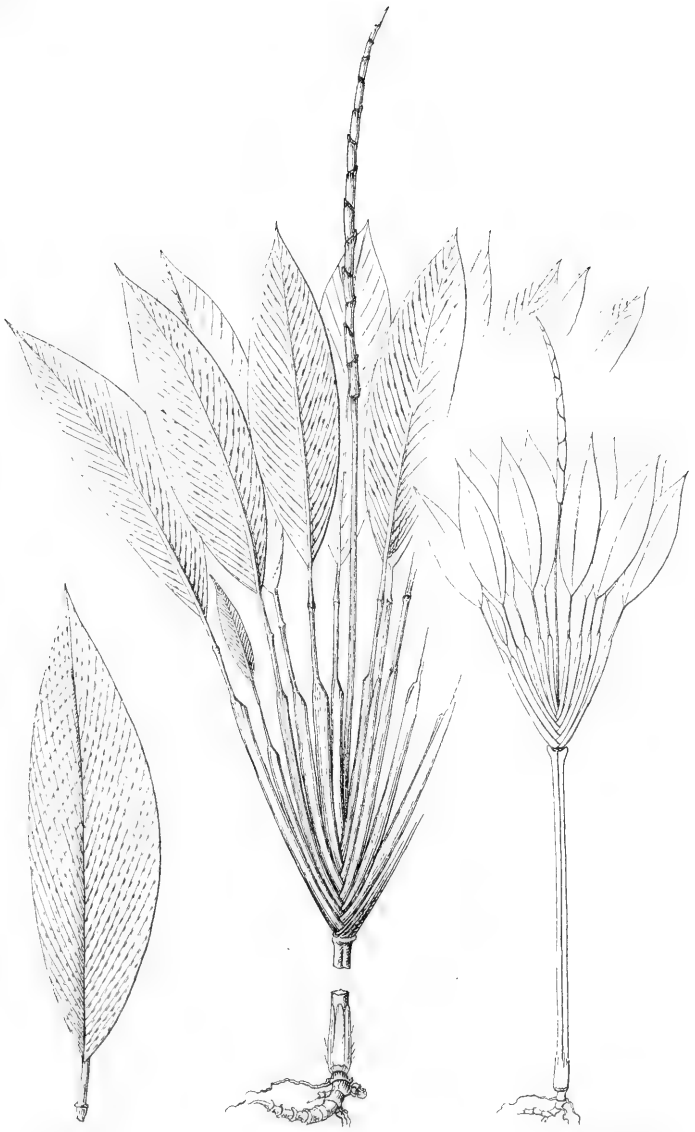
Para River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 675 (fl. Sept.) named by Miquel *Maranta obliqua* Rudge in Linnaea XXII p. 79.

Commewyne River, near plant. Cannawappibo: SPLITGERBER 289 H. L. B. 899, 139—604 and 605 in forests (fl. Dec.).

French Guyana.

**Monotagma surinamense Pulle** nova spec.

folia minus obliqua, petioli pars callosa basi annulata, rami panniculæ breves, dorsiventrales.



Clusbe d.

1753. 111

*Ischnosiphon violaceus* Pullé.







S. Linschoten del.

Lith. firma F. W. M. Trap.

*Henctagma surinamense* Pulle.

Planta subrobusta elata. Folia caulina 4—5½ cM. longe petiolata; vaginae 18—23 cM. longae, 1,5 cM. latae, hirsutae, Petioli pars callosa 7—10 mM. longa, villosa, basi annulata. Folia ad 35 cM. longa, 10 cM. lata supra glabra, subtus breviter adpresseque villosa, basi acuta, apice vix excentrice acuminata. Folium panniculam committans basi rotundatum, prope petiolum abrupte angustatum et acuminatum. Petioli pars callosa 3 mM. longa, petiolus 7 mM. longus, vagina 7 cM. longa. Panniculae 3 congestae, major 7 cM. longa, pedunculo ad 32 cM. longo glabro suffultae. Ovarium glabrum; sepala obtusa, 6 mM. longa. Corollae tubus 16 mM. longus, lobi rosei, staminodia. . . . .

*Pl. III.*

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 208 (fl. March).

**THALIA Linn.**

**Thalia geniculata Linn.** Spec. pl. ed. 1. p. 3.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 169 H. L. B. 901, 199—84 and 85 in swamps (fl. Nov.); near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 603 in ditches (fl. Sept.); near Wanicapad; FOCKE 637 in water (fl. Sept.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 324 in forests (fl. Aug.)

Para River, near Beekhuizen: VERSTEEG 489 in swamps (fl. June).

Tropical and subtropical America and Africa.

## BURMANNIACEAE.

---

### DICTYOSTEGIA Miers.

- Dictyostegia orobanchoides** Miers in Proc. Linn. Soc. I. (1840) p. 61.  
Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 179 in forests (fl. Aug.).  
Trinidad, French Guyana, Northern Brazil.

### APTERIA Nutt.

- Apteria hymenantha** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 216 t. 65 fig. A.  
Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 304 in swamps (fl. Oct.).  
Paramaribo, near Plant. Quarta: KEGEL 153 in forests (fl. July) named  
by Miquel *Apteria setacea* Nutt. in Linnaea XXII p. 78.  
Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1337 (fl. May).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 959.  
West-Indian Islands, Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

### BURMANNIA Linn.

- Burmannia bicolor** Mart. Nov. Gen. I. p. 10. tab. 5 fig. I.  
Para district in savannahs: SPLITGERBER 980 H. L. B. 898, 319—39  
(fl. March).  
var.  $\beta$  **subcoelestis** Malme in Bih. till. Svenska. Vet. Akad. Handl. XXII.  
Afd. III. n. 8. p. 22 Taf. I. fig. 3c.  
Para River, near plant. l'Inquiétude: FOCKE 1024, named *Burmannia*  
*brachystachya* Miq. in Linnaea XIX p. 141.  
Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 229 (fl. Nov.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 797 on sandy spots,  
named: *Burmannia quadriflora* Willd.  
Cuba, Guyana, Brazil.
- Burmannia capitata** (Walt.) Mart. Nov. Gen. I. p. 12.  
*Anonymos capitatus* Walt. Flora Carol. (1788) p. 69.



Paramaribo, on sandy spots: KEGEL 295 (fl. Aug.)

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 673 H. L. B. 898, 319—44;  
FOCKE 1050.

Lower Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker  
1332 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 978 in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

West-Indian Islands, Florida, Carolina, Guyana, Brazil, Paraguay.

---

## ORCHIDACEAE.

### SELENIPEDIUM Reichb. f.

**Selenipedium palmifolium (Lindl.) Reichb. f.** Xenia Orchid. I. 5 t. 2.  
fig. 6—9.

*Cypripedium palmifolium Lindl.* Gen. et Spec. Orch. 527.

Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Cogniaux Flora Bras. III. 4 p. 14.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

### HABENARIA Willd.

**Habenaria Sartor Lindl.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. II. 662.

Para River, near Plant. Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 754 H. L. B. 903,  
16—269, 270 (fl. March).

Tropical Brazil.

**Habenaria macroceratitis Willd.** Spec. plant. IV. 44.

Surinam: ANDERSON, BERTHOUD COULON 77 ex Gogniaux l. c. 36.

British Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Habenaria heptadactyla Reichb. f.** in Schomb. Fauna et Flora Guyan.  
1123.

Lower Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1283, on sandy spots  
(fl. May) ex Reichb. f. in Linnaea XLI p. 125.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Habenaria pratensis (Lindl.) Reichb. f.** in Linnaea XXII p. 813.

*Bonatea pratensis Lindl.* Gen. et Spec. Orchid. 328.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 529 ex Cogn. l. c. 86.

Brazil, French Guyana.

**Habenaria parvidens Lindl.** Gen. et Spec. Orch. 317.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Reichb. f. Kruidk. Archief. IV. p. 320.

Peru.

**Habenaria obtusa Lindl.** Gen. et Spec. Orch. 315.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 856 H. L. B. 903  
16—168 (fl. Apr.)

Tropical Brazil.

**POGONIA Juss.**

**Pogonia paludosa Reichb. f.** Xenia Orchid. II. 92.

Para River in swamps: KAPPLER 1492 ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XXII p. 816 where the plant is named: *Cleistes paludosa Reichb. f.*  
French Guyana.

**Pogonia surinamensis Lindl.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. II. 674.

Para River, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 653 (fl. March) ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Archief IV. p. 322.  
Guyana, Trinidad, Porto Rico.

**VANILLA Juss.**

**Vanilla inodora Schiede** in Linnaea IV. p. 574.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 409 ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV. p. 321, named erroneously: *Vanilla surinamensis Splitg.*

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 88—84 named *Vanilla guyanensis Splitg.* Ann. des Sc. nat. ser. II. T. XV. p. 279: HOSTMANN 71 ex Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. (Botany) vol XXXII. p. 450.

Mexico, West-Indian Islands, British Guyana.

**Vanilla acuta Rolfe** l. c. 453.

Surinam: KAPPLER ex Rolfe l. c.  
British Guyana. (?)

**Vanilla Wrightii Reichb. f.** in Flora XLVIII p. 273.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 33 ex Rolfe l. c. 454.  
West-Indian Islands, British Guyana.

**Vanilla palmarum Lindl.** Gen. et Spec. Orch. p. 436.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 925 H. L. B. 905, 88—85 (fl. May).  
Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1597 ex Cogn. l. c. 154.  
Tropical Brazil.

**Vanilla Hostmanni Rolfe** l. c. 462.

Upper Litanic River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 378 (fl. Nov.)  
As Rolfe's description in very short, I am not quite certain about this species.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 306 ex Rolfe l. c. 462.

**Vanilla planifolia Andrews** Botan. Reposit. VIII t. 538.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1132 ex Cogn. l. c. 174.  
Vernacular name: »Banilla" or »Banirie."  
Cultivated in all tropical countries.

**Vanilla Pompona Schiede** in Linnaea IV. p. 573.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER, named *Vanilla guyanensis Splitg.* (part.) ex Rolfe l. c. 466.

Para River, near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1807 ex Cogn. l. c. 148. Mexico, Tropical South-America.

**Vanilla marowynensis Pulle** nova spec.

Caulis robustiusculis teres; foliis breviter crasseque petiolatis, coriaceis, siccitate margine valde revolutis, ovato-lanceolatis, apice rotundatis et abrupte acuminatis, basi rotundatis vel vix cordatis. Petiolus crassus, profunde canaliculatus. Spicae multiflorae, breviter pendunculatae, rachi crassa, bracteis parvis, obtusis, valde concavis. Flores magni, ovario arcuato, terete; sepalis ovato-lanceolatis, inferne attenuatis, apice obtusis; petalis sepalis vix brevioribus et angustioribus, sub-planis elongato-oblongis subspathulatis, inferne longe attenuatis, apice obtusissimis, dorso crasse costatis et sub apice apiculatis. Labello sepalis paulo brevior, basi columnae longiuscule adnato, inferne unguiculato, intus dense piloso, limbo patulo, obscure trilobato, lobis lateralibus valde inflatis, lobo intermedio apice inciso, margine undulato, appendicibus foliaceis densissime suffulto. Columna brevis, antice pilosa.

Caulis longissimus, geniculatus carnosus et ad nodos radicans. Folia internodiis saepius  $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 plo longiora, siccitate coriacea, 12—15 cM. longa,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ —6 cM. lata, basi in petiolum crassum late profundeque canaliculatum circiter 1 cM. longum: abrupte contracta, nervis numerosis siccitate utrinque valde prominentibus. Pedunculus communis erectus, 12-florus, siccitate 4 cM. longus. Bractee 4 mM. longae, 2 mM. latae. Ovarium 4 cM. longum. Sepala 5 cM. longa, 16 mM. lata tenuiter 9—11 nervia. Petala vix 5 cM. longa, 14 mM. lata. Labellum  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cM. longum, 15 cM. latum, columna 3 cM. longa. Fructus ignotus.

*Pl. IV.*

Upper Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 623 (fl. July).

**SPIRANTHES L. C. Rich.****Spiranthes guyanensis (Lindl) Cogn.** Flora Bras. III. 4. p. 209.

*Goodyera guyanensis Lindl.* Gen. et Spec. Orch. 494.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 468, named *Spiranthes Hostmanni Reichb. f.* in Linnaea XLI 125; FOCKE 1420.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 541, HOSTMANN 386 and 841; BERTHOUD COULON 80 ex Cogn. l. c. 210; HOSTMANN: H. L. B. 904, 322—109.

Guyana, Trinidad

**Spiranthes acaulis (Smith) Cogn.** Flora Bras. III. 4. p. 221.

var:  $\beta$  *grandiflora Lindl.* ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV. 320.

Lower Surinam River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 1024 in forests (fl. Sept.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 125.



J. Lindb. del.

Lith. firm. P. W. M. I. exp.

*Vanilla macwynensis* Pulle.



Surinam: SPLITGERBER 324 ex Reichb. fl.  
Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

### PHYSURUS L. C. Rich.

**Physurus Peterianus Cogn.** Fl. Bras. III. 4. p. 228.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 467 in forests (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI  
p. 125 named *Physurus roseus* Lindl.

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number.

### LIPARIS L. C. Rich.

**Liparis Kappleri Reichb. f.** Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 218.

Para River: KAPPLER 1491 in swamps ex Cogn. l. c. 288.

### GALEANDRA Lindl.

**Galeandra juncea Lindl.** Sert. Orch. t. 37.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1430 (fl. Aug.)

Para district near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 709 H. L. B. 903, 322 - 2242  
in savannahs.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1284 on sandy spots ex Reichb. f.  
*Linnaea* XLI p. 129.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 544 ex Cogn. l. c. 306.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

### POLYSTACHYA Hook.

**Polystachya luteola (Swartz) Hook** Exot. Fl. t. 103.

*Cranichis luteola* Swartz Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1433.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg and near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 679  
ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI 128 in forests (fl. July).

Para district: FOCKE ex Tijdschrift Natuurk. Wetensch. II p. 203.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 427 H. L. B. 905,  
83—246 and SPLITGERBER 425 H. L. B. 905, 83—247.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 531 ex Cogn. l. c. 313.

Mexico, tropical South-America.

**Polystachya foliosa Reichb. f.** in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 640.

Upper Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 603 (fl. July).

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1838 ex Cogn. l. c. 317.

Para district, near Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 553 and 1108 ex Cogn.  
l. c. 317; FOCKE ex Cogn. l. c. 317.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Trinidad.

### MASDEVALLIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Masdevallia minuta Lindl.** in Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 396.

Lower Surinam River, near Paramaribo: FOCKE in Tijdschr. Natuurk.  
Wetensch. IV. 62 named: *M. surinamensis* Focke.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 538 ex Cogn. l. c. 334.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 719 on trees (fl. March) ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV. 335.

Para River: KAPPLER 1534 ex Cogn. l. c. 334.

Near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 878 (fl. May).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1349 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 133.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 151 ex Cogn. l. c. 334.

British Guyana.

### STELIS Swartz.

**Stelis argentata Lindl.** in Botan. Regist. XXVIII Misc. p. 64 n<sup>o</sup>. 78.

Upper Marowyne River: VERSTEEG without number (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Sornau kreek: KEGEL 1201 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 134.

Surinam: FOCKE, named *Stelis Heylidyana Focke* in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II. p. 201; HOSTMANN 1206; KAPPLER 788; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1322 ex Cogn. l. c. 341.

Guyana, Venezuela.

### PLEUROTHALLIS R. Br.

**Pleurothallis Lanceana Lodd.** Bot. Cab. t. 1767.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 930 (fl. July) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 132.

Para River, near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE named: *Pleurothallis crassifolia Focke*, in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wet. II. 196.

Surinam: LANCE, WULLSCHLÄGEL 1111.

**Pleurothallis pruinosa Lindl.** in Bot. Reg. XXVIII Misc. p. 75.

Para district, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 623 (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 133.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Hooiland: SPLITGERBER 517.

Surinam: FOCKE, ex Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II. 202, named *Stelis (?) flavida Focke*.

French Guyana, Porto-Rico, Jamaica.

**Pleurothallis longirostris Focke** in Bot. Zeit. 1853 p. 341.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 656 ex Cogn. l. c. 432.

Para district: FOCKE ex Botan. Zeit. l. c.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1112.

**Pleurothallis Fockei Lindl.** Folia Orchid. Pleuroth. 23.

Paramaribo, and Para district: FOCKE in Botan. Zeit. 1853 p. 339 named *Pl. tricarinata Focke (non Pöpp. et Endl.)*.

Para district near Topibo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1591.



**Pleurothallis brevipes Focke** in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II. p. 198.

Para district: FOCKE.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1589 ex Cogn. l. c. 441.

**Pleurothallis Kegeli Reichb. f.** in Linnaea XLI. 132.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 1244 in forests (fl. Jan.) ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Pleurothallis Miqueliana Lindl.** Folia Orchid. Pleuroth. 17.

Para River: FOCKE in Tijdschrift Natuurk. Wetensch. II. 199 named: *Specklinia* (?) *Miqueliana Focke*.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1586.

**Pleurothallis barbulata Lindl.** Folia Orchid. Pleuroth. 40.

Surinam: FOCKE ex Botan. Zeit. 1853 p. 227 named: *P. barbata Focke*.  
(*non Westcott*.)

**Pleurothallis marginata (L. C. Rich.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. III. 4 p. 478.

*Epidendrum marginatum* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris I. 112

Paramaribo: KEGEL 627 ex Reichb. f. in Linnaea XLI. p. 133 named *Pleurothallis uniflora Lindl.*

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE ex Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. IV. p. 63 named *Pleurothallis striata Focke*.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1110 and 1587 ex Cogn. l. c. 479.

French Guyana, Rio de Janeiro.

**Pleurothallis semperflorens Lindl.** Folia Orchid. Pleuroth. 40.

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE in Tijdschrift Natuurk. Wetensch. II. p. 195 named *Pleurothallis acuminata Focke (non Lindl.)*; Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 215 fig. 64 B.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1348 in forests (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. in Linnaea XLI p. 133.

Guyana.

**Pleurothallis picta Lindl.** in Bot. Regist. XXI. sub tab. 1797 et 1825.

Upper Litanie River, near Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 403 (fl. Dec.).

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 726 H. L. B. 904, 341 - 100.

Para district, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1083 ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 132 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River: PULLE 64 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1171 and 1172.

Surinam: FOCKE in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II 194 named:

*Pleurothallis surinamensis Focke*. Miquel Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 214 tab. 64a.; HOSTMANN 279 and 702a; WULLSCHLÄGEL 537.

Tropical Brazil; Guyana.

**Pleurothallis acutissima Lindl.** Folia Orchid. Pleuroth. 43.

Para River, near Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 535 and 1588.

Amazondistrict, French Guyana.

**Pleurothallis ovalifolia (Focke) Reichb. f.** in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 188.*Stelis ovalifolia Focke* in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II. 202.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 579.

Surinam: FOCKE ex Tijdschr. l. c.

**Pleurothallis villosa Knowl. et Westc.** Flor. Cab. II. 78.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 840 ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 133 named:

*Pleurothallis lepanthiformis Reichb. f.*

Venezuela, Trinidad, Mexico.

**Pleurothallis orbicularis Lindl.** Bot. Regist. XXVIII Misc. p. 79.

Para district, near Berlijn: FOCKE in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II.

197 named: *Pleurothallis biflora Focke*.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1352 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f.

Linnaea XLI. p. 133.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 159 ex Cogn. l. c. 587.

British Guyana, Trinidad.

**LEPANTHES Swartz.****Lepanthes helicocephala Reichb. f.** Xenia Orchid. I. 150.

Surinam River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1350 in forests ex Reichb. f.

Linnaea XLI. p. 134.

Brazil.

**RESTREPIA Kunth.****Restrepia Kegellii Reichb. f.** in Linnaea XLI p. 133.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1355 in forests (fl. May)

ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**OCTOMERIA R. Br.****Octomeria surinamensis Focke** in Tijdschr. Natuurk. Wetensch. II. 200.

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 591 (fl. July).

Para district: FOCKE l. c.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1421 in forests (fl. May)

ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 134.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1595 ex Cogn. l. c. 617.

**ORLEANESIA Barb. Rodr.****Orleanesia amazonica Barb. Rodr.** Gen. et Spec. Orchid. Nov. I. 64.

Gonini River, near Gransoela: VERSTEEG 161 (fl. Aug.)

- Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 286 (fl. Octob.)  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 729 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Coppename River, near Raleighfalls: BOON 1244 (fl. Octob.).  
 Amazon district.

**PONERA Lindl.**

- Ponera Jelskii Reichb. f.** in *Linnaea* XLI 85.  
 Surinam: DE JELSKI ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**SCAPHYLOTTIS Pöpp. et Endl.**

- Scaphyglottis violacea Lindl.** in *Botan. Reg.* XXII tab. 1901.  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 829 (fl. Aug.).  
 Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 350  
 H. L. B. 903, 322—1039. (fl. Sept.).  
 Amazon district, British Guyana.

- Scaphyglottis prolifera (R. Br.) Cogn.** *Flora Bras.* III. 5. p. 15.  
*Isochilus prolifer R. Br.* in *Ait. Hort. Kew.* ed. 2 V. 209.  
 Surinam River, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 681 ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea*  
 XLI 131 named *Ponera prolifera Reichb. f.* (fl. Sept.).  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1594 ex Cogn. l. c. 16.  
 Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**HEXISEA Lindl.**

- Hexisea reflexa Reichb. f.** in *Griseb. Flora Br. West. Ind. Islands* 623.  
 Upper Surinam district, near plant. La Diligence: WULLSCHLÄGEL  
 560 ex Cogn. l. c. 22.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1422 (fl. May) ex Reichb.  
 f. *Linnaea* XLI. p. 132.  
 Tropical Brazil, Trinidad, Grenada.

**LANIUM Benth.**

- Lanium microphyllum (Lindl.) Benth.** in *Hook. Ic. Plant.* XIV tab. 1334.  
*Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl.* in *Hook. Journ. of Bot.* III. 85.  
 Lawa River: VERSTEEG 116 (fl. Aug.)  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 659 (fl. July).  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1115 ex Cogn. l. c. 28.  
 Lower Coppename River: WENT 152 (fl. Aug.).  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1174 (fl. Sept.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 626; FOCKE ex *Tijdschrift Natuurk. Wetensch.*  
 IV. p. 67, named *Epidendrum (?) sarcophyllum Focke.*  
 British Guyana.

**EPIDENDRUM Linn.**

**Epidendrum paleaceum (Lindl.) Reichb.** f. Beitr. Orch. Cent. Am 80.

*Dinema paleacea* Lindl. in Botan. Reg. XXVI Misc. p. 51.

Between the Saramacca and the Coppename River, in forests: KEGEL

1451 (fl. June) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 130.

Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica.

**Epidendrum chloroleucum Hook.** in Botan. Mag. tab. 3557.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 484 (fl. Aug.)

Casapoera River: KEGEL 874 (fl. Nov.)

Cottica River, near Vaderszorg: KEGEL 874 (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f.

Linnaea XLI. p. 130.

British Guyana.

**Epidendrum oncioides Lindl.** Botan. Reg. tab. 1623.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 267 (fl. Octob.)

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 723 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1117 ex Cogn. l. c. 48.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 277 H. L. B.

903, 322—1609 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 530 on trees and on sandy spots ex  
Cogn. l. c. 48.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 237 and 823 named *Epiden-*  
*drum (Encyclium) spectabile Focke* in Botan. Zeit. 1853 p. 229; KEGEL

1081 (fl. Jan.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 130.

Upper Saramacca River, near Brokoboto falls: PULLE 425 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: FOCKE 38 (fl. July).

Tropical Brazil, Venezuela, French Guyana.

var.  $\beta$ . **graniticum Lindl.** in Hook. Journ. of Botan. III. 83.

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 792;

Surinam: FOCKE 457 named: *Epidendrum affine Focke* in Botan.

Zeitung 1853 p. 341; NOLTE ex Cogn. l. c. 49.

British Guyana, Trinidad.

**Epidendrum dichromum Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXIX Misc. p. 78.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1354 in moist forests

(fl. May) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 130.

Tropical Brazil.

**Epidendrum clavatum Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXII. t. 1876.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 380 (fl. Dec.)

Coppename River: BOON 1226 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: WENT cultivated in the Utrecht Botanic Gardens.

British Guyana, Venezuela, Costa Rica.

var.  $\beta$ . **purpurascens (Focke) Cogn.** l. c. 74.

*Epidendrum purpurascens* Focke in Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch.  
IV. p. 64.

Upper Surinam and Commewyne River: FOCKE l. c.

Surinam: FOCKE 842; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1113 ex Cogn. l. c. 74.

**Epidendrum variegatum** Hook. in Bot. Mag. tab. 3151.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 651.

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 604 (fl. July).

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 777  
(fl. Aug.)

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1118 ex Cogn. l. c. 79.

Coppename River: BOON 1142 (fl. Sept.)

Tropical Brazil, Ecuador, Venezuela, Cuba.

**Epidendrum fragrans** Swartz Prodr. Ind. Occ. 123.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 804 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 677; near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 861 ex Reichb.

f. in Linnaea XLI p. 131 named *E. aemulum* Lindl.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER 1845 ex Cogn. l. c. 86.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 696 H. L. B. 902, 322 —  
1784 (fl. March).

Surinam: FOCKE 127; HOSTMANN 205 in Herb. Rheno-Traj.; HOSTMANN  
636a; WULLSCHLÄGEL 552 ex Cogn. l. c. 86.

Tropical South-America.

**Epidendrum cearense** Barb. Rodr. Gen. et Spec. Orch. Nov. II. 141.

Paloeme River: VERSTEEG 896 (fl. Sept.)

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 263 (fl. Octob.);

Northern Brazil.

**Epidendrum anceps** Jacq. Select. Stirp. Am. 224 t. 138.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 394 H. L. B.  
902, 322—1728, 1729.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1120 ex Cogn. l. c. 115.

Tropical America.

var.  $\beta$ . **virescens** Lindl. Folia Orchid. Epidendr. 65.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 116; HOSTMANN  
576a. ex Cogn. l. c. 116.

Columbia.

**Epidendrum Schomburgkii** Lindl. in Botan. Reg. XXIV. Misc. No. 16  
et tab. 53.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1081 (fl. March).

Casapoera kreek: KEGEL 1101 (Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI.  
p. 131.

Paramaribo, near Wanica kreek: SPLITGERBER 1057 H. L. B. 902, 322—1844 (fl. June)

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 57 and 1057.

Saramacca River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1114 ex Cogn. l. c. 121.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Trinidad.

**Epidendrum imatophyllum** Lindl. Gen. et Spec. Orchid. 106.

Paloemee River: VERSTEEG 882 (fl. Sept.)

Para district: KAPPLER 1656 ex Cogn. l. c. 124.

Saramacca River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1119.

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE in Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch. IV. 65 named: *E. flexuosum* G. F. W. Meyer.

Arecare kreek: KEGEL 1086 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 131.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 353; HOSTMANN 405; NOLTE ex Cogn. l. c. 124; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—313.

Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**Epidendrum nocturnum** Jacq. Enum. Pl. Carib. 29.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegeoedoe: VERSTEEG 605 and 622 (fl. July).

Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 383 (fl. Dec.)

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 671 H. L. B. 902, 322—1801, 1802.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 555 ex Cogn. l. c. 136.

Para district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1085 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 331.

Saramacca River, near Lawalifalls: PULLE 488 (fl. March).

Surinam: FOCKE 126 and 897 in Herb. Rheno-Traject; HOSTMANN 36 ex Cogn. l. c.

Tropical South-America.

var.  $\beta$ . **latifolium** Lindl. in Bot. Regist. XXIII tab. 1961.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 555 p. p ex Cogn. l. c. 136.

West-Indian Islands.

**Epidendrum latilabre** Lindl. in Botan. Reg. XXVII Misc. p. 77.

Upper Saramacca River, near Brokobotofalls: PULLE 430 (fl. Jan.)

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana, Peru.

**Epidendrum difforme** Jacq. Enum. Pl. Carib. 29.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1116 ex Cogn. l. c. 141.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER 1379 ex Cogn. l. c. 141.

Surinam: NOLTE ex Cogn. l. c. 141.

All tropical America.

**Epidendrum sculptum** Reichb. f. in Bonplandia II. 89.

Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1122 ex Cogn. l. c. 142.

Panama.

var.  $\beta$ . **linearifolium Reichb. f.** in *Linnaea* XLI. 131

Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Epidendrum stenopetalum Hook.** in *Botan. Mag.* t. 3410.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 372 H. L. B. 902, 322—1850 (fl. May);  
KEGEL, near Laan van Tourtonne 626 (fl. Sept.); near Paramaribo:  
KEGEL 879 (fl. Febr.) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI 131; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
569 ex Cogn. l. c. 148.

Surinam: FOCKE ex *Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurkund. Wetensch.* IV. p. 68.  
Tropical South-America, Trinidad.

**Epidendrum diffusum Swartz** *Prodr.* 121.

var.  $\beta$  **depauperatum Cogn.** *Flora Bras.* III. 5. p. 155.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1450 ex Cogn. l. c.

**Epidendrum floribundum H. B. K.** *Nov. Gen. et Spec.* I. 353 t. 86.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 349 ex Cogn. l. c. 165.

Tropical South-America excepted French- and British Guyana.

**Epidendrum rigidum Jacq.** *Enum. Pl. Carib.* 29.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 551 ex Cogn. l. c. 172; near Laan van  
Tourtonne: KEGEL 448 (fl. July) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 131.  
Surinam: SPLITGERBER 506 H. L. B. 902, 322—1840 (fl. Jan.—March).  
All tropical America.

**Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.** *Enum. Pl. Carib.* 29.

Surinam: FOCKE, SPLITGERBER ex Cogn. l. c. 174.

All tropical America.

**Epidendrum strobiliferum Reichb. f.** in *Ned. Kruidk. Archief* IV. 333.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 783 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River, near plant. *Jagtlust*: SPLITGERBER 426 H. L. B.  
902, 322—1028 and 1029 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 449 ex Cogn. l. c. 175;  
WULLSCHLÄGEL 565.

Paulus kreek: WULLSCHLÄGEL 566 ex Cogn. l. c. 175.

Surinam: FOCKE ex *Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch.* IV. p. 69,  
named: *Isochilus ramosus Focke*.

Guyana, West-Indian Islands, Venezuela.

**Epidendrum discolor (Lindl.) Benth.** ex *Kew. Handlist of Orchids.* 105.

*Nanodes discolor Lindl.* in *Bot. Reg.* XVIII t. 1541.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1123 ex Cogn. l. c. 178.

Rio de Janeiro, Trinidad, Guatemala.

**BRASSAVOLA R. Br.**

**Brassavola augustata Lindl.** in Botan. Regist. XXIV. Misc. p. 41.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 181 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near Couwepina kreek: WULLSCHLÄGEL 516 ex Cogn. l. c. 263.

Para River: FOCKE in Tijdschrift Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch. IV. 71  
named *Brassavola surinamensis Focke*.

Para district, near plant. Hannover: SPLITGERBER 749 H. L. B. 902,  
322—379 (fl. March) = *Brassavola attenuata Lindl.* ex Reichb. f.  
Ned. Kruidk. archief IV. 333.

Upper Coppename River, near Raleighfalls: BOON 1237 (fl. Octob.).

Central Brazil, British Guyana.

**SCHOMBURGKIA Lindl.**

**Schomburgkia crispa Lindl.** Sert. Orch. tab. 10.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 347 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 767 (fl. Aug.)

Paloeme River: VERSTEEG 894 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo, Governor's gardens: WENT 547 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 800a ex Cogn. l. c. 312.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**Schomburgkia marginata Lindl.** Sert. Orch. tab. 13.

Paramaribo: FOCKE H. L. B. 905, 88—81: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1133;  
KEGEL 1027 ex Cogn. l. c. 313.

Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: SPLITGERBER 30 H. L. B. 905,  
88—79, 80, 82. (fl. Nov.)

Para district, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1087 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb.  
f. Linnaea XLI p. 132 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 467, MENZE ex Cogn. l. c. 313.

British Guyana, Venezuela.

**SOBRALIA Ruiz et Pav**

**Sobralia sessilis Lindl.** Botan. Regist. XXVII Misc. p. 3 and tab. 17.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 589 (fl. July).

Para River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1320 ex Cogn. l. c. 344.

British Guyana, Brazil.

**CYRTOPERA Lindl.**

**Cyrtopera longifolia (H. B. K.) Reichb. f.** in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 66.

*Dendrobium longifolium H. B. K.* Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 360.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 362 (fl. July) ex Reichb. f.  
Linnaea XLI p. 129 named *Cyrtopera Woodfordi Lindl.*

Para district, near Osembo: SPLITGERBER 755 ex Reichb. f. Ned.  
Kruidk. Arch. IV. 330, named *Cyrtopera Woodfordi Lindl.*



- Saramacca River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 564 ex Cogn. l. c. 356.  
 Surinam: FOCKE 891 in moist savannahs and 243 H. L. B. 902,  
 322—1420: HOSTMANN 399a ex Cogn. l. c. 356.  
 Tropical South-America.

**CYRTOPODIUM R. Br.**

**Cyrtopodium punctatum** (Linn.) Lindl. Gen. et Spec. Orch. 188.

*Epidendrum punctatum* Linn. spec. pl. ed. II. 1349.

Surinam: KEGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 360.

Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**Cyrtopodium Andersonii** R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. II. 216.

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 381 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Magneetberg: VERSTEEG 825 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: NOLTE; KAPPLER 1655 ex Cogn. l. c. 363.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana

var.  $\beta$  **cardiochilum** (Lindl.) Cogn. Flora Bras. III. 5 p. 363.

*Cyrtopodium cardiochilum* Lindl. Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. IV. 266.

Para River, near Joden Savanne: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1124 ex Cogn. l. c. 364.

Lower Commewyne district, near Frederiksdorp: KEGEL 1089 (fl. Nov.)  
 ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI 129.

Northern Brazil.

**Cyrtopodium parviflorum** Lindl. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Botan. II. 672.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1658 ex Cogn. l. c. 366.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**CATASETUM L. C. Rich.**

**Catasetum macrocarpum** L. C. Rich. ex Kunth. Syn. pl. aequin. I. 331.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1046 H. L. B. 902, 322—703 (fl. June):

KEGEL 859 ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 129; WULLSCHLÄGEL 562  
 ex Cogn. l. c. 395; WENT (gouvernor's gardens) cultivated in  
 Botanic Gardens Utrecht.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 753 H. L. B. 902, 322—702, 704, 705 (fl. March);

HOSTMANN 589; LANCE ex Cogn. l. c. 395.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

**Catasetum fuliginosum** Lindl. Botan. Reg. XXVII Misc. 78.

Para district near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1182 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb.

f. Linnaea XLI p. 129 named *C. planiceps* Lindl.

British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Catasetum discolor** Lindl. Botan. Reg. XXVII tab. 34.

Paramaribo, Para district, near Berlijn; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1799 ex Cogn.

l. c. 446.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**CYCNOCHES Lindl.**

**Cycnoches Loddigesii Lindl.** Gen. et Spec. Orch. 154.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL in Herb. Kew; near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 860 (fl. Febr.) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 129.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1125; LANCE ex Cogn. l. c. 449.

British Guyana, Venezuela, Columbia.

**PAPHINIA Lindl.**

**Paphinia cristata Lindl.** Botan. Reg. XXIX Misc. p. 14.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1356 (fl. March) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 129.

British Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

**BATEMANIA Lindl.**

**Batemanian Colleyi Lindl.** Botan. Reg. XX. tab. 1714.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1797 ex Cogn. l. c. 474.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**BIFRENARIA Lindl.**

**Bifrenaria longicornis Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXIV Misc. 177.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1808 ex Cogn. l. c. 493.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**PERISTERIA Hook.**

**Peristeria guttata Knowl. et Westc.** Flor. Cab. II. tab. 70.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 617 ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 129, named: *Peristeria cerina Lindl. var. guttulata Reichb. f.*

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 914 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. *Ned. Kruidk. Arch.* IV. p. 331.

British Guyana.

**CORYANTHES Hook**

**Coryanthes maculata Hook.** Botan. Mag. tab. 3102.

Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 402 (fl. Jan.)

British Guyana.

**STANHOPEA Frost.**

**Stanhopea grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl.** Gen. et Spec. Orch. 158,

*Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd.* Bot. Cab. t. 1414.

Paramaribo, cultivated by Mrs. Schoch: VERSTEEG 539 (fl. July).

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 561 ex Cogn. l. c. 536.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 725 H. L. B. 905, 88—83  
(fl. March.)

Vernacular name: Lady slipper.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

### KEGELIA Reichb. f.

**Kegelia Houtteana Reichb. f.** in Botan. Zeit. X. 670.

Surinam: KEGEL.

### GONGORA Ruiz et Pav.

**Gongora quinquenervis Ruiz et Pav.** Fl. Peruv. Syst. 227.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 345 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 68 H. L. B. 902, 322—2296, 2297.

Surinam: KEGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 546

Tropical South America.

**Gongora nigrita Lindl.** in Botan. Regist. XXV. Misc. p. 59.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 307 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 400 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo, (Gouvernor's gardens): WENT 567 (fl. Jan.).

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 563 ex Cogn. l. c. 547.

British Guyana.

### MENADENIUM Rafin.

**Menadenium labiosum (L. C. Rich.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. III. 5 p. 582.

*Epidendrum labiosum* L. C. Rich. Cat. pl. le Blond. in Act. Soc. Hist.  
Nat. Paris I. 112.

Paramaribo: KEGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 584.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 748 H. L. B. 905, 88—86  
(fl. March).

Surinam: FOCKE, WULLSCHLÄGEL 558.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Menadenium Kegellii (Reichb. f.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. III. 5, p. 584.

*Zygopetalum Kegellii* Reichb. f. in Botan. Zeit. X. 668.

Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt and Tourtonne: KEGEL ex Cogn.  
l. c. 584.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 427 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f.

Linnaea XLI p. 128 named *Zygosepalum Kegellii* Reichb. f.

### BULBOPHYLLUM Thouars.

**Bulbophyllum Oerstedii (Reichb. f.) Hemsl.** Biol. Centr. Amer. Botan.  
III. 213.

*Bulbophyllaria Oerstedii* Reichb. f. in Bonpl. III. 223.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 680 (fl. Sept.) ex Reichb. f.  
 Linnaea XLI p. 132.  
 French Guyana, Nicaragua.

### MAXILLARIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Maxillaria Parkeri** Hook. Botan. Mag. tab. 2729.

Surinam: WENT, cultivated in Botanic Garden, Utrecht.  
 Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Maxillaria Kegelii** Reichb. f. in Linnaea XLI p. 127.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1129 ex Cogn. Flora Bras. fasc. CXXVII  
 p. 11.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1355 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Maxillaria rufescens** Lindl. in Bot. Reg. XXI tab. 1802.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 364 (fl. Nov.)  
 Amazon district, British Guyana, Venezuela, West-Indian Islands.

**Maxillaria violaceo-punctata** Reichb. f. in Bonpl. III. 216.

Marowijne River: VERSTEEG 490 (fl. July.)  
 Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 717 (fl. Febr.) ex Reichb. f.  
 Linnaea XLI p. 127.  
 Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 569 ex Cogn. l. c. 15.  
 Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Maxillaria splendens** Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 38. tab. 66.

Surinam: HOSTMANN in Herb. Delessert ex Cogn. l. c. 26.  
 Peru, Culumbia.

**Maxillaria superflua** Reichb. f. Cat. Orch. Schill. 45.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1374. (fl. May) ex Reichb.  
 f. Linnaea XLI p. 127.  
 British Guyana.

**Maxillaria discolor** Reichb. f. Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 529.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1128 ex Cogn. l. c. 35.  
 Guyana.

**Maxillaria Desvauxiana** Reichb. f. in Bonpl. III. 67.

Surinam: FOCKE, SPLITGERBER, VAN LANSBERGE ex Cogn. l. c. 54.  
 Tropical Brazil, French Guyana, New-Granada.

**Maxillaria alba** Lindl. Gen. et Spec. Orch. 143.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 714 (fl. Febr.) ex Reichb. f.  
 Linnaea XLI p. 127.  
 Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1126 ex Cogn. l. c. 61.  
 Amazon district, Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Maxillaria uncata** Lindl. in Botan. Reg. XXIII tab. 1986.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG without number (fl. Aug.)

Upper Tapahoni River: VERSTEEG 596 (fl. July.)

Near Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 457; KEGEL ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 128; WULLSCHLÄGEL 543 ex Cogn. l. c. 67; Cassepoera-kreek: KEGEL 811 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. l. c.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 417 (fl. Dec.) ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV p. 330.

Para district: KAPPLER 1657 ex Cogn. l. c. 68.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL ex Reichb. f. l. c. 128.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 248 ex Cogn. l. c. 68.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**CAMARIDIUM** Lindl.**Camaridium ochroleucum** Lindl. Bot. Reg. X. tab. 844.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 625 (fl. Sept.) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 128, named: *Maxillaria Camaridii* Reichb. f.; WULLSCHLÄGEL 550 ex Cogn. l. c. 84.

Surinam River, near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 413 H. L. B. 903, 16-937, 938 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: KAPPLER 1659 ex Cogn. l. c. 84.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 411 ex Cogn. l. c. 84.

Tropical South-America.

**ORNITHIDIUM** Salisb.**Ornithidium vestitum** (Swartz.) Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. p. 491.

*Epidendrum vestitum* Swartz. Prodr. 124.

Para district: WULLSCHÄGEL 1127 ex Cogn. l. c. 96.

Tropical Brazil, Peru, Venezuela.

**TRIGONIDIUM** Lindl.**Trigonidium tenue** Lodd. Cat. n. 582.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG without number (fl. Aug.).

Marowijne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 597 (fl. July).

Para district, near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 542 ex Cogn. l. c. 103.

Joden Savanne: KEGEL 624 (fl. July) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 128.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 230; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1200 ex Cogn. l. c. 163.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**MACRADENIA** R. Br.**Macradenia triandra** Lindl. in Bot. Reg. XXI. tab. 1815.

Surinam: LANCE ex Cogn. l. c. 112.

British Guyana.

**Macradenia surinamensis Reichb. f et Wullschl.** ex Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 697.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1806 ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Macradenia loxoglottis Focke et Reichb f.** ex Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. Bot. VI. 697.

Paramaribo: FOCKE ex Reichb. f. l. c.

### NOTYLIA Lindl.

**Notylia Durandiana Cogn.** Flora Bras. fasc. CXVII p 124

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1585 ex Cogn. l. c.

**Notylia fragrans Focke** Botan. Zeit. XI. p. 342.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 533 ex Cogn. l. c. 126.

Paramaribo, (Gouvernors gardens): WENT 538 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: FOCKE in Botan. Zeit. l. c.

French Guyana.

**Notylia aromatica Barker** ex Lindl. in Bot. Regist. XXVII Misc. 77.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1644 ex Cogn. l. c. 128; KEGEL 611 (non 671) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Notylia Wullschlägeliana Focke** in Botan. Zeit. XI. 343.

Para district, near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1107 ex Cogn. l. c. 136.

### RODRIGUEZIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Rodriguezia secunda H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 367 tab. 92.

Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 416 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo, (Gouvernor's Gardens): WENT 313 (fl. Nov.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 528 ex Cogn. l. c. 151; KEGEL 718 (fl. Febr.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER 1378 ex Cogn. l. c.

Saramacca River: PULLE 119 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: SPITGERBER 437 H. L. B. 905, 83-348 (fl. Dec.): WULLSCHLÄGEL 328; HOSTMANN 156, 215, 665; KAPPLER 545 ex Cogn. l. c.

A very common species in the colony.

Tropical South-America.

### JONOPSIS H. B. K.

**Jonopsis paniculata Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXII tab. 1904.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 425 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 157 (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI. p. 126.

Upper Surinam District, near plant. Maagdeburg: WULLSCHLÄGEL 568 ex Cogn. l. c. 174.

Coppename River: WENT 187 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 903, 16 - 538, named: *Tonopsis guyanensis*  
*Splüg.*; VAN HALL H. L. B. 900, 351—236; Hb. Molkenboer H. L. B.  
903, 16—541; HOSTMANN 156 ex Cogn. l. c. 174.

Vernacular name: 'Sapodille orchid'.

Tropical South-America.

### PLECTROPHORA Focke.

**Plectrophora iridifolia Focke** in Tijdschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch.  
I. 212.

Paramaribo: FOCKE.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1805 ex Cogn. l. c. 185.

### TRICHOPILIA Lindl.

**Trichopilia mutica Reichb. f. et Wullschl.** ex Reichb. in Walp. Ann.  
Bot. VI. 679.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1696.

Trinidad.

### ASPASIA Lindl.

**Aspasia variegata Lindl.** Bot. Reg. XXII t. 1907.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 715 ex Cogn. l. c. 206.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER, WULLSCHLÄGEL 1796 ex Cogn. l. c.

Southern Brazil, British Guyana.

### ORNITHOCEPHALUS Hook.

**Ornithocephalus avicula Reichb. f. et Wullschl.** ex Reichb.f. in Walp.  
Ann. Bot. VI. 495.

Paramaribo, (Gouvernor's Gardens): WENT 560 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 540 et 1592 ex Cogn. l. c. 223.

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 349 H. L. B.  
903, 322—1038 (fl. Sept.).

**Ornithocephalus ciliatus Lindl.** Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. 384.

Surinam: LESCHENAULT ex Cogn. l. c. 224.

Guyana.

**Ornithocephalus falcatus Focke** in Tijdschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetensch.  
I. 211.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 14, KAPPLER 1645; WULLSCHLÄGEL 539 ex Cogn.  
l. c. 225.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 956 ex Cogn. l. c.

Guyana.

## CRYPTARRHENA R. Br.

**Cryptarrhena Kegellii Reichb. f.** in Botan. Zeit. X. 766.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 450 (fl. Jan.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126.

Cottica River, near Post Belair: SPLITGERBER 814 (fl. April) ex Reichb. f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV. p. 327.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 832 ex Cogn. l. c. 229.

British Guyana.

## BRASSIA R. Br.

**Brassia caudata Lindl.** in Bot. Reg. X. tab. 832.

Marowijne River, near Singatetee: VERSTEEG 602 (fl. July).

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 417 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1101a. (fl. April); WENT (cultivated) 565 (fl. Dec.); near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 862 (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126, named: *Oncidium caudatum* Reichb. f.?

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1792 ex Cogn. l. c. 258.

Surinam: FOCKE 13 (fl. Octob.) and 1348 (42); FOCKE H. L. B. 902, 322—381.

West-Indian Islands.

**Brassia lanceana Lindl.** Botan. Reg. XXI. t. 1784.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1584 ex Cogn. l. c. 261.

Cassepoera kreek: KEGEL ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126 named *Oncidium suaveolens* Reichb. f.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 902, 322—383; LANCE; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1583 and 1798 ex Cogn. l. c. 261.

var.  $\beta$  **macrostachya Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXIV. Misc. 31.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. la Liberté: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1106 ex Cogn. l. c. 261.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Brassia Lawrenceana Lindl.** in Botan. Reg. XXVII Misc. 6. et tab. 18.

Surinam: Hort. John Kirck ex Cogn. l. c. 259.

Brazil, British Guyana.

## ONCIDIUM Sw.

**Oncidium iridifolium H. B. K.** Nov. gen. et spec. I. 344.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 423 (fl. Dec.).

Paloemee River: VERSTEEG 884 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 216 (fl. March).

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number in Herb. Rheno-Traject; SPLITGERBER 491 H. L. B. 903, 16—1199 (fl. Jan.—March); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—176.



**Oncidium Kappleri Reichb. f.** in Lindl. Fol. Orch. Oncid. 152.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 396 ex Reichb.  
f. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. IV. p. 324.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 432 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1600 ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Oncidium Lanceanum Lindl.** in Trans. Hort. Soc. II. 100 t. 7.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 69 H. L. B. 903, 16—1201, 1202 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 403 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: KEGEL 1084 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XVI p. 126;

FOCKE 171 H. L. B. 903, 16—1203; FOCKE without number in Herb.

Rheno-Traject.

Vernacular name: „Tijgerparasiet”. (Splitgerber).

**Oncidium pusillum Reichb. f.** in Walp. Ann VI. 714.

Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 612 (fl. Aug.) ex  
Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 126.

**Oncidium Papilio Lindl.** Bot. Reg. t. 910.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 759 (fl. Aug.)  
Trinidad.

**LOCKHARTIA Hook.****Lockhartia elegans Hook.** Bot. Mag. t. 2715.

Para district, near Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 721 H. L. B. 903, 16—856, 857.

Paramaribo, near plant. Vaderzorg: KEGEL 628 (fl. Aug.) named:  
*Lockhartia Weigeltiana Reichb. f et Reichb.*

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 384  
H. L. B. 903, 322—1097.

**BOLLEA Reichb. f.****Bollea violacea (Lindl.) Reichb. f.** Botan. Zeit. 1852 p. 667.

*Huntleya violacea Lindl.* Botan. Reg. XXIII 1991.

Casapoere kreek: KEGEL 1080 (fl. Nov.) ex Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI  
p. 128 named: *Zygopetalum violaceum Reichb. f.* Xenia Orch. I  
p. 187 tab. 66.

Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 401 (fl. Jan.)  
British Guyana.

**CHAUBARDIA Reichb. f.****Chaubardia surinamensis Reichb. f.** Botan. Zeit. X. 671.

Lower Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 716 (fl. Febr.) ex  
Reichb. f. Linnaea XLI p. 128.

**DICHAEA Lindl.**

**Dichaea Kegelii Reichb. f.** *Linnaea* XLI p. 129.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1351 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f. l. c.

**Dichaea brachypoda Reichb. f.** *Beitr. Orch. Centr. Am.* 78.

Cassepoera kreek: KEGEL 1081 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1081 (fl. May) ex Reichb. f.

*Linnaea* XLI p. 130.

Costa-Rica.

**Dichaea Splitgerberi Reichb. f.** *Ned. Kruidk. Arch.* IV. p. 327.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 923 (fl. May)

ex Reichb. f. l. c.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1840.

**Dichaea graminoides Lindl.** *Gen. et spec. Orch.* 209

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 697 (fl. March) ex Reichb. f. *Ned. Kruidk.*

*Arch.* IV. p. 328.

West-Indies.

**Dichaea Weigeltii Reichb. f.** *Ned. Kruidk. Arch.* IV. p. 328.

Surinam: WEIGELT.

**ANGRAECUM Bor.**

**Angraecum micranthum Lindl.** *Bot. Reg.* XXI t. 1772.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 428 (fl. Aug.) ex Reichb. f. *Linnaea* XLI p. 130,  
named *Aeranthus micranthus Reichb. f.*

Surinam SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 902, 322—701.

---

## PIPERACEAE.

### HECKERIA Kunth.

**Heckeria peltata (L.) Kunth** *Linnaea* XIII p. 565.

*Piper peltatum* Linn. Sp. 42.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 882 (fl. June); FOCKE 131 named *Potomorphe peltata* Miq. *Comm. Phytogr.* 37 et 45.

Saramacca River, near Granman-kondre: PULLE 445 (fl. Jan.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 285 H. L. B. 903, 322—1073 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 142 H. L. B. 905, 28—24 (fl. Dec.)

Vernacular name: „Swietie ancisie wiwirie” or: „Anijsblad”.

Tropical South-America.

### PIPER Linn.

**Piper Hohenackeri** Cas. D. C. *Prodr.* XVI p. 243.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1668 in *Herb. Boiss. ex C. D. C.*

**Piper marginatum** Jacq. *Icon. rar.* I. p. 2. t. 215.

Paramaribo, near Poelephantje et Quarta: KEGEL 85 and 135, named *Artanthe caudata* Miq. *Syst. Pip.* 380 and in *Linnaea* XII. p. 76.

Near Vredenburger-kreek: FOCKE 714 (fl. Octob.); near Paramaribo: FOCKE 714

Surinam River, near Domburg: TULLEKEN 176 H. L. B. 903, 322—1408 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE, named *Artanthe catalpaefolia* Miq. *Syst. pip.* 381; *Linnaea* XVIII p. 226.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 22 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: FOCKE without number: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 629 k.; HOSTMANN 633 H. L. B. 905, 28—14; WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 28—11 named *Piper catalpaefolium* H. B. K.; FOCKE 714 H. L. B. 905, 28—12.

Vernacular name: „Oeman ancisie-wiwirie”, or: „Boesi ancisi” or: „Weti-ancisi”.

Tropical South-America.

**Piper Warakaboura (Miq.)** Cas. D. C. *Prodr.* XVI. p. 257.

*Ottonia Warakaboura* Miq. *Linnaea* XX p. 180.

Saramacca River: PULLE 27 (fl. Nov.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 687.  
 Vernacular name: »Man-aneisi-wiwirie”.  
 Amazon district.

**Piper geniculatum Swartz** Prodr. 15.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 469 (fl. April) and 331 (fl. Sept.).  
 Paramaribo: KAPPLER Ed. Hohenacker 1666 named: *Artanthe geniculata* Mig.; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 72 (fl. July); near plant.  
 Quarta: KEGEL 289 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 226 H. L. B. 905, 28—16 (fl. Dec.); near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 709 (fl. Octob.) and 711 (fl. Octob.).  
 Para district: FOCKE 1003 (fl. Sept.)  
 Sara-kreek: WENT 513 (fl. Octob.).  
 Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 411 and 850.  
 Saramacca River: PULLE 86 (fl. Nov.).  
 Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 28—15 named *Piper nitidum Sw.?*;  
 FOCKE 539, 1252 and 1144.  
 Vernacular name: »Man-aneisi”.  
 Tropical America.

**Piper Marowynense Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI p. 268.

Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1562 ex Cas. D. C. l. c.

**Piper nitidum Vahl.** Enum I. p. 314

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 102 (fl. Aug.).  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 170 and 465; WENT 361 (fl. Sept.); 451 (fl. Nov.)  
 Joden Savanne: KAPPLER Ed. Hohenacker 1667 (fl. Oct.).  
 Coronie: TULLEKEN 573 H. L. B. 903, 322—980 (fl. Oct.).  
 Surinam: FOCKE 410 and 133; HOSTMANN 709; TULLEKEN 212 H. L. B. 903, 322—1138; DUMORTIER without number.

**Piper hirsutum Swartz.** Prodr. p. 15.

Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 708 (fl. Octob.).  
 Paramaribo, near Tourtonne: FOCKE 134; WENT 312 (fl. Aug.).  
 Para district, near Santigrón: WENT 201 (fl. Aug.).  
 Vernacular name: »Man-aneisi”.  
 Tropical America.

**Piper aduncum L.** Spec. pl. p. 41.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 89 (fl. Aug.).  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 53 (fl. June), named *Artanthe adunca* Mig. in  
 Linnaea XXII p. 77; FOCKE 132; near Tourtonne: FOCKE 659  
 (fl. Sept.).  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1139 H. L. B. 905, 28—1 (fl. Dec.).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 446 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 28—5; without collectors' name  
(Hostmann?) H. L. B. 905, 28—4.  
Tropical South-America.

**Piper affine (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 286.**

*Artanthe affinis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 228.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 821 (fl. March); near Vredenburg Zandrits:

FOCKE 710 (fl. Oct.).

Saramacca River: PULLE 58 (fl. Nov.).

**Piper Hostmannianum (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 287.**

*Artanthe Hostmanniana* Miq. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. IV. p. 465.

Surinam River, near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 913 (fl. Sept.).

Coppename River: BOON 1181 (fl. Sept.).

var.  $\beta$  **ramiflorum (Miq.) Cas. D. C. l. c. 287.**

*Artanthe ramiflora* Miq. in Kappl. Plant. surin. n<sup>o</sup>. 1397.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1397 (fl. Dec.).

Amazon district.

**Piper Leprieurii (Miq.) Pulle.**

*Artanthe Leprieurii* Miq. Syst. Pip. 525.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 185 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1275, named *Piper  
surinamense* Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI p. 296.

Surinam: FOCKE 1244.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**Piper Paramaribense Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 297.**

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1563 ex Cas. D. C. l. c.

**Piper Demeraranum (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI p. 298.**

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Cas. D. C.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 312 named *Artanthe Demerarana* Miq. in Hook  
Lond. Journ. of Bot. IV. p. 464,

**Piper anonaefolium (Kth.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 299.**

*Steffensia anonaefolia* Kth. Linnaea XIII p. 619.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 816 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 834, named *Artanthe anonaefolia* Miq. Syst. Pip.  
p. 504.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL without number (fl. May);  
near Mindrinetti: PULLE 28 (fl. Nov.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 506 H. L. B. 903, 322—997.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 313; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1560 ex D. C. l. c.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

- Piper Avellanum (Miq.) Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 302.  
*Artanthe Avellana* Miq. Syst. Pip. 478.  
 Surinam: FOCKE without number.  
 French Guyana.
- Piper obliquum Ruiz et Pav.** Flora Peruv. I. p. 37 t. 63.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—409.  
 Tropical South-America.
- Piper angustum Rudge** Icon. p. 10 t. 7.  
*Artanthe angusta* Miq. Syst. pip. 398.  
 Upper Surinam River: NOLTE without number in Hb. Götting.
- Piper Kappleri Cas. D. C.** in Seem. Journ. 1866. p. 213.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1885 ex Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 311.
- Piper asperifolium Ruiz et Pav.** Flora Peruv. I. p. 37 t. 56.  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 41 H. L. B. 905, 28—21 (fl. Nov.) and 225  
 H. L. B. 905, 28—19 (fl. Dec.), named *Artanthe hispida* Miq. Comm.  
 phyt. p. 50 t. 8; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 51 (fl. Juij), named *Artanthe  
 asperifolia* Miq. Syst. pip.  
 Surinam: Hb. van Hall in H. L. B. 905, 28—8; Hb. Molkenboer in  
 H. L. B. 905, 28—6.  
 Tropical Brazil.
- Piper auritum H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. p. 45.  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 225 H. L. B. 905, 28—41.  
 Tropical South-America.
- Piper Kegelii Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 323.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1329 and 1336 (fl. May)  
 named *Artanthe hymenophylla* Miq. Syst. Pip. p. 532.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 312.
- Piper foveolatum Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 329.  
 Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1364 (fl. May) named *Enckea  
 dubia* Kth.  
 Surinam: H. L. B. 905, 28—46; KAPPLER 1482 ex Cas. D. C. l. c.  
 French Guyana.
- Piper Marowinianum Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 337.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1885 (fl. Aug.)  
 Northern Brazil.
- Piper trichoneuron (Miq.) Cas. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 281.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 275 H. L. B. 905, 28—22 sub *Artanthe trichoneura*  
*Miq.* Syst. Pip. 483.  
 French Guyana.

**Piper oblongifolium** (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 273.

*Artanthe oblongifolia* Miq. Syst. pip. 515.

Paramaribo : SURINGAR H. L. B. 905, 28—45 (fl. Dec.).  
Guyana.

**Piper nigrum** Linn. Spec. pl. p. 40.

Surinam : SPLITGERBER 1041 H. L. B. 905, 28—44 (fl. June).

Cultivated in gardens.

Tropical Asia.

**Piper Rudgeanum** (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 373.

*Artanthe Rudgeana* Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 77.

Surinam, near Loango : KEGEL without number. (fl. June).

**Piper Kegelianum** (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 372.

*Artanthe Kegeliana* Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 77.

Para district, near Onoribo : KEGEL 659 (fl. Sept.).

**Piper salicifolium** Vahl. Enum. I. p. 312.

Surinam ex Vahl. l. c. named *Artanthe salicifolia* Miq. Syst. pip. p. 533.

#### NEMATANTHERA Miq.

**Nematanthera guyanensis** Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 606.

Para district : KAPPLER 1438.

Surinam : HOSTMANN 19 ex Cas. D. C. l. c. 367.

#### PEPEROMIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Peperomia pellucida** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. p. 64.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje : VERSTEEG 666 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo : SPLITGERBER 38 H. L. B. 905, 28—35 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN  
15; H. L. B. 903, 322—1311 (July) and 103 H. L. B. 903, 322—1457  
(fl. Aug.); WENT 13 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Domburg : TULLEKEN 258 H. L. B. 903, 322—1163  
(fl. Aug.).

Surinam : HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 65; FOCKE without number named  
*Macropiper pellucidum* Miq. Comm. Phyt. p. 54.

Vernacular name : 'Konsaka-wiwirie'.

All tropical South-America, Africa.

**Peperomia surinamensis** Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 408.

Paramaribo : KAPPLER 1577 ex Cas. D. C.

French Guyana.

**Peperomia Velloziana** Miq. Syst. Pip. 88.

var.  $\beta$ . **polysticta** Miq. in Linnaea XVIII. p. 226.

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne : KEGEL 437.

- Peperomia melanostigma** Miq. Syst. pip. p. 90.  
 Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 262 (fl. Octob.).  
 Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 162 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam: FOCKE 745; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 799; HOSTMANN 437.
- var.  $\beta$  **nervulosa** Cas. D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 409.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 437 in Herb. Berol.
- var.  $\gamma$ . **glabrior** Cas. D. C. l. c.  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 438 ex Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 76.  
 Guadeloupe, Tropical Brazil.
- Peperomia nummularifolia** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. p. 66.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1357, named *Acrocarpidium nummularifolium* Miq. Syst. pip. p. 62.  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 487.  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 446 H. L. B. 903, 322—1563.  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 63 H. L. B. 905, 28—33; KAPPLER 1885a, named *Acrocarpidium parvula* Miq. nom. ined.; HOSTMANN 117; WEIGELT ex D. C. l. c. 421.  
 Vernacular name: "Tibrie wiwirie" or "Pikien fouroe sopo".  
 All tropical America.
- Peperomia Parkeriana** Miq. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Botan. IV. p. 427.  
 Lower Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 1005 ex Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 76.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 401.  
 British Guyana.
- Peperomia magnoliaefolia** (Jacq.) A. Dietr. Spec. I. p. 153.  
*Piper magnoliaefolium* Jacq. Coll. III. p. 210; Icon. rar. II. t. 213.  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 239 H. L. B. 905, 28—31 (fl. Dec.)  
 Upper Saramacca River, near Lawali-falls: PULLE 485 (fl. March).  
 Coppename River: BOON 1127 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 401a; KEGEL 806.  
 Tropical South-America.
- Peperomia distachya** A. Dietr. Spec. I. p. 156.  
 Para district; near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 407 H. L. B. 905, 28—28 and 29.  
 Commewyne district, near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE ex Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 226.  
 Surinam: FOCKE 713.
- Peperomia obtusifolia** (L.) A. Dietr. Spec. pl. p. 154.  
*Piper obtusifolium* Linn. Spec. p. 42.  
 Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 536 (fl. July).  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 619.



Para district: FOCKE 617 (fl. April).  
Tropical South-America.

**Peperomia rupestris** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. p. 62.

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne and Quarta: KEGEL 1037.  
Surinam: SEEMAN 608 in Hb. Kew. ex Cas. D. C. l. c. 431.  
Tropical Brazil.

**Peperomia scandens** Ruiz et Pav. Flora Peruv. I. p. 32.

Paramaribo; near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 152, named *Acrocarpidium repens* Miq. Syst. pip. 57.  
Para district: SPLITGERBER 1138 H. L. B. 905, 28—40.  
Vredenburger-rits: FOCKE 134 H. L. B. 905, 28—39.  
Peru, tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Peperomia macrostachya** (Vahl.) A. Dietr. Spec. I. p. 149.

*Piper macrostachyon* Vahl Enum. I. p. 341.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 238 H. L. B. 905, 28—30.  
French Guyana.

**Peperomia circinata** Link. Jahrb. I. p. 64.

Paramaribo: POHL in Hb. Vindob. ex Cas. D. C. l. c. 444.  
Brazil, Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Peperomia angulata** (R. S.) H. B. K. Nov. Gen. I. p. 66.

*Piper angulatum* Röm. et Schult. Mant. I. p. 332.  
Litane River: VERSTEEG 363 (fl. Nov.)  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 301 H. L. B. 905, 28—26 (fl. Dec.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 784a.  
Venezuela.

## LACISTEMACEAE.

---

### LACISTEMA Swartz.

**Lacistema myricoides Swartz** Prodr. II. p. 12.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1629 (fl. March); KEGEL 487 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 114 H. L. B. 905, 28-47 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 86, H. L. B. 905, 28-48.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 25 H. L. B. 903, 322-23; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322-408.

Guyana, Peru, Chili.

var.  $\beta$ . **stipitatum A. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. p. 592.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL in Herb. Mart. ex A. D. C. l. c.

**Lacistema angustum Schnizl.** Flora Bras. IV. 1. p. 283 t. 80.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL without number ex D. C. Prodr. XVI.  
British Guyana.

**Lacistema recurvum Schnizl.** Flora Bras. IV. 1. p. 283 t. 81.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER in Herb. Vind. ex Schnizl. l. c.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Lacistema grandifolium Schnizl.** Flora Bras. IV. 1. p. 284.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 935 named *Lacistema tomentosum* Miq. nom. ined.

Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 905, 28-49; HOSTMANN 1266.  
Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Lacistema floribundum Miq.** Linnaea XVIII. p. 24.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 660 (fl. Sept.)  
British Guyana.

---

## U L M A C E A E.

### TREMA Lour.

**Trema micrantha (Swartz.) Engl.** Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 1. p. 65.

*Celtis micrantha Swartz* Prodr. 53.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER Ed. Hohenacker 1884 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near Pcelepantje: KEGEL 178 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River, near Granmankondre: PULLE 444 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 674.

All tropical America.

---

## MORACEAE.

---

### ARTOCARPUS Forst.

**Artocarpus communis** Forst. Char. gen. 100.

*Artocarpus incisa* Linn. f. Suppl. 411.

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 87 H. L. B. 903, 322 · 1366.

Vernacular name: "Broodboom"

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

### HELICOSTYLIS Trec.

**Helicostylis affinis** (Steud.) Miq. Flora Bras. IV. p. 118.

*Olmédia affinis* Steud. in sched.

Lower Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1280 (fl. Dec.).

### BROSIMUM Swartz.

**Brosimum discolor** Schott in Spreng. Syst. Veg. IV.

Surinam: KAPPLER ex Miq. Flora Bras. IV. 9. p. 110.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

### FICUS Linn.

**Ficus pertusa** Linn. f. Suppl. 442.

*Ficus surinamensis* Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 219.

*Urostigma pertusum* Miq. Flora Bras. IV. p. 100.

*Urostigma Rolandri* Liebm. ex Miq. Flora Bras. IV. 1. p. 99.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 186 (fl. July).

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1304 (fl. May.).

Surinam: ROLANDER ex Miq. l. c.

Guyana.

**Ficus erythrosticta** Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 226.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 356; FOCKE 1385; WENT 266.

Paulus-kreek: WENT 552.

British Guyana.

**Ficus gemina** Ruiz ex Miq. Flora Bras. IV. 1 p. 98.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Miq. l. c.

Amazon district, Peru.

### COUSSAPOA Aubl.

**Coussapoa asperifolia** Trec. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. III. 8. p. 96.

Commewyne district, near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 448 H. L. B.

905, 185—38 (fl. Dec.) named *Coussapoa media* Splitgerb. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1189.

British Guyana.

**Coussapoa latifolia** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 955 t. 362.

var. **obovata** Miq. Flora Bras. IV. 1 p. 135.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 418 (fl. Sept.) and FOCKE

9 H. L. B. 905, 185—40.

### POUROUMA Aubl.

**Pourouma mollis** Trec. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. III. 8. 102.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1272.

Brazil, French Guyana.

### CECROPIA Linn.

**Cecropia peltata** Linn. Amoen. Acad. V. 410 n. 116.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 418 (fl. Dec.)

Jamaica.

**Cecropia surinamensis** Miq. Flora Bras. IV. 1. p. 143.

Para district: FOCKE (fl. Sept.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 130.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1093 H. L. B. 905, 185—37 (fl. Febr.)

British Guyana.?

**Cecropia palmata** Willd. Spec. pl. IV. 652.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 180 H. L. B. 905, 185—35.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

All species of *Cecropia* are named in the colony: „Bosch-papaya”.

## URTICACEAE. .

### FLEURYA Gaud.

**Fleurya aestuans (L.) Gaud.** Bot. Voy. Uran.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 668 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE without number.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—45.

var.  $\gamma$ . **racemosa Weddell** in D. C. Prodr. XVI. p. 72.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 185—43; KEGEL 144 (fl. July);

TULLEKEN 10 H. L. B. 903, 322—1316; WENT 19 (fl. July).

Saramacca River: PULLE 21 (fl. Nov.)

Vernacular name: „Krassi-wiwirie“.

All tropical countries.

---

PROTEACEAE.

**PANOPSIS** Salisb.

**Panopsis hameliaefoliae (Rudge) Knight** Prot. 104.

*Ropala hameliaefolia* Rudge Guyan. I. 22 t. 31.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 233 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: ANDERSON in Hb. Banks ex Meissner Flora Bras. V. I. p. 78.

Guyana

---

## LORANTHACEAE.

### STRUTHANTHUS Mart.

**Struthanthus syringifolius Mart.** Flora 1830 p. 102.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 828 (fl. Aug.) on Citrus, named: *Struthanthus cuspidatus* Don. by Miquel in Linnaea XVIII. p. 64; near plant. Marienburg: WENT 269 (fl. Aug.) on Erythrina.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 644 (fl. Sept.); SPLITGERBER 260 H. L. B. 905, 185—14, named *Loranthus ovalis* Splitg. Mss; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 837 (fl. March).

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 590 and 592, named *Loranthus cuspidatus* Mart. by Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 64.

Surinam: FOCKE 1213; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 79. Tropical Brasil, Guyana.

**Struthanthus dichotrianthus Eichl.** Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 75.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1609 named *Struthanthus pauciflorus* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 752.

Surinam: FOCKE 1357 (fl. April); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—315. Venezuela, British Guyana, Trinidad.

**Struthanthus concinnus Mart.** Flora 1830 p. 102.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 13 (fl. June).

Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil.

**Struthanthus confertus Mart.** Flora 1830 p. 102.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Catharina Sophia: SPLITGERBER 838 on Crescentia cujete (fl. April) H. L. B. 905, 185—9.

Tropical Brazil.

### ORYCTANTHUS Eichl.

**Oryctanthus ruficaulis (Pöpp. et Endl.) Eichl.** Flora Bras. V. 2. p. 90.

*Loranthus ruficaulis* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. II. 61 t. 185.



- Goniniriver: VERSTEEG 824 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo: FOCKE 406 on Nerium Oleander named: *Loranthus surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 63.  
 Para district; near Onoribo: FOCKE 883 named *Loranthus vestitus* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 62; SPLITGERBER 614 H. L. B. 905, 185—5, named *Loranthus angulatus Splitg.* Mss.; near Osembo: FOCKE 607, named *Loranthus vestitus* Miq.  
 Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 405 named *Loranthus surinamensis* Miq.; FOCKE 926 (fl. Sept.).  
 Upper Saramacca River; PULLE 411 (fl. Jan.)  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1321 (fl. May.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE without number, named *Loranthus chloranthus* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select p. 205; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—111, Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Oryctanthus botryostachys** Eichl. Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 89.

- Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1151 (fl. Nov.)  
 Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**PHTHIRUSA** Mart.

**Phthirusa Theobromae** (Willd.) Eichl. Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 56.

*Loranthus Theobromae* Willd. Herb. 6945.

- Lower Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 828 (fl. March).  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 131 (fl. July) and 288 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 799 (fl. April) on Crescentia Cujete named *Loranthus flexistylis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 65; WENT 492 (fl. Octob.) on Melia Azedarach.  
 Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 587 (fl. April).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 426 (fl. Jan.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE 765 on Hibiscus; FOCKE H. L. B. 905, 185—10; without collector's name H. L. B. 905, 185—2 and 3, named *Loranthus aduncus* Meyer; HOSTMANN 557; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c.  
 All tropical South-America.

**Phthirusa squamulosa** Eichler Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 62.

*Struthanthus squamulosus* Klotzsch in Schomburgk Reise III 978 (nomen nud.)

- Gonini River: VERSTEEG 210 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 246 (fl. Nov.)  
 Para district, near plant. Berlijn: HOSTMANN 1068 ex Eichler l. c.; near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 858 H. L. B. 905, 185—12 (fl. April) named: *Loranthus fulgens* Splitg. mss.; KEGEL 246 (fl. Nov.)  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 410 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 316  
 H. L. B. 903, 322—1213 and 1610 (Sept.)  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c.  
 British Guyana.

**Phthirusa pyrifolia** (H. B. K.) Eichler Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 63.

*Loranthus pyrifolius* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. III. 441.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Marienburg: WENT 275 (fl. Aug.)  
 on Tamarindus.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 76 H. L. B. 905, 185—4 (fl. Nov.) on  
 Citrus; SPLITGERBER 1183 H. L. B. 905, 185—16 (fl. March); FOCKE  
 254 (fl. Octob.) on Lagerströmia indica

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 669; FOCKE 619; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
 ex Eichler l. c.

Tropical South-America.

**Phthirusa Seitzii** Krug. et Urban in Additamenta ad cognition. florae

Indiae occident. part. IV. in Botanische Jahrbücher Bnd. XXIV. p 17.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 226 ex Krug. et Urban l. c.

Tabago, Trinidad.

**PSITTACANTHUS** Mart.

**Psittacanthus clusiaefolius** (Willd.) Eichl. Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 30.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 241 (fl. Sept.)

Orinoco, Northern Brazil.

**Psittacanthus cucullaris** (Lam.) Blume in Schult. Syst. VII. 1730.

*Loranthus cucullaris* Lam. in Journ. Hist. nat. Paris. 107.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 407 (fl. Dec.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Toekoemoetoe: PULLE 469 (fl. March)  
 on Inga spec.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1146 (fl. Sept.).

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**PHORADENDRON** Nutt.

**Phoradendron acinacifolium** Eichl. Flora Bras. V. 2. p. 117.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 901 (fl. Sept.) on Psidium sp.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1157 (fl. Sept.).

Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil.

**Phoradendron latifolium** (Sw.) Griseb. Flora Br. West. Ind. Islands 314.

*Viscum latifolium* Sw. Prodr. fl. Ind. Occ. I. 268.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 241 H. L. B. 905, 185—18 (fl. Dec.), named *Viscum luteum Splitg.* mss.; near plant. Quarta and Poelephantje; KEGEL 198 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 413 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: FOCKE 281 and 448 on Citrus named: *Viscum Fockeanum* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 60; HOSTMANN 729; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c 127.

All tropical South-America.

**Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug et Urb.** in Englers Botanische Jahrbücher XXIV. p. 46.

*Viscum racemosum* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. II. 895.

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 586 (fl. April) on Crescentia Cujete, named *Viscum glandulosum* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 60; near plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 985.

Upper Surinam River near Bergendal: FOCKE 989.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Phoradendron dimidiatum (Miq.) Eichl.** Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 134. m.

*Viscum dimidiatum* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 58.

Orellana kreek, near plant. La Campagne: FOCKE 716 (fl. Octob.) on Citrus; on Persea FOCKE 168 H. L. B. 905, 185—11, named *Loranthus Fockei Splitg.* mss.

**Phoradendron obtusissimum (Miq.) Eichl.** Flora Bras. V. 2 p. 134. m.

*Viscum obtusissimum* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 602.

Para district: FOCKE 1019 (fl. Sept.); near post Belair: SPLITGERBER 816 H. L. B. 905, 185—19. (fl. April). on Inga, named *Viscum obovatum Splitg.* mss.

**Phoradendron rubrum (L.) Griseb.** Flora Br. West. Indian Isl. 314.

*Viscum rubrum* Linn. Spec. 1451.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 249 H. L. B. 905, 185—17 (fl. Dec.), named *Viscum alatum Splitg.* mss.

All tropical America.

**Phoradendron surinamense Pulle** nova spec.

Caulis teres, siccitate striatus, vaginis cataphyllaribus ad omnia internodia, orchreiformibus, vix bilobatis. Folia lanceolata vel linearia, plerumque falcata, coriacea, apice acuta, nervis parallelis utrinque valde prominentibus. Spicae axillares, solitariae, nec non terminales, 2—3-articulatae, articulis  $2 \times 3$ -floris, androgynis, flore impari ♂. Flores articulae inferioris saepe abortivi. Flores in reacheo foveas profunde immersi, perigonii exsertis. Rachis apice acuta; vaginae bracteales breves, subtruncatae, rachi appressae. Bacca non suppetit.

Frutex ramosissimus Ramuli dichotomi, oppositi, ad nodos paulo incrassati, virides Internodia 4-7 cM longa Folia 2-4 cM longa, 3-6 mM. lata. Vaginae cataphyllares 2 mM. longae. Spicae 10-12 mM. longae.

*Pl. V.*

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 239 (fl. Sept.)

Parasitic on *Erythroxylon* sp.



S Lanschoten del.

Lith. firma EWM. Trap.

*Phoradendron surinamense* Pulle.



## OLACACEAE.

---

### **XIMENIA** Plum.

**Ximenia americana** Linn. Sp 497.

Para district: KAPPLER 1718

Surinam: FOCKE 242 v. Miquel Linnaea XVIII (1844) p. 268. where

Miquel gives a description of the fruit; HOSTMANN 395; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
781 ex Engler Flora Bras. XII 2 p. 10.

Tropical America and Asia.

### **HEISTERIA** Jacq.

**Heisteria Kappleri** Sagot Mss. in Herb. n. 1198.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1912 (Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1124 (Sept.)

French Cuyana.

**Heisteria cauliflora** Smith in Rees. Cycl. n. 2.; D. C. Prodr. I. 533.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 51 (fl. Aug.)

Para district. near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 740 H. L. B. 905, 185 -22  
and 23 (fl. March); de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. 247.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 24 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 405 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1212 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 380 H. L. B. 903, 322-1615 and  
1229; TULLEKEN 444 H. L. B. 903, 322-1565 (fl. Sept.)

French Guyana.

---

## BALANOPHORACEAE.

### HELOSIS L. C. Rich.

**Helosis guyanensis** L. C. Rich. Mem. du Mus. Hist. nat. Par. VIII. 416 t. 20.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 752 and 838 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Ma Retraite: KEGEL 607 (fl. May).

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 728 H. L. B. 898,  
195—16 (fl. May).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 215 (fl. March).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. IV. 2 p. 34.

Northern tropical South-America.

---



## ARISTOLOCHIACEAE.

---

### ARISTOLOCHIA Linn.

**Aristolochia tribolata** Linn. Sp. plant. ed. II. 1361.

Commewijne River, near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 445 H. L. B. 898, 131—259 and 260 (fl. Dec.).  
Tropical South-America.

**Aristolochia macrota** Duchartre Ann. Sc. nat. IV. ser. II. 43.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 60 H. L. B. 898, 131—250 and 251; named  
*Aristolochia surinamensis* Willd. (non Miq.) by Miquel in Linnaea  
XVIII p. 246,  
Surinam; KAPPLER 604; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—46.  
British Guyana.

**Aristolochia surinamensis** Willd. Spec. pl. IV. 151.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 192 H. L. B. 898, 131—249 and 253.

**Aristolochia platyloba** Garcke Linnaea XXII p. 69.

Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 632 (fl. Sept.).

**Aristolochia paramaribensis** Duchartre in D. C. Prodr. XV. 496.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Duchartre l. c.

---

## POLYGONACEAE.

### POLYGONUM Linn.

**Polygonum acuminatum** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II 178.

Coronie: TULLEKEN 545 H. L. B. 903, 322—952 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 473; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—238.

Tropical South-America.

**Polygonum acre** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 179.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 371 (fl. Nov.)

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 542 (fl. Octob.)  
named *Polygonum macrochaete* Miq. Linnaea XVIII 242.

Paramaribo: Dr. VOLTZ without number; WENT 290 (fl. Aug.); near  
Beekhuizen: VERSTEEG 509 (fl. June).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—275; Dr. VOLTZ without  
number; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 489.

All tropical America.

**Polygonum hydropiperoides** Michaux Flor. Bor. Am. I. 139.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissner Flora Bras. V. I p. 17.

All tropical and subtropical America.

### ANTIGONON Endl.

**Antigonon leptopus** Hook. et Arn.

Lower Marowyne River near Albina: VERSTEEG 21 (fl. July.)

Paramaribo: WENT 2 (fl. July); VERSTEEG 569 (fl. July.)

Coronie: TULLEKEN 559 H. L. B. 903, 322—699 (fl. Octob.)

Cultivated in gardens.

Western Mexico.

### COCCOLOBA Linn.

**Coccoloba polystachya** Wedd. Ann. Sc. nat. 3 ser. XIII. 261.

var.  $\beta$ . **pubescens** Lindau in Monogr. generis Coccolobae in Englers  
Botan. Jahrbücher XIII. 133.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1339 (fl. May.)  
Amazon district, Rio, French Guyana.

**Coccoloba latifolia Lam.** Encycl. VI. 61 t. 316.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 277 (fl. June); near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 475 (fl. Aug.); near Kwattaweg: WENT 303 (fl. Aug.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 682; SPLITGERBER 526 H. L. B. 905, 185—27 (fl. Jan.); Dr. VOLTZ without number; WULLSCHLÄGEL 450 and 1071 ex Lindau l. c. 134.

Vernacular name: „Bradiliefie” (Broad leaf).

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Coccoloba excelsa Benth.** in Hook. Journ. of Botany IV. 624.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 147 and 174 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 727 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 458 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1715; HOSTMANN 245; FOCKE 979; WULLSCHLÄGEL 804 and 1660 ex Lindau l. c. 171.

Guyana, Northern Brazil, St. Domingo.

**Coccoloba guyanensis Meissn.** Linnaea XXI. 264.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 492 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 772 H. L. B. 905, 185—24 and 26 (fl. March).

Surinam: NOLTE in Herb. Götting.; HOSTMANN 506; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 113; KAPPLER 1620; WULLSCHLÄGEL 882 ex Lindau l. c.

180; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—280.

Guyana.

**Coccoloba nitida H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 140.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1620.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana, Columbia, Guatemala.

**Coccoloba uvifera (L.) Jacq.** Hist. Am. Stirp. 112 t. 73.

*Polygonum uvifera* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. 365.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 984 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Monitor: WENT 246 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 577 H. L. B. 905, 185—28 (fl. June); FOCKE 170

H. L. B. 905, 185—30; WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 185—29; FOCKE 1276 (fl. June); WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Lindau l. c. 206.

Vernacular name: „Druif” (Grape) or „Zeedruif” (Sea-grape).

All tropical America.

**TRIPLARIS Linn.**

**Triplaris surinamensis Cham.** Linnaea VIII. p. 138.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 229 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 745 (fl. Aug.) and 817 (fr. Aug.)

- Lower Surinam River, near Marienburg: WENT 414 (fr. Octob.)  
 Commewyne district, near plant Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 319 H. L. B.  
 905, 185—32 (fl. Dec.)  
 Coppename River: BOON 1131 (fl. Sept.) and 1236 (fr Octob.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 1188; KAPPLER 117 H. L. B. 900, 320—439, 440  
 and 441; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1643; Dr. VOLTZ without number.
- var.  $\alpha$  **Chamissoana Meissn.** Flora Bras. V. 1 p. 50.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 439; WULLSCHLÄGEL 802 ex Meissn. l. c.
- var.  $\beta$ . **Benthamiana Meissn.** l. c.  
 Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 185—34, named *Blochmannia Weigel-*  
*tiana Reichb.*;  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 952 (fl. July) named *Triplaris surinamensis Cham.*  
*var. crassifolia C. A. Meyer.*  
 Very common tree in swamps.  
 Vernacular name. "Mira-hoedoe" or "Mierenhout".  
 Guyana, Northern Brazil.
-

## CHENOPODIACEAE.

---

### **CHENOPODIUM Linn.**

**Chenopodium ambrosioides Linn.** Spec pl. 320.

Paramaribo : Focke 1395 (fl Sept.).

Vernacular name : "Tiengie-menti".

Cosmopolitan.

---

## A M A R A N T A C E A E.

---

### CHAMISSOA H. B. K.

**Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 197.  
Nickerie: TULLEKEN 584 H. L. B. 903, 322—991 (fl. Nov.).  
Tropical Brazil.

**Chamissoa acuminata Mart.** Beitr. Amarant. p. 78 n. 3.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN Herb. Rheno-Traj. without number.  
Tropical Brazil.

### AMARANTUS Linn.

**Amarantus Blitum Linn.** Spec. plant. 1405.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 259 H. L. B. 897, 295—264 (fl. Dec.);  
TULLEKEN 126 H. L. B. 903, 322—1480 (fl. Aug.); WENT 299 (fl. Aug.).  
Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 179 H. L. B.  
903, 322—1411 (fl. Aug.).  
Saramacca River, near Maripaston; PULLE 3 (fl. Nov.).  
Nickerie: TULLEKEN 305 H. L. B. 903, 322—1086 (fl. Aug.).  
Vernacular name: „Kraroen” or „Klaroen” (Went, Pulle), „Krassi-  
wiri (Tulleken), „Redi Maka Klaroen” (van Hall).  
Cosmopolitan.

**Amarantus spinosus Linn.** Spec. pl. 1407.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 389 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 161 H. L. B. 897,  
297—62 (fl. Nov.); WENT 499 (fl. Octob.).  
Vernacular name: „Maka kraroen” (Went).  
All tropical countries.

**Amarantus melancholicus Linn.** Spec. plant. 1403.

Commewyne River, near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 1144  
H. L. B. 897, 295—263 (fl. Febr.).  
All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

## CYATHULA Lour.

**Cyathula achyranthoides (H. B. K.) Moq.** Prodr. XIII. 2 p. 326

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 271 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne: KEGEL 346 (fl. July); near Beekhuizen:

SPLITGERBER 224 H. L. B. 897, 298—220 (fl. Dec.)

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 869 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 476; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—161.

Tropical South-America and Africa.

## ACHYRANTHES Linn.

**Achyranthes aspera L.** Spec. plant. 295.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 20 H. L. B. 903, 322—1493 (fl. July).

All tropical countries.

## PFAFFIA Mart.

**Pfaffia paniculata (Mart.) O. Ktze** Revis. Gen. pl. II. 453.

*Hebanthe paniculata* Mart. Nov. Gen. II. 43. t. 140.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (ed. Hohenacker) 1911 (fl. Aug.)

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 284 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—412.

Tropical South-America.

## ALTERNANTHERA Forsk.

**Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br.** Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. I. 417.

*Gomphrena sessilis* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. II. 30.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1250 (fl. Febr.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 302 H. L. B. 903, 322—1219 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 897, 298—131, named *Alternanthera*  
*ficoidea* R. Br.

Vernacular name: „Weti hede”.

Cosmopolitan.

**Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) Röm. et Schult.** Syst. V. p. 555.

*Gomphrena ficoidea* Linn. Spec. pl. ed. II. 308.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1980 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 24 H. L. B. 897, 298 - 140 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE  
166 H. L. B. 897, 298—139 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 322—205.

Tropical America.

**Alternanthera polygonoides (L.) R. Br.** Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. I. 416.

*Gomphrena polygonoides* L. Spec. pl. Ed. I. 225.

Paramaribo; near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 180 (fl. July); near Kwattaweg: TULLEKEN 62 H. L. B. 903, 322—1341. (fl. July).  
Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 171 (fl. Aug.)  
Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.**

*Buckholzia philoxeroides* Mart. Beitr. Amar. 107 n. 5.  
Paramaribo: near Beckhuizen: KEGEL 146 (fl. July)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—175.  
Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**GOMPHRENA Linn.**

**Gomphrena globosa Linn.** Spec. pl. 326.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 966 (fl. Aug.)  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 454 (fl. Febr.)  
All tropical countries.

**IREFINE Linn.**

**Iresine vermicularis (L.) Moq.** Prodr. XIII. 2 p. 340.  
*Gomphrena vermicularis* L. Spec. plant. ed. I. 224.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 471 H. L. B. 897, 298—2 (fl. Jan.)  
Near Matappica: FOCKE 268 (fl. Dec.)  
Nickerie: TULLEKEN 291 H. L. B. 903, 322—1596 (fl. Aug.)  
Tropical America and Africa.

**Iresine surinamensis (Miq.) Moq.** Prodr. XIII. 2 p. 329.

*Philoxerus surinamensis* Miq. in Plant. Kappler. surin. ed. Hohenacker  
n. 1591  
Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1591.



## BATIDACEAE.

---

### **BATIS** Linn.

**Batis maritima** Linn. Spec. plant. 1451.

Vredenburger kreek: FOCKE 793, at the sea-coast.

Plantation Badenstein at the sea-coast: SPLITGERBER 796 H. L. B.

898, 194—27 (fl. April).

Tropical and sub-tropical America, Sandwich-Islands.

---

## PHYTOLACCACEAE.

---

### **MICROTEA Swartz.**

**Microtea debilis Sw.** Ind. Occ. I. p. 543.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 885 (fl. March).

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 230 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 902, 322—114.

Tropical South-America.

### **PHYTOLACCA Linn.**

**Phytolacca decandra Linn.** Spec. plant. 631.

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 618 (fl. July).

Para River, near Onoribo: FOCKE 285 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River: FOCKE 285; near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT  
223 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: „Gogomago”.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

---

## NYCTAGINACEAE.

---

### **BOERHAVIA** Linn.

**Boerhavia paniculata** Rich. Act. soc. hist. nat. Paris I. 105.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 693 (fl. Febr.);

near plant. Zeezigt: SPLITGERBER 794 H. L. B. 905, 185—21 (fl. April).

Saramacca River: WENT 180 (fl. Aug.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 310 H. L. B. 903, 322—1045 (fl. Sept.): FOCKE

500 named *Boerhavia surinamensis* Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 244.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 759; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—210.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

### **MIRABILIS** Linn.

**Mirabilis Jalapa** Linn. Spec. plant. 252.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 74 H. L. B. 903, 322—1353; WENT 21 (fl. July).

Vernacular name: "Vieruursbloem."

Mexico.

### **BOUGAINVILLEA** Commers.

**Bougainvillea spectabilis** Willd. Spec. II. 348.

Paramaribo, in gardens: WENT 486 (fl. Octob.).

Tropical Brazil.

### **PISONIA** Plum.

**Pisonia minor** Choisy in D. C. Prodr. XIII. 2. p. 443.

Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1157 (fl. Nov.).

Tropical Brazil.

**Pisonia Riedeliana** Fischer.

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijkweg: KEGEL 653 (fl. Sept.).

Brazil

**Pisonia Pacurero** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 218.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 414, 824, 947 ex Choisy Prodr.  
XIII. p. 442.

Tropical Brazil.

**Pisonia nigricans** Swartz Prodr. p. 60

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1030 (fl. Aug.) ex De Vriese Ned. Kruidk.  
Archief I. p. 355.

West-Indian Islands.

---

## AIZOACEAE.

### **MOLLUGO** Linn.

**Mollugo verticillata** Linn. Hort Ups. 24.

var.  $\alpha$  **vulgaris** Rohrb. Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 240

lusus I. **latifolia** Fenzl. Annalen des Wiener Hofmuseums I. 376.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322 - 470.

lusus II. **linearis** Fenzl. l. c. 377.

Marowyne River, near Galibi: WENT 418 (fl. Octob.), near Armina falls:

WENT 465 (fl. Octob.); KAPPLER 2119 (fl. Octob.)

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 272 (fl. Octob.)

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1811 (fl. April).

Matappica: FOCKE 274 (fl. Dec.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1310 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1019: SPLITGERBER 804 H. L. B. 903, 245—534  
(fl. April.)

All tropical and sub-tropical America.

### **SESUVIUM** Linn.

**Sesuvium portulacastrum** Linn. Spec. plant. 446.

Surinam, near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 557; near Matappica: FOCKE  
271, named *Sesuvium acutifolium* Miq.; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Rohrb.

Flora Bras. XIV. 2. p. 310.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries

---

## PORTULACACEAE.

---

### TALINUM Adans.

**Talinum racemosum (L.) Rohrb.** Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 297.

*Portulaca racemosa* Linn. Spec. plant. 640.

Near Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 521 (fl. June).

Upper Saramacca River (cultivated by the negroes): PULLE 449  
(fl. Jan.)

Vernacular name: „Surinaamsche Postelein" (Versteeg) or „Bokkolille"  
(Pulle).

All tropical America.

### PORTULACA Linn.

**Portulaca oleracea** Linn. Spec. plant. 638.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 922 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 276 (fl. Dec.) ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk.

Archief I. p. 318;

Near Vredenburg-kreek: FOCKE, 704.

Surinam: FOCKE 504.

Cosmopolitan.

**Portulaca pilosa** Linn. Spec. plant. 639.

Upper Tapanahoni River (Mount Teeboe): VERSTEEG 771 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1134 (fl. Sept.)

All tropical and sub-tropical Brazil.

---

## CARYOPHYLLACEAE.

---

### DRYMARIA Willd.

**Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd.** Mss. apud Röm. Schult. Syst. V. 406.

*Holosteum cordatum* L. Amoen. Acad. III. 21.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 214 H. L. B. 899, 43—227 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 303, 714a; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Rohrbach Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 260.

Tropical America, Asia and Africa.

### POLYCARPAEA Lam.

**Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.** Illustr. 2798.

*Achyranthes corymbosa* Linn. Spéc. plant. 296.

Para district: SPLITGERER 1004 H. L. B. 899, 144—283 (fl. May).

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 224 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 598; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 598 named *Polycarpaea atherophora* Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 763;

WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Rohrb. Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 255.

All tropical countries.

---

## NYMPHAEACEAE.

### CABOMBA Aubl.

**Cabomba aquatica Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 321 t. 124.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust in stagnant water: FOCKE 215

H. L. B. 905, 205—39 (fl. Aug.); WENT 25 (fl. July).

Near Pietersburg: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Caspary Flora Bras. IV. 2.  
p. 140.

Para district: FOCKE 98 (fl. March).

Commewyne district, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 293

H. L. B. 905, 205—40 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 82 ex Caspary l. c.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—144.

Vernacular name: »Sasara wiwirie».

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

### NYMPHAEA Smith.

**Nymphaea ampla D. C.** Prodr. I. 115.

var. II. **speciosa Caspary** Flora Bras. IV. 2 p. 158.

Commewyne district, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 296

H. L. B. 905, 205—38 (fl. Dec.).

Para River, near Topibo: TULLEKEN 211 H. L. B. 903, 322—1445  
(fl. Aug.).

Tropical South-America, West-Indian Islands.

**Nymphaea Rudgeana G. F. W. Meyer** Prim. Fl. Esseq. 198.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1350 ex Caspary l. c. 165.

Tropical South-America.

**Nymphaea amazonum Mart et Zucc.** Abhandl. der Math. Phys. Klasse  
der Acad. Münch. I 363.



- Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: WULLSCHLÄGEL 6 ex Caspary l. c. 169;  
near Poelepantje KEGEL 932 (fl. June).
- Para district, near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1349 ex Caspary l. c.
- Commewyne district, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 297  
H. L. B. 905, 205—37 (fl. Dec.).
- Surinam: HOSTMANN 565.
- Tropical South-America.
-

## A N O N A C E A E.

---

### UVARIA Linn.

**Uvaria guatteroides** A. D. C. in Mém. de la Soc. de Phys. de Genève  
V. 202.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 687 (fl. July).  
Surinam River, near Bergendal: SPLITGERBER 921 H. L. B. 898, 63—366  
(fl. April).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1362 (fl. May.)

### GUATTERIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Guatteria chrysopetala** (Steud.) Miq. Linnaea XXII. 466.

*Anona chrysopetala* Steud. Flora 1843. p. 754.

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ad. Hohenacker 1295 (fl. Dec.)

**Guatteria elongata** Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. II. 358.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 934 (fl. Sept.)

British Guyana.

**Guatteria Schomburgkiana** Mart. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 38.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1307 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1221, named *Anona Hostmanni* Steud. Flora 1843  
p. 754.

British Guyana.

### DUGUETIA St. Hil.

**Duguetia lepidota** Miq. Linnaea XIX. 129.

Surinam River: KAPPLER 1686 (fl. Octob.)

### CYMBOPETALUM Benth.

**Cymbopetalum brasiliense** Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. V. 69.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 1010 (fl. Sept.)

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 677 H. L. B. 898, 60—92  
(fl. March), named *Unona viridiflora* Splitg. Mss. de Vriese Ned.

Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 224

Brazil.

**XYLOPIA Linn.****Xylopia salicifolia Dun.** Mon. Anon. 121. t. 17.

Para River, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 225 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1184.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 271; near Blauwe Berg:  
SPLITGERBER without number ex de Vriese l. c. 223.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 168.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 629 and 351.

Vernacular name: „Pegrekoe.”

Brazil, Guyana.

**Xylopia frutescens Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 602 t. 242.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 247 H. L. B. 898,  
63—604 (fl. May.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 412 H. L. B. 903, 322—1503.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1687; FOCKE 271.

Vernacular name: „Pegrekoe”.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**ANONA Linn.****Anona sphaerocarpa Splitg.** Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. en Phys. IX. p. 96  
and de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. p. 226.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 110 H. L. B. 898, 60—61 (fl. Nov.)

Vernacular name: „Bosch-zuurzak”.

**Anona muricata Linn.** Spec. plant. II. 1264.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 89 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 949.

Commewyne district, near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 324 H. L. B.  
898, 60—53 (fl. Dec.)

Vernacular name: „Zuurzak”.

West-Indian Islands.

**Anona sericea Dunal** Mon. Anon. 69 t. 5.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 497 (fl. Aug.); near Port Belair: SPLITGERBER 807  
H. L. B. 898, 60—76 (fl. April.)

Amazon district.

**Anona palustris Linn.** Spec. plant. II. 1267.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1032 H. L. B. 898, 60—56 (fl. May); KEGEL  
819 (fl. March).

Tropical South-America

**Anona squamosa Linn.** Spec. plant. Ed. II. 1265.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 323 H. L. B. 898, 60—89 (fl. Dec.)

Cultivated everywhere.

Vernacular name: 'Kancelappel'.

West-Indian Islands

**Anona tenuifolia** A. D. C. Mem. Soc. de Phys. de Genève V. 198.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 629*m*.

Guyana.

**Anona peduncularis** Steud. Flora 1843 p. 754.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1116.

**Anona Marcgravii** Mart. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 5.

Para district, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 807 (fl. April).

Tropical Brazil.

**Anona acutiflora** Mart. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 10.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1191., named

*Rollinia exsucca* D. C. by Steud. Flora 1843 p. 754, and *Anona haematantha* Mig. Linnaea XXII p. 465.

Tropical Brazil.

#### ROLLINIA St. Hil.

**Rollinia multiflora** Splitg. Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. en Phys. IX p. 97.  
and de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 232.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 595 (fl. Febr.);

near Poelepantje: KEGEL 89; near Paramaribo: KEGEL 397 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1383  
(fl. Dec.).

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Gött.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—31.

Guyana.

**Rollinia laurifolia** Schlechtd. Linnaea IX. p. 319.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 230 (fl. March).

Brazil.

**Rollinia resinosa** Spruce ex Benth. in Hook Kew. Journ. V. p. 9.

Paramaribo, near Wanicapad: FOCKE 642 (fl. Sept.) named *Rollinia*

*glauscens* Mig. Stirp. Surin. Select. 108

Surinam: HOSTMANN 967.

Guyana.

## MYRISTICACEAE.

### IRYANTHERA Warb.

**Iryanthera Hostmanni (Benth.) Warb.** Monogr. der Myrist. p. 157.

*Myristica Hostmanni Benth.* in Hook. Kew. Journ. of Botan. V. p. 7.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1162 ♂ and 1181, ♂.

Columbia, French Guyana.

### VIROLA Aubl.

**Virola sebifera Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 904 t. 345.

Surinam: KEGEL 275; HOSTMANN 635, 638a. ♂.

Guyana, Northern Brazil, Peru.

**Virola surinamensis (Roland.) Warburg** Monogr. der Myrist. p. 208.

*Myristica surinamensis Roland.* in Act. lit. Hafn. 281—302.

*Myristica fatua Swartz* Prodr. 96.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Intelewa: VERSTEEG 859 (fl. Sept.) ♂.

Upper Cottica River: FOCKE 685 (fl. Octob.) and FOCKE 112 H. L. B. 905, 205—32. ♂

Paramaribo, near Oude Rijweg: KEGEL 283 (fl. Sept.) ♀.

Paramaribo, Kwatta weg: WENT 294 (fl. Aug.) ♂.

Surinam River, near Cassepoera-creek: KAPPLER, ed. Hohenacker 1730 (fl. Octob.) ♂.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 564 H. L. B. 905, 205—30 and 31 (fl. May). ♀.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 148 (fl. Aug.) ♀.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—33 (♂); SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 205—29 and 34 (♀ and fruits); WULLSCHLÄGEL 845 and 846 (♂); HOSTMANN 786 (♂).

Vernacular name: „Baboentrie" or „Baboen hoedoe".

Amazon district, Guyana, West-Indies.

---

## MENISPERMACEAE.

---

### CISSAMPELOS Linn.

**Cissampelos Pareira** Linn. Spec. pl. 1473.

Surinam: KEGEL 228 ex Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 71.

All tropical countries.

**Cissampelos longipes** Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 138.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 19 ex Miers l. c.

Guyana, West-Indies.

### ABUTA Aubl.

**Abuta rufescens** Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 618 t. 250.

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2078 (fl. Octob.).

Brazil, Guyana.

**Abuta acutifolia** Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 91.

Surinam: FOCKE 1237.

Northern Brazil.

### ANOMOSPERMUM Miers.

**Anomospermum Hostmanni** Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 73.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1298 ex Miers l. c.

French Guyana.

**Anomospermum lucidum** Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 72.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 225 (fl. Sept.); Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG

888 (fl. Sept.).

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

### SCIADOTAENIA Miers.

**Sciadotaenia leucophylla** Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 344.

Surinam: ANDERSON ex Miers l. c.

**HYPERBAENA Miers.**

**Hyperbaena Hostmanni Miers** in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 2 VII. p. 44.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1010 H. L. B. 905, 205—35 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1050 ex Miers Contrib. to Botan. III. p. 297;

KEGEL 245, named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 71: *Cocculus tamoides* D. C.

French Guyana.

**SOMPHOXYLON Eichl.**

**Somphoxylon Wullschlägelii Eichl.** Flora Bras. XIII 1 p. 206.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c.

## MONIMIACEAE.

---

### **MOLLINEDIA Ruiz et Pav.**

- Mollinedia laurina Tul.** Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 4 III. 43.  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 224 (fl. March). ♂  
French Guyana, Trinidad.

### **SIPARUNA Aubl.**

- Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A. D. C.** Prodr. XVI. 2 p. 675.  
*Citriosma cuspidata Tul.* Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 4. III. p. 40.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 955 and 1167.  
French Guyana.
- Siparuna argyrochrysea Perk.** in Engl. Bot. Jahrb. XXVIII p. 702.  
Saramacca River, near Jakob-Kondre: PULLE 121 (fl. Dec.)  
French Guyana.
- Siparuna guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 865 t. 333.  
Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 445 (fl. Octob.)  
Tropical South-America, Trinidad.
-



## LAURACEAE.

---

### CINNAMOMUM Bl.

- Cinnamomum zeylanicum** Breyn. Nees. Syst. Laur. p. 45  
Cultivated.  
Ceylon.

### PERSEA Gärtn.

- Persea gratissima** Gärtn. Fr. III. 222.  
Cultivated; vernacular name: »Advocaat".  
All tropical countries.

### OCOTEA Aubl.

- Ocotea Rodiei** (Schomb.) Mez Laurac. Americ. 236.  
*Nectandra Rodiei* Schomb. Reise Br. Guyan. III. p. 334  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 235; KEGEL 193 ex Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select.  
p. 197. t. 58.  
Guyana.
- Ocotea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 781. t. 310.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1111; KEGEL 233; SPLITGERBER; DUMORTIER.  
Vernacular name: »Basuba-pisie" (Dumortier).  
Guyana, Amazon district, Bolivia, Columbia.
- Ocotea fallax** (Miq.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 310.  
*Oreodaphne fallax* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 203.  
Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2028 H. L. B. 903,  
322—500 (fl. Febr.).  
Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1433 (fl. Febr.—April), named  
*Nectandra Neesiana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 745.
- Ocotea floribunda** (Sw.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 325.  
Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1549 ex Mez. l. c.  
Tropical South-America.

**Ocotea Schomburgkiana** (Nees) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 337.*Oreodaphne Schomburgkiana* Nees Linnaea XXI. p. 268.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 882 (fl. Octob.).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1302, 1312.

British Guyana.

**Ocotea puberula** Nees Syst. Laur. 472.

Surinam ex Mez. l. c. 344.

All tropical South-America.

var. **truncata** Mez l. c. 344.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 813 ex Mez.

French Guyana, Mexico.

**Ocotea Martiniana** (Nees) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 345.

Para district: near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 783 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 517, 1286 named *Oreodaphne Hostmanniana* Miq.

Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 202.

French Guyana.

**Ocotea canaliculata** (Rich.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 361.*Laurus canaliculata* Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. 1792 p. 108.

Para district, without collector's name in Hb. Vahl. ex Mez. l. c. 361.

French Guyana, Trinidad.

**Ocotea marowynensis** (Miq.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 380.*Oreodaphne marowynensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 201.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 629 p. p. (fl. Aug.), named:

*Nectandra revoluta* Miq.Surinam: HOSTMANN 964 named *Oreodaphne caudata* Nees Linnaea

XXI. p. 519; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 174; SPLITGERBER 1037 ex

Mez. l. c. 381; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—372.

**NECTANDRA** Roland.**Nectandra globosa** (Aubl.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 415.*Laurus globosa* Aubl. Guyan. I. 364.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 679 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1305 (fl. May.), named by Miquel

*Nectandra Pisi* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 199.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 435 H. L. B. 903, 322—1558;

TULLEKEN 492 H. L. B. 903, 322—1026 and 1241. (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ; KEGEL 193, SPLITGERBER 542, 999; WULLSCHIÄGEL

455, 1548, 1550; KAPPLER 1827 named by Miquel *Nectandra pallida*

Nees Linnaea XXI. p. 510, Miquel Stirp. Surin. Select. 198; HOSTMANN

and KAPPLER 207, and 235 ex Mez. l. c. 416.

Vernacular name: 'Pisie'. (Focke).

All tropical South-America.

**Nectandra guyanensis** Meissn. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 1 p. 160.

Surinam: FOCKE; HOSTMANN 973 named *Nectandra salicifolia* var. *Nees*  
 Linnaea XXI. p. 506; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 205—21 and 22;  
 HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 973; KEGEL 258, 631 ex Mez. l. c. 433;  
 SPLITGERBER 1000, WULLSCHLÄGEL 543.  
 British Guyana.

**Nectandra Pichurim** (H. B. K.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 449.

*Ocotea Pichurim* H. B. K. Nov Gen. II. 266.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 790 named by Miquel Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 200  
 t. 59, *Nectandra cuspidata* Nees.

Surinam River, near Bergendal, FOCKE 1306 (fl. May)

Vernacular name: »Pisi» (Focke).

All tropical America.

**Nectandra surinamensis** Mez Laurac. americ. p. 454.

Siparawini River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2076 (fl. Sept.) H. L. B.  
 903, 322—525.

Guyana.

#### AIOUEA Aubl.

**Aiouea densiflora** Nees Linnaea XXI. p. 268 and 513.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1185.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1042, HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 263 Mez. Laurac.  
 americ. p. 36.

British Guyana, Trinidad.

**Aiouea guyanensis** Aubl. Guyan. I. 310 t. 120.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 263.

French Guyana, Venezuela.

#### ANIBA Aubl.

**Aniba Kappleri** Mez Laurac. americ. p. 52.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1982 (fl. Aug)

**Aniba canelilla** (Willd.) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 53.

*Laurus canelilla* Willd. Herb. 7784.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1679 ex Mez. l. c. 54.

**Aniba Hostmanniana** (Nees) Mez Laurac. americ. p. 68.

*Ayidendron Hostmannianum* Nees Linnaea XXI. p. 499.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 246 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1117; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1031 ex Mez. l. c.

#### LAURUS Linn.

**Laurus nobilis** Linn. Spec. plant. 369.

Surinam ex Miq. Linnæa XVIII. p. 246.  
Cultivated.

**ENDLICHERIA** Nees.

**Endlicheria multiflora** (Miq.) Mez Laur. americ. p. 130.

*Göppertia multiflora* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 203.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1163.

British Guyana.

## HERNANDIACEAE.

### **HERNANDIA Linn.**

**Hernandia guyanensis Aubl.** Pl. Guyan. II. 848 t. 329.

Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERGER 850 H. L. B.  
905, 205—26.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

---

PAPAVERACEAE.

**ARGEMONE Linn.**

**Argemone mexicana Linn.** Spec. pl. 727.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 525

Tropical America.

---

## CRUCIFERAE.

---

### **NASTURTIUM R. Br.**

**Nasturtium palustre** D. C. Syst. II. 191.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIII. 1. p. 299.  
Cosmopolitan.

### **LEPIDIUM Linn.**

**Lepidium micropterum** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 106 t. 32.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 900 (fl. April).

---

## CAPPARIDACEAE.

### CLEOME Linn.

**Cleome spinosa** Linn. Spec. 939.

Surinam: without collector's name H. L. B. 899, 54—128.  
All tropical America.

**Cleome latifolia** Vahl. ined. ex D. C. Prodr. I. 239.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 118, named *Cleome Hostmanni* Mig. Linnaea  
XXII. p. 470; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—79.  
Amazon district, Guyana.

**Cleome Houstoni** R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. II. (ed. 4) 131.

Surinam: DUMORTIER in Hb. Rheno-Traject.  
West-Indian Islands.

**Cleome psoraleaefolia** D. C. Prodr. I. p. 239.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 435 (fl. Dec.)  
Paramaribo: WENT 321 (fl. Aug.)  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 144 (fl. Jan.)  
All tropical South-America.

**Cleome aculeata** Linn. Syst. Nat. III. 232.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 271 H. L. B. 899, 54—12 and 14 (fl. Dec.);  
TULLEKEN 51 H. L. B. 903, 322—1300.  
Surinam: FOCKE 555, named *Cleome surinamensis* Mig. Linnaea  
XVIII. p. 239.  
Tropical South-America.

### PEDICELLARIA Schrank.

**Pedicellaria pentaphylla** (L.) Schrank. in Röm. et Usteri, Mag. Bot.  
III St. VIII. 10.

*Cleome pentaphylla* Linn. Spec. 938.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 754 (fl. Dec.)  
Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 232 (fl. Sept.)  
Vernacular name: "Akaja" (Focke).  
Tropical Asia, Africa and America.



**CRATAEVA Linn.**

**Crataeva Tapia Linn.** Spec. plant. 637.

Commewyne River, near Plant. Marienburg: WENT 273 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

Tropical America.

**Crataeva gynandra Linn.** Spec. plant. 636.

Cottica district, near plant. Kortevreugd: FOCKE 565 (fl. Sept.) named

by Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 565 *Crataeva acuminata* D. C.

**Crataeva radiatiflora D. C.** Prodr. I. p. 243.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 961 ex Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 265.

Guyana, Columbia.

## MORINGACEAE.

---

### MORINGA Juss.

**Moringa oleifera** Lam. Enc. I. 398.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 578 H. L. B. 905, 205--12 (fl. Febr.); FOCKE

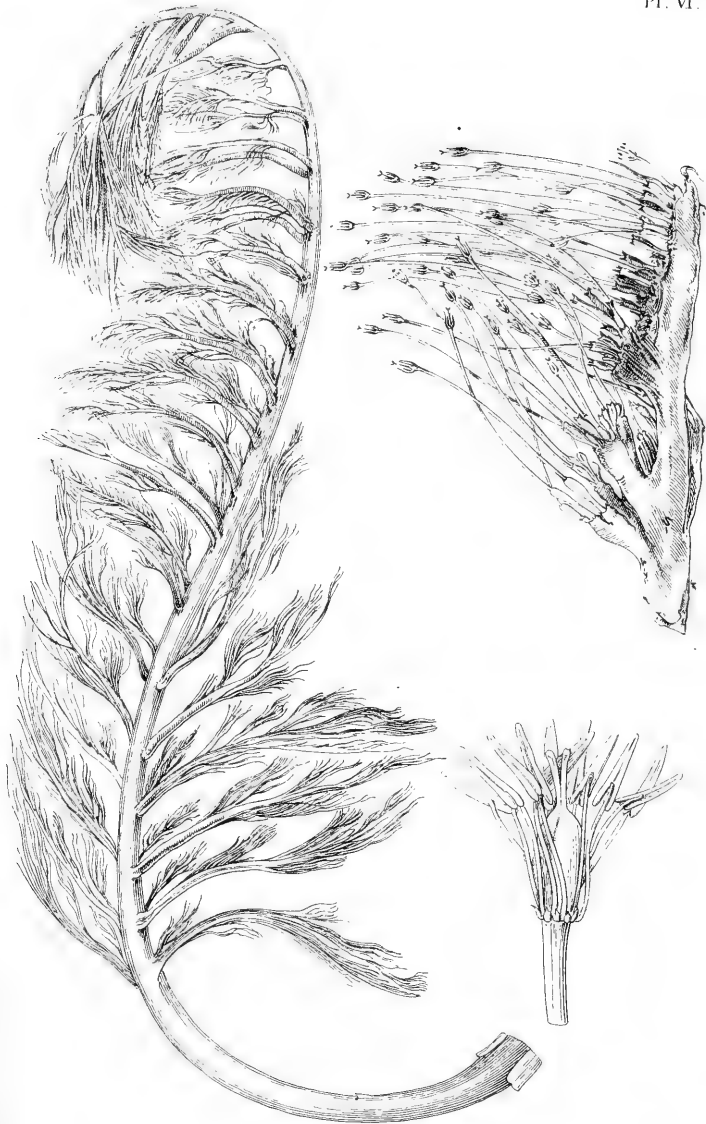
854 (fl. Nov.) named: *Moringa pterygosperma* Gärtn.

Vernacular name: »Peperwortelboom" (Focke)

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

---





S. Linsley del.

Lith. firma EWM Trap.

*Cenone guyanensis* Pulle.



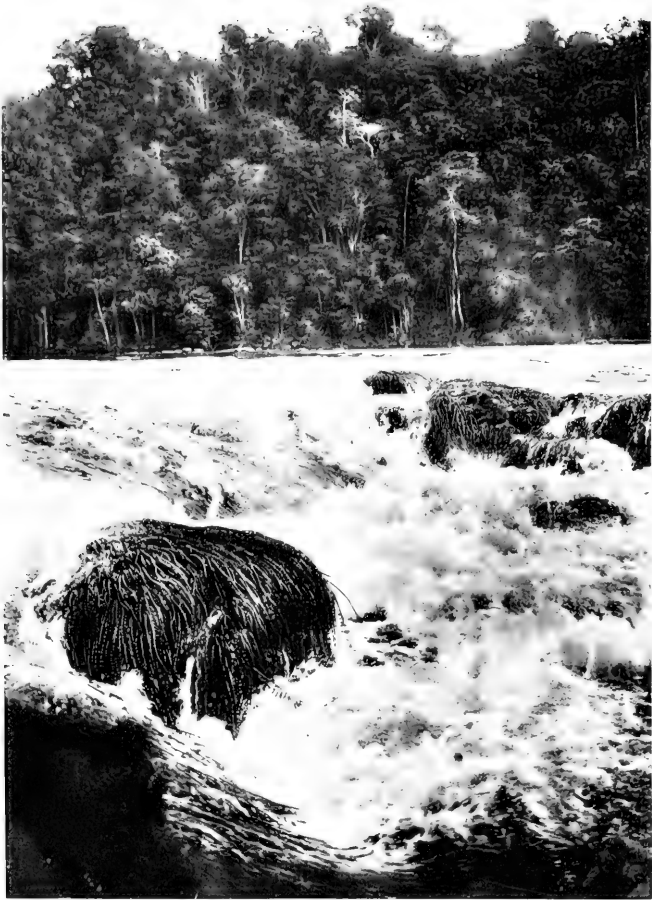


PLATE VII.

*OENONE GUYANENSIS* PULLE.  
Grandfaoetoe falls, Tapanahoni River.

## PODOSTEMACEAE.

### OENONE Tul.

#### **Oenone guyanensis Pulle** nova spec.

Caules crassiusculi, repetito-dichotomi, ramis ultimis latis, planiusculis. Folia, rachi valida e basi crassiore sensim attenuata instructa, in lacinias longas filiformes vel fere capillaceas pinnatim divisa, evaginata. Stipulae latae, obtusae, ad rachidem connatae. Flores longe pedicellati, androeceo completo. Stamina 10—13 cum squamulis perigonalibus acutis 10—13 indistincte alternantia. Involucrum breve, irregulariter 5-dentatum. Ovarium ellipsoideum, laevum, stigmatibus basi connatis, teretibus, apice obtusis. Fructus maturus igotus.

Species permagna, caulis ad 2 cM. crassus, laevis. Folia usque ad 70 cM. longa, pars basalis haud ramosa 9 cM. longa, ad basin 13 mM. crassa. «Foliola» opposita vel alternantia utrinque 15, 8 cM. longa; foliolum rachidem terminans 15 cM. longum. Involucrum 5—15 mM. longum, Pedicelli 1—9 cM. longi. Squamulae perigonales vix  $\frac{1}{4}$  mM. longae. Stamina 4 m. longa, ovarium 3 mM. longum; stigmata  $\frac{1}{3}$  circiter partem ovarii metientia, persistentia. Species *Oenone Glaziovii* Warm. affinis.

#### *Pl. VI and VII.*

Upper Tapanahoni River (Grandfoetoe-falls): VERSTEEG 808 (fl. Aug.)  
Vernacular name: „Thoeri”.

#### **Oenone longifolia Tul.** Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. III. 11 p. 96.

Marowayne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2072; Arminafalls: WENT 457 (fl. Sept.-Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River (Grandfoetoe-falls): VERSTEEG 809 (fl. Aug.)  
British Guyana.

#### **Oenone Richardiana (Tul.) Warm.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a. p. 18.

*Ligea Richardiana Tul.* Ann. Scienc. nat. Ser. III. 11 p. 96; Monogr.

Podost. p. 89 T. VI.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG (fl. Aug.)  
Guyana.

**APINAGIA Tul.****Apinagia secundiflora (Tul.) Pulle**

*Ligea secundiflora* Tul. Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. III. 11 p. 97.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1323.

**LOPHOGYNE Tul.****Lophogyne capillacea Pulle nova spec.**

Fronde crassi majuculi. Folia lata profundissime pinnatim incisa, laciniis minutis, capillaceis. Flores fasciculati, longe pedicellati, e fundo foveolae obliquae frondis assurgentes. Involucrum ore bi-trilobo, lobis dentatis. Androeceum incompletum, staminibus 4, cum squamulis perigonialibus lanceolatis acutis 5 alternantibus. Antherae longae, non contortae. Ovarium ellipsoideum, nervis 6 valde prominentibus. Stigmata oblonga, obtusa, integra, libera. Capsula ovario conformis.

Frons 1 cM. crassus. Folia 11 cM longa, 9 cM. lata. Flores 16—20 in fasciculos. Pedicelli 5 cM. longi. involucrum  $\frac{1}{2}$  circiter partem pedicellorum metiens. Ovarium 4 mM. longum. Stigmata 1 mM. longa,  $\frac{3}{4}$  mM. lata. Stamina 3 mM. antherae 1,5—2 mM. longae. Squamulae perigoniales vix 1 mM. longae.

*Pl. VIII.*

Upper Tapanahoni River (Kortoefoetoe-falls): VERSTEEG 814 (fl. Aug.).

**MOURERA Aubl.**

**Mourera fluviatilis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 582 t. 233.

Marowyne River (Arminafalls): WENT 462 (fr. Octob.).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 46 (fl. Aug.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 150 (fl. Aug.).

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 610 (fl. July).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 749 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1030, 1079, 1141 (fl. Aug.—Sept.);  
1240 (fl. Octob.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 438 H. L. B. 903, 322—1570 (fl. Sept.).

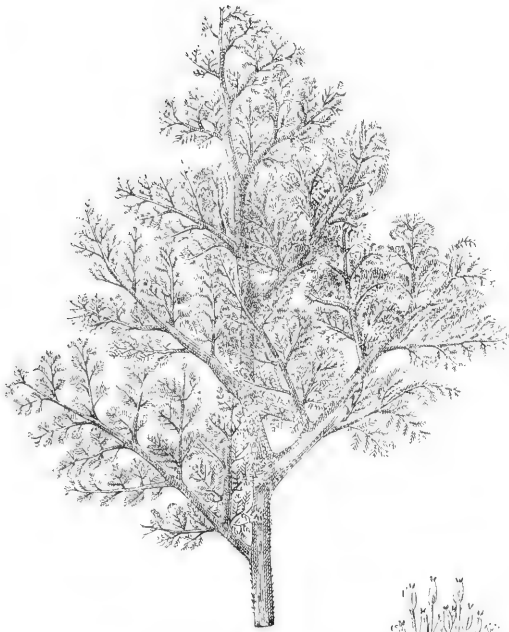
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1248.

Vernacular name: »Koemaroe Njamnjam».

Guyana.

*Pl. IX.*





Glinseleten, accl.

*Lophocypse capillacea* Pull. e.





PHOTO V. B. S. P. H. G.

*MOURERA FLUVIATILIS* AUBL.

Maborca rapids, Tapachahoni River.



## CRASSULACEAE.

---

### **BRYOPHYLLUM Salisb.**

**Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb.** Parad. t. 3.

Paramaribo: WENT 564 (fl, Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 570; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—255.

Vernacular name: „Wonderblad.”

All tropical countries.

## ROSACEAE.

---

### CHRYSOBALANUS Linn.

**Chrysobalanus Icaco** Linn. Spec. 513.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 205—17.

var.  $\beta$  **pellocarpa** (G. W. F. Meyer) Hook. Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 7.

*Chrysobalanus pellocarpus* Mey. Prim. Fl. Esseq. 193.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1913 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 210 H. L. B. 905, 205—15 (fl. Dec.); KEGEL 470 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 974 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—338.

Tropical South-America, Western Africa.

### LICANIA Aubl.

**Licania macrophylla** Bth. in Hook. Kew. Journ. of Bot. II. 240.

Marowyne River: WULLSCHÄGEL.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Licania Hostmanni** Fritsch in Ann. Wien. Hofmus. IV. p. 42.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1250.

**Licania heteromorpha** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. p. 221.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 483 H. L. B. 903, 322—1239 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1038 and 1184.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Licania leptostachya** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 220.

var. **axilliflora** Sagot. Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. 4. T. XV. p. 305.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 787.

Guyana.

**Licania incana** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 119. tab. 45.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 519 H. L. B. 903, 322—1002 (fl. Sept.)

Guyana, South-Eastern Brazil.

**Licania crassifolia** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 221.

Paradistrict: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 794 (fl. May) and 1712.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 1281 (fl. May); SPLITGERBER

873 H. L. B. 905, 205—2, 3 and 6. (fl. May); KEGEL 1154 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 271 fl. May.)

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Licania coriacea** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 221.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1968.

Guyana.

**Licania micrantha** Miq. Stirp Surin. Select. p. 29.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1257.

Amazon district.

**Licania apetala** (E. Mey.) Fritsch. Ann. Wien. Hofmus. IV. p. 54.*Hirtella apetala* E. Meyer. Nova Acta Acad. Leopold. Carol. XII. 803Marowynne River: KAPPLER 2117 (fl. Dec.) named *Licania floribunda* Bth.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 422 (fl. Dec.).

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 389 (fl. Dec.)

Lower Commewynne district, near plant. Maasroom: FOCKE 1368  
(fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 363; HOSTMANN coll. 1824 without number in

Hb. Götting; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—489.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Licania Turiuva** Cham. et Schlechtd. Linnaea II. 550.

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number in Hb. Rheno-Traj.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Venezuela.

**HIRTELLA** Linn.**Hirtella hirsuta** Lam. Illustr. II. 114.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 101 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 643; KEGEL 456; KEGEL 303.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 250 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River: PULLE 168 (fl. Jan.)

Coppename River: BOON 1101 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River. TULLEKEN 363 H. L. B. 903, 322—1106 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 605 H. L. B. 905, 205—12; FOCKE H. L. B. 905,  
205—9; HOSTMANN 601; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—340.

Tropical America.

**Hirtella americana** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 247 t. 98.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2140a (fl. Sept.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 71 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1151 and 1228 (fl. Octob.)

- Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 915 H. L. B. 905, 205—10 (fl. May.)  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1346 (fl. May.)  
 Coppename River: BOON 1036 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—287; HOSTMANN 860 named *Hirtella violacea* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 761.  
 All tropical South-America.

**Hirtella hispidula** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 27.  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1227 (fl. Octob.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE without number.

**Hirtella strigulosa** Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 761.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 851*b*.

### COUEPIA Aubl.

- Couepia glandulosa** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 28.  
*Couepia Hostmanniana* Klotzsch Mss. in Hb. Berol.  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 172 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 751 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—460.; HOSTMANN 859; DUMORTIER without number.  
 Vernacular name: "Kweebie" (Versteeg.)  
 British Guyana.

- Couepia cognata** (Steud.) Fritsch Ann. Wien. Hofmus. IV. p. 60.  
*Hirtella cognata* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 761.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 455; KEGEL 1155 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 795; NOLTE in Herb. Götting. named *Cryptosiphon Nolteanus* Bartl. Mss.

### PARINARIUM Juss.

- Parinarium excelsum** Sabine Trans. Hort. Soc. V. (1824). p. 451.  
 Surinam: DUMORTIER without number.  
 Vernacular name: "Rosenkwarie".  
 Western Africa.

- Parinarium campestre** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 517 t. 206.  
 Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1824 (fl. July).  
 Saramacca River, near Vier Hendrikken: KEGEL 1500; near Poica-kreek: KEGEL without number (fl. Aug.)  
 Vernacular name: "Buirata" (Kappler).



## CONNARACEAE.

### CONNARUS Linn.

**Connarus Patrisii Planch.** Linnaea XXIII. p. 432.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1146.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Connarus suberosus Planch.** Linnaea XXIII. p. 433.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1109 (fl. Sept.)

Southern- and Central-Brazil.

**Connarus Perrottetii Planch.** Linnaea XXIII. p. 432.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1052, named by Planchon l. c. *Connarus floribundus*  
*Planch.*

French Guyana.

### ROUREA Aubl.

**Rourea surinamensis Miq.** Linnaea XXVI. p. 221.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1969 (fl. Sept.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 149 (fl. Aug.)

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Surinam: FOCKE 1240 and 1243.

---

LEGUMINOSAE-MIMOSOIDEAE.

INGA Willd.

**Inga sciadion Steud.** Flora 1843 p. 758.

Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 243 (fl. Nov.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 131 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 170; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 448.

French Guyana.

**Inga umbellifera (Vahl.) Steud.** ex D. C. Prodr. II. 432.

*Mimosa umbellifera Vahl.* Ecl. III. 30.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—457.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Inga lateriflora Miq.** Linnaea XIX 131.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1691  
(fl. Octob.)

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting.

Northern Brazil.

**Inga heterophylla Willd.** Spec. IV. 1020.

Para district near Onoribo: FOCKE 864 (fl. March).

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting.; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohen-  
acker 1194 named *Inga protracta Steud.* in Flora 1843 p. 758.

Tropical South-America.

**Inga sertulifera D. C.** Prodr. II. 436.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 685 (fl. July).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 419 H. L. B. 903, 322—1573.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 237; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—123.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Inga Burgoni (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 434.

*Mimosa Burgoni Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. II. 941 t. 358.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 997 H. L. B. 904, 289—93 (fl. May).

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 830 H. L. B. 904, 289—94 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 77; HOSTMANN 976 in Hb. Kew.; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1690 named *Inga assimilis* Miq. Linnaea XIX. p. 130. Guyana.

**Inga stipularis** D. C. Mém. Lég. 440.

Surinam River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 847 (fl. March).

Para district, near Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 744 H. L. B. 904, 289—96. (fl. March.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 661.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Inga strigilosa** Spruce ex Benth. in Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 477.

Paramaribo: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Northern Brazil.

**Inga nobilis** Willd. Enum. Hort. Berol. 1047.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 88 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1367 (fl. May.)

Saramacca River: PULLE 80 (fl. Nov.)

Coppename River: BOON 1128 (fl. Sept.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 401 H. L. B. 903, 322—1509 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 903, 322—22; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—455;

HOSTMANN 817, 830, 971; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1692, named *Inga sericantha* Miq. Linnaea XIX p. 132; NOLTE in Herb. Gött.

Vernacular name: »Swietie Boonkie" (Sweet Bean).

Tropical South-America.

**Inga acrocephala** Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 759.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1067.

**Inga thiboudiana** D. C. Prod. II. 434.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 757 H. L. B. 904, 289—97 named *Inga acuminata* Splitg. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 807.

Tropical South-America.

**Inga splendens** Willd. Spec. IV. 1071.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1361 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 676, 708.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Inga setifera** D. C. Prodr. II. 432.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 750 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1157 named *Inga affinis* Steud. (non D. C.) in

Flora 1843 p. 758.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

**Inga commewynensis** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 1.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 392 (fl. Sept.)

Bentham, who has not seen this species, gives this name as a synonym of *Inga vera* Willd. The original specimen in the Utrecht Herbarium shows important differences with *Inga vera*, for instance by its much longer, striate and quite glabrous calyx.

**Inga insignis** Kunth Mim. 43 t. 13.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1042 and 1049 (fl. Aug.)

Northern Brazil, Ecuador.

**Inga Meissneriana** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 2.

Surinam River: FOCKE 1143.

French Guyana

**Inga scabriuscula** Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. IV. 606.

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne: KEGEL 1206 (fl. Aug.) named *Inga Benthamiana* Meissn. Linnaea XXI p. 253.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 858 and 887.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Inga ingoides** Willd. Spec. IV. p. 1012.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 61 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 290 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 392 (fl. Sept.)

Commewyne River: FOCKE 849.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 536 H. L. B. 903, 322—945 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 78, 685, 887; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—220;

SPLITGERBER 337 H. L. B. 904, 289—91 and 92 named *Inga Merianae*

*Splitg.* Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. IX p. 113.

Vernacular name: 'Swietie Boonkie'.

Guyana, West-Indies, Columbia.

**PITHECOLOBIUM** Mart.**Pithecolobium dulce** Bth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 199.

Lower Commewyne River, plant. Marienburg: WENT 276 (fl. Aug.) and 575 (fl. Febr.)

Cultivated.

Central America, introduced into East-India.

**Pithecolobium laetum** (Pöpp. et Endl.) Bth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 203.

*Inga laeta* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 80.

Surinam: FOCKE 966 distributed by Miquel under the name of *Inga capitata* Desv.

French Guyana, Northern Brazil, Eastern Peru.

**Pithecolobium trapezifolium** (Vahl.) Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Botan. II. 142.

*Mimosa trapezifolia* Vahl. Ecl. III. 36 t. 28.

- Paramaribo: FOCKE 812 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 178 H. L. B. 905, 205—69 (fl. Nov.)
- Surinam River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 706 (fl. July).
- Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 479, named *Mimosa atakta Steud.* in Flora 1843 p. 758; HOSTMANN 479; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—82.
- Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad, Columbia.
- Pithecolobium Saman (Jacq.) Bth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 216.  
Lower Commewyne River, plant. Marienburg: WENT 271.  
Cultivated.  
Tropical America.
- Pithecolobium adiantifolium (H. B. K.) Bth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 218.  
*Inga adiantifolia* H. B. K. Mim. 66 t. 21.  
Para district: SPLITGERBER 968 H. L. B. 905, 205—77; SPLITGERBER 761 H. L. B. 904, 289—95 named *Inga riparia Splitg.* Mss. (fl. March).  
Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1162 (fl. Nov.) named *Pithecolobium Miquelianum Meissn.* Linnaea XXI. p. 250.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1277.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.
- Pithecolobium Kegellii Meissn.** Linnaea XXI. p. 249.  
Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1381 named *Pithecolobium stipellatum Bernh.* in Kappl. plant. surin. exsicc.  
Surinam River, near Cassepoera-creek: KEGEL 1173 (fl. Nov.)
- Pithecolobium multiflorum (H. B. K.) Bth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 220.  
*Acacia multiflora* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et. Spec. VI. 277.  
Lower Surinam River, near Plant. Geysersvlyt: KEGEL 1022 (fl. Sept.)  
Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 917 H. L. B. 905, 205—71 named *Acacia subdimidiata Splitg.* Tijdschr. nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 119.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1245; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—352.  
Central America, Tropical South-America.
- Pithecolobium glomeratum (D. C.) Bth.** Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 213.  
*Inga glomerata* D. C. Prodr. II. 438.  
Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1300 (fl. May.)  
Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 831 H. L. B. 905, 205—72 and 75 (fl. Apr.)  
Surinam: SPLITGERBER 552 H. L. B. 905, 205—73 (fl. Febr.); HOSTMANN 149.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.

**Pithecolobium latifolium (Linn.) Benth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 214  
and in Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 449 t. 119.

*Mimosa latifolia* Linn. Spec. pl. 1499.

Surinam ex Benth. Revision Mim. p. 595.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, West-Indies.

**Pithecolobium cauliflorum (Willd.) Mart.** Herb. Fl. Bras. 116.

*Inga cauliflora* Willd. Spec. IV. 1021.

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 553 H. L. B. 905, 205—76 (fl. Jan.) .

Saramacca River, near Poica-kreek: KEGEL 266 (fl. May.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1135 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1173 named *Inga*  
*ramiflora* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 759; HOSTMANN 174, 261; KAPPLER

H. L. B. 903, 322—458.

Brazil, Guyana.

**Pithecolobium corymbosum (Rich.) Bth.** Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 221.

*Mimosa corymbosa* Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 113.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 646 and 719 (fl. July-Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 262 named *Inga*  
*trapeziformis* Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 759; HOSTMANN 214, 1190.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Pithecolobium parvifolium (Sw.) Bth.** Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 223.

*Mimosa parvifolia* Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. II. 984.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—236.

Amazon district, Guyana, Columbia, West-Indies.

#### ALBIZZIA Durazz.

**Albizzia Lebbek (L.) Bth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 87.

*Mimosa Lebbek* Linn. Spec. plant. 1503.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 459 named *Pithecolobium Splitgerberianum* Miq.

Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 5.

Cultivated.

Tropical and temperate Asia and Africa.

#### CALLIANDRA Bth.

**Calliandra tergemina (L.) Bth.** Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 96.

*Mimosa tergemina* L. Spec. pl. 1499.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 240 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1117 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 345 H. L. B. 903, 322—1052 and  
TULLEKEN 369 H. L. B. 903, 322—1110 (fl. Sept.)

West-Indies, Venezuela.

**Calliandra surinamensis** Bth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. III. 105.

Surinam: VERSTEEG without number; HOSTMANN 171, named *Inga pubiramea* Stend. Flora 1843 p. 759; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—456. Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Calliandra calothyrsus** Meissn. Linnaea XXI. p. 251.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston-kreek: KEGEL 1465 (fl. May.)

## ACACIA Willd

**Acacia Farnesiana** Willd. Spec. IV. 1083.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 177 (fl. July.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 353.

All tropical countries.

**Acacia paniculata** Willd. Spec. IV. 1074.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 282 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Inteliwa: VERSTEEG 854 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: 'Leguana-tere'.

All tropical America.

## LEUCAENA Bth.

**Leucaena glauca** (L.) Bth. Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 392.

*Mimosa glauca* Linn. Spec. 1504.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 295 (April); SPLITGERBER 73 H. L. B. 904, 289—98, 99 and 100 (Nov.); KEGEL 68 (July); TULLEKEN 36 H. L. B. 903, 322—1291 (July); BOON 1003 (July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—151; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1356.

All tropical countries.

## MIMOSA Linn.

**Mimosa debilis** H. B. K. in Willd. Spec. IV. p. 1029.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1205 and 1233 named *Mimosa notata* Stend. in Flora 1843 p. 758 and *Mimosa Hostmanni* Bth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. V. 84.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE; SPLITGERBER 950 H. L. B. 905, 205—96 (fl. May.)

Northern Brazil, Columbia.

**Mimosa pudica** Linn. Spec. plant. 1501.

Paramaribo: Dr. VOLTZ; SPLITGERBER 186 H. L. B. 905, 205—80 and 89; TULLEKEN 114 H. L. B. 903, 322—1468; near Poeclepantje: KEGEL 945.

Para River, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 257 H. L. B. 903, 322—1450.

Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 222.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 627; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—235.  
 Vernacular name: »Sien Sien".  
 Tropical America, Asia and Africa.

**Mimosa polydactyla** H. B. K. in Willd. Spec. IV. 1033.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 580 (fl. July); near  
 Post Belair: SPLITGERBER 1119 H. L. B. 905, 205—92 (fl. April).  
 Upper Cottica River, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 675 (fl. Octob.);  
 FOCKE 112 H. L. B. 905, 205—91.  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Mimosa myriadena** Benth. in Flora Bras. XV. 2. p. 344.

Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 847 H. L. B.  
 905, 205—93, named *Mimosa sarmentosa* Splitg. Mss.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 152 named *Acacia paniculaeflora* Steud. in Flora  
 1843 p. 760.  
 Amazon district, Guyana.

**Mimosa paniculata** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 131.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—454.  
 British Guyana.

**Mimosa camporum** Bth. in Hook. Journ. Bot. II. 130.

Surinam River, Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 862 H. L. B. 905,  
 205—95 (fl. Apr.) named *Mimosa flavescens* Splitg. in Tijdschr.  
 Nat. Gesch. en Phys. IX. p. 110.  
 Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 342 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 813.  
 Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Central Brazil.

**Mimosa invisa** Mart. Herb. Florae Bras. 121.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 938 H. L. B.  
 905, 205—94 (fl. May.)  
 Tropical America.

**Mimosa asperata** Linn. Spec. 1507.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 469 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG  
 9 (fl. July).  
 Tropical America, tropical and sub-tropical Africa.

**Mimosa adversa** Bth. in Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 384.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 796 (fl. Aug.)  
 Central Brazil.



**DESMANTHUS Willd.**

**Desmanthus virgatus Willd.** Spec. IV. 1047.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1271 (fl. July.)

Tropical and sub-tropical America, tropical Asia.

**NEPTUNIA Lour.**

**Neptunia plena (L.) Bth.** Hook. Journ. Bot. IV. 355.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 597 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1211 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 568 H. L. B. 905,  
205—83; KEGEL 176 (fl. July); FOCKE 632 (fl. Sept.)

Near plant. Breukelen: FOCKE 584 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 587 named *Neptunia surinamensis*  
*Stend. Flora* 1843 p. 759.

Tropical and sub-tropical South-America, Central America.

**ADENANTHERA L.**

**Adenanthera pavonina Linn.** Spec. plant. 550.

Paramaribo: FOCKE, cultivated in gardens; SPLITGERBER 562 H. L. B.  
904, 289—1 (Febr.)

Tropical Asia.

**PIPTADENIA Bth.**

**Piptadenia polystachya Miq.** Linnaea XVIII 590.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE (fl. Sept.)

**Piptadenia suaveolens Miq.** Linnaea XVIII 589.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 936 (fl. Sept.)

Vernacular name: "Koesa".

**Piptadenia communis Benth.** in Hook. Journ. Bot. IV. 337.

Marowyne River near Albina: VERSTEEG 573 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 479 (fl. March).

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number.

Vernacular name: "Tan pikien so" (Wait a moment).

Central Brazil.

**ENTADA Adans.**

**Entada polystachya D. C.** Mem. Leg. 434 t. 61, 62.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 89 H. L. B. 904, 289—85.

Para district near plant. Ma Retraite: KEGEL 355 (fl. July).

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 391; near plant. Marienburg:  
WENT 268.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 447.

Northern and Eastern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**PARKIA R. Br.**

**Parkia pendula Benth.** in Walp. Rep. V. 577.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1232 and 1233 (fl. and fr. Octob.)  
Amazon district.

**Parkia nitida Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. 7.

Surinam River: KAPPLER 1012 ed. Hohenack. (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1012.

**PENTHACLETHRA Bth.**

**Penthaclethra filamentosa Bth.** Hook. Journ. Bot. II. 127.

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakroek: KEGEL 1181 (fl. Nov.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 115 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1033.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Nicaragua, Trinidad.

---

## LEGUMINOSAE-CAESALPINOIDEAE.

### DIMORPHANDRA Schott.

**Dimorphandra latifolia Tulasne** Arch. du Mus. Hist. Nat. Par. IV.  
p. 189.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1802 (fl. Aug.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1007.

**Dimorphandra excelsa (Schomb.) Baill.** Hist. des Pl. II. 167.

*Mora excelsa Schomb.* the "Mora" or "Peto" is said to be indigenous  
in Surinam.

I have not seen any specimen in the herbaria from Surinam.

### CYNOMETRA Linn.

**Cynometra Hostmanniana Tulasne** Arch. du Mus. Hist. nat. Par.  
IV. p. 180.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 552 (fl. July).

Upper Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 576 (fl. July).

Surinam: KEGEL 232; HOSTMANN 169 named by Steudel *Crudya aro-*  
*matica Willd.*

French Guyana.

**Cynometra parvifolia Tulasne** Arch. du Mus. Hist. nat. Par. IV.  
p. 181.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER Ed. Hohenack. 1905 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Tulasne l. c.

### COPAIFERA Linn.

**Copaifera guyanensis Desf.** in Mém. Mus. Par. VII. 376.

Upper Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 620 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 199 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—462.

Vernacular name: "Hoeproc" or "Hoepelboom".

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**CRUDIA Schreb**

**Crudia obliqua Griseb.** Flora Br. West-Ind. Islands p. 216.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 454 (fl. Aug.)

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 1114 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 712 named *Hirtella glaberrima Steud.*

Flora 1843 p. 761 and *Crudya hirtelloides* Miq. in Herb.

Trinidad, Guyana.

**HYMENAEA Linn.**

**Hymenaea Courbaril Linn.** Spec. plant. 337.

I am not quite sure, whether the «Lokus» of Surinam is the *Hymenaea* Courbaril or another species of *Hymenaea*. The plant is wanting in the herbaria from Surinam.

**PELTOGYNE Vog.**

**Peltogyne paniculata Bth.** in Hook. Journ. Bot. II. 96.

Paloemeu River: VERSTEEG 892 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—396.

Northern Brazil.

**Peltogyne confertiflora (Hayne) Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 232.

*Hymenaea confertiflora* Hayne Arzneigewächse XI. t. 8.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 2004 (fl. Octob.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 926 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322 - 463; HOSTMANN without number.

Northern and Central Brazil.

**TACHIGALIA Aubl.**

**Tachigalia paniculata Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. 374 t. 143.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1931 ed. Hohenack. (fl. Aug.) named

*Tachigalia polyphylla* Miq. (non Pöpp et Endl.) and *Tachigalia angustifolia* Miq. in Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 13 t. 3; KAPPLER 2002.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 654 (fl. July.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 198 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number.

**TAMARINDUS Linn.**

**Tamarindus indica Linn.** Spec. plant. 48.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 863 (fl. Apr.); WENT 487 (fl. Octob.)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 185 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 81 H. L. B. 905, 502—46 (fl. Nov.—Dec.);

HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—225.

All tropical countries.

**EPERUA Aubl.**

**Eperua falcata Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. 369 t. 142.

Upper Litanie River, near Knopaiamoi; VERSTEEG 393 (fl. Dec.)

Para River, near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE 945 (fl. Sept.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 765 H. L. B. 904, 289—87, 88.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1199 (fl. Sept.)

Vernacular name: »Bylhout», Bierichoedoe» or »Roode Wallaba».

French Guyana.

**Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Bent.** Flora Bras. XV. 2. p. 226.

*Parivoa grandiflora Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. II. 757 t. 303.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1209 (fl. Octob.)

French Guyana.

**Eperua rubiginosa Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. 12.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 157 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Inteliwa: VERSTEEG 855 (fl. Aug.)

Para district, near Berlijn: FOCKE 323 H. L. B. 904, 289—87; Dr.

VOLTZ without number.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 116 (fl. Aug.)

Arakuka-kreek: KEGEL 872.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1659 (fl. Octob.); HOSTMANN 229.

British Guyana.

var. **grandiflora Pulle** nov. var.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 48 (fl. Aug.)

Flores multo majores quam in forma typica. Sepala (in vivo) 3—3½ cM.

longa, petalum 3—3½ cM. longum, 5 cM. latum; filamenta 7 cM. longa,

antherae 1—1½ cM. longae, ovarium 2—2½ cM. longum; stylus

8 cM. longus. Cetera ut in forma typica.

**MACROLOBIUM Schreb.**

**Macrolobium chrysostachyum (Miq.) Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 220.

*Vouapa chrysostachya Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. 11.

Para district, near plant. Vier Kinderen, la Prosperité and Berlijn:

FOCKE 986 (fl. Sept.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 410 H. L. B. 903, 322—1190 (fl. Sept.)

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Macrolobium guyanense (Aubl.) Pulle.**

*Outea guyanensis Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 28 t. 9.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

French Guyana.

**Macrolobium multijugum (D. C.) Benth.** Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 222.

*Outea multijuga D. C.* Prodr. II. 510.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 756 H. L. B. 904, 289—103 and SPLITGERBER 757 H. L. B. 904, 289—102 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 664; HOSTMANN 76, 686.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Macrobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.** Syn. Pl. I. 186.

*Vouapa bifolia* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 25 t. 7.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1930 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 516 H. L. B. 904, 289—105 (fl. Jan.)

Cassepoera-kreek: KEGEL 1178 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Cottica district: FOCKE 697 named *Vouapa elegans* Miq. in Ann. Sc. nat. Ser. I. T. III. p. 40; FOCKE 123 H. L. B. 904, 289—106 (fl. Octob.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 124 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1136.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Macrobium acaciaefolium Bth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II 94.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 120 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: »Bosch-tamarinde».

Amazon-district, British Guyana.

**PALOVEA Aubl.**

**Palovea guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 366. t. 141.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 248 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—459.

Guyana.

The length of the petals is very variable in this species. Aublet figures a flower with three equally developed petals but his original specimen in the Banks herbarium, British Museum, shows flowers, in which only one petal is well developed; two petals are much smaller and two (not noticed by Aublet) are represented only by very small rudiments of about 1 mM. The same is the case with Versteeg's specimen, mentioned above.

**Palovea riparia Pulle** nova spec. foliis simplicibus alternis oblongo-ellipticis, subcoriaceis, racemis subfasciculatis axillaribus terminalibusque, petalis minimis, inaequalibus, ovario glabro.

Arbuscula 7 M. attingens, ramulis foliisque glabris, inflorescentia minute rufo-tomentella. Folia oblongo-elliptica, longe acuminata, supra nitidula subtus opaca, tenuiter venulosa, basi rotundata, 9—13 cM longa, 3½—5 cM. lata. Petiolus subteres 3—4 mM longus. Stipulas non vidi Racemi ad apices ramorum fasciculati vel axillares 3—4 cM. longi, 6—8 flori. Bracteae minimae, squamaeformes. Bracteolae 2 in involucellum bilobum ad 4 mM longum connatae. Pedicelli 7—8 mM. longi. Calyx inter bracteolas stipite 7 mM longa fultus, turbinatus, stipite aequilongus. Segmenta calycis 4, subaequalia, obtusa, 9 mM longa, 5 mM. lata, extus viridia, intus rubra. Petala





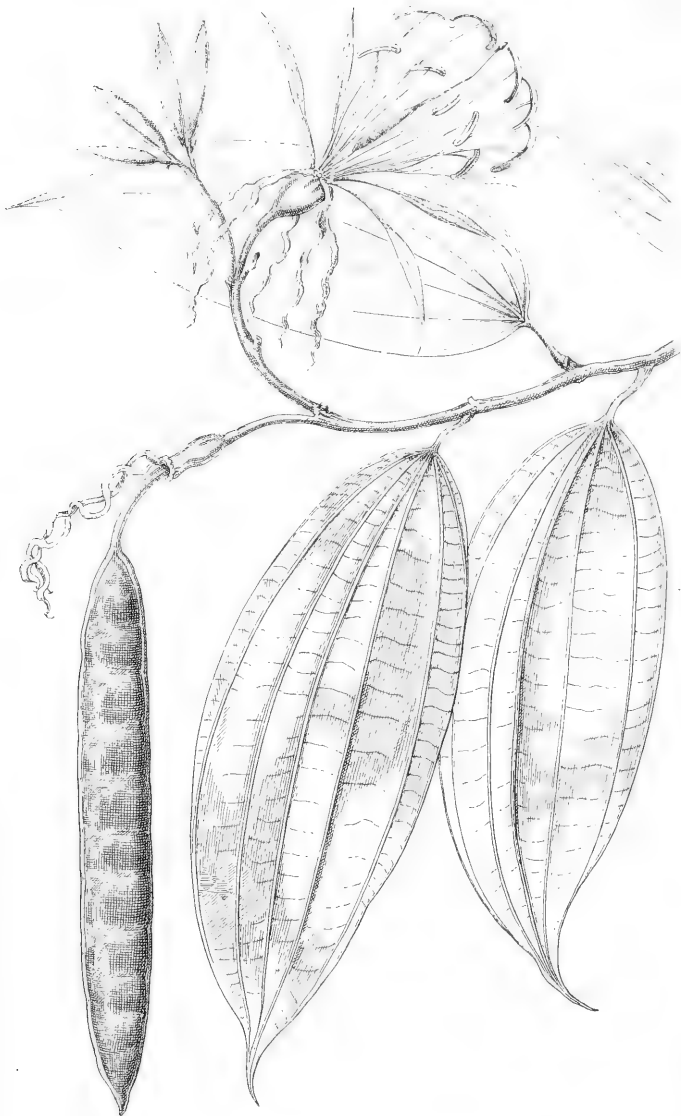
S Linschoten del

Lithfirma PWMTeap.

*Palovea riparia* Pulle.







S Linschoten, del.

Lich.firma PWM Trop.

*Bauhinia Versteegii* Pulle.

5 inaequalia; 4 minima vix 1 mM. longa, quintum majus 5 mM. longum. 2 mM. latum Filamenta 9, sparse pilosa, 5-6 cM. longa, basi brevissime connata. Antherae glabrae 5 mM longae. Ovarium glabrum, stipitatum, stipite calycis tubo uno latere adnata. 6-ovulatum, 1 mM. longum. Stylus 6 cM. longus, stigmatate capitato. Legumen non vidi.

*Pl. X.*

Saramacca River, near Janbasigado : PULLE 154 (fl. Jan.)

Species a *Palovea guyanense* Aubl. differt forma foliorum, bracteolis petalisque minoribus, ovario glabro, antheris glabris etc.

**HETEROSTEMON** Desf.

**Heterostemon mimosoides** Desf. Mém. Mus. Paris. IV. 249 t 12.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Inteliwa : VERSTEEG 866 (fl. Sept.)

Amazon district.

**BAUHINIA** Linn.

**Bauhinia Versteegii** Pulle nova spec. foliis integris ovatis basi rotundatis, longissime acuminatis, coriaceis, margine nerviforme cinctis, 5-nerviis, alabastris linearibus, petalis acutis.

Frutex 3 M attingens, ramis junioribus rufescenti-villosis, demum glabratis. Folia ovata, integra, supra glabra, subtus minute rufescenti-puberula 21-10 cM. longa 7½-3 cM. lata, longissime angusteque acuminata, 5-nervia, margine prominente nerviforme cincta, nervis supra impressis, subtus prominentibus, venulis transversis parum conspiciis. Petiolus 1 cM. longus. Stipulae minutae, deciduae. Racemus terminalis 9 cM. longus, 10-florus, rufescenti-puberulus, aphyllus. Pedicelli saepius gemini ½ cM. longi. Alabastra linearia 5 cM. longa. Calycis tubus 1 cM. longus, segmenta extus rufescentia Petala augustissime linearia, acuta, calycis segmentis multo breviora. Stamina omnia antherifera. Filamenta 6-7 cM. longa, pars infima sparse puberula, ceterum glabra. Ovarium longe stipitatum, ferrugineo-tomentosum, stipite glabra. Stylus villosus, 3 cM. longus, stigmatate oblique oblongo-clavato. Legumen 15 cM. longum, 1-1½ cM. latum compressum, glabratum, stipite 2½ cM. longa.

*Pl. XI*

Upper Gonini River : VERSTEEG 163 (fl. and fr Aug.)

**Bauhinia bicuspidata** Benth. Flora Bras. XV. 2. p. 193.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe : VERSTEEG 791 (fl. and fr. Aug.)

Amazon district.

The pod of this species has not been described by Bentham. It is of a darkbrown colour, soft-haired, about 12 cM. long and 2 cM. broad, and has a stalk of 5 cM. It is very flattened and has 10 seeds of a dark-brownish colour.

**Bauhinia acuminata** Linn. Spec. plant. 376.

Cottica district near plant Alliance : WENT 279 (fl. Aug.)

Cultivated.  
East-India, China.

**Bauhinia Outimouta Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 375 t. 144.

Para district, near Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 712 H. L. B. 904, 298—17.  
Upper Nickerie River, near Fallawatra: TULLEKEN 470 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1553.

Specimen without flowers or fruits.  
Vernacular name: „Sekrepatoe trapoe”.  
French Guyana.

**Bauhinia guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. 377 t. 145.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 387.  
French Guyana.

**Bauhinia Kunthiana Vog.** Linnaea XIII. p. 312.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE 959 named *Bauhinia rosea*  
*Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. 9.  
French Guyana.

**Bauhinia coronata Benth.** Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 209.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 421 (fl. Dec.)  
Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 548 H. L. B. 904, 289—15 and 16 (fl. Jan.)  
Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—461.  
Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**Bauhinia cumanensis H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. p. 321.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.  
Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Columbia.

**Bauhinia Hostmanniana Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 10.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 180.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 811a.

**Bauhinia Kappleri Sagot** Ann. Scienc. Nat. 6me Ser. XIII p. 317.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ex Sagot l. c.

The specimen of Kegel in Herb. Götting no. 1260, named by Meissner  
in Linnaea XXII p. 254 *Schnella brachystachya Benth.* is quite  
different from that species.

As Kegel's specimen has no flowers, it cannot be identified.

**CASSIA Linn.**

**Cassia grandis Linn. f.** Suppl. 230.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 722 (fl. Febr.); FOCKE H. L. B.  
904, 289—35 (fl. June); FOCKE 625 (fl. June) and 797 (fl. April).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 834; DUMORTIER without number.  
Tropical America.

**Cassia leptophylla** Vog. Syn. Cass. 13.

Upper Litanie, River near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 409 (fl. Dec.)  
Southern Brazil.

A very rare species, only found by Sello in the St. Paulo-district.  
According to Versteeg, it is a large tree of about 15 M. height  
and had only very young leaves, when he saw it.

**Cassia bacillaris** Linn. f. Suppl. 231.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 309; and 66 (fl. July); FOCKE  
628 named *Cassia Fockeana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII 479; SPLITGERBER  
23 H. L. B. 904, 289-26 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN 28, H. L. B. 903,  
322-1191, 1277, 1500 (fl. July); WENT 357 (fl. Sept.); VERSTEEG  
466 (fl. June); BOON 1007 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 176 (fl. Aug.)

Western Coronie: TULLEKEN 555, H. L. B. 903, 322-962 (fl. Octob.)  
and TULLEKEN 568 H. L. B. 903, 322-975 (fl. Octob.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 296, H. L. B. 903, 322-1604 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 670; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-16.

Vernacular name: "Gadoboom" (Splitgerber).

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Central America, West-Indian Islands.

**Cassia latifolia** G. F. W. Meyer. Prim. Fl. Esseq. 166.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1408: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Benth. Revision genus  
*Cassia* in Transactions Linnean Soc. XXVII p. 523.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 563 (fl. July).

Guyana.

**Cassia quinquangulata** L. C. Rich, in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. 108.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta; KEGEL 809 (fl. Febr.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER IIII H. L. B. 904, 289-43 (fl. March);  
near Osembo: FOCKE 31 H. L. B. 904, 289-42 (fl. April); FOCKE 572.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 218 (fl. March.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 125 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 150 ex Benth. Revision Gen. *Cassia*.

Brazil, Guyana.

**Cassia chrysocarpa** Desv. Journ. Bot. III. 72.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 283 (fl. Octob.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 213 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 298 (fl. July); near Kwattaweg:  
FOCKE 836 (fl. Sept.); near Wanicapad: FOCKE 631 (fl. Sept.) named

*Cassia chrysogyne* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 581.

Coppename River: BOON 1098 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ without number; HOSTMANN 327 ex Benth.

Guyana, Northern Brazil, Cuba.

**Cassia occidentalis** Linn. Spec. plant. 539.

Marowayne River, near Albina: WENT 441 (fl. Octob.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 126 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 326 (fl. July); SPLITGERBER 105 H. L. B. 904, 289—38; FOCKE 86 H. L. B. 904, 289—39; FOCKE 658 (fl. Sept.)

Para River, near Post Republick: TULLEKEN 219 H. L. B. 903, 322—1185.

Saramacca River: PULLE 74 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: TULLEKEN 177 H. L. B. 903, 322—1409 (fl. Aug.); HOSTMANN 400 ex Benth.

Vernacular name: 'Jorka Pesi'.

Tropical America, Asia, and Africa.

**Cassia hirsuta** Linn. Spec. plant. 540.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 18 H. L. B. 904, 289—36 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 315 (fl. July); FOCKE, near plant. Tourtonne 627 (fl. Octob.); FOCKE 75 H. L. B. 904, 289—37.

Lower Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1923 (fl. April); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—284.

Tropical America.

**Cassia Tora** Linn. Spec. Pl. 538.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 559 H. L. B. 904, 289—48; FOCKE 626 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 66 H. L. B. 904, 289—45; KEGEL 618 (fl. Sept.); WENT 14 (fl. July); WENT 498 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 436; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—335; FOCKE 552. All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

**Cassia multijuga** L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. 108.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 211 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Tapanahoni River; VERSTEEG 887 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River: FOCKE 335 (fl. Sept.); near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 937 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River, near plant. Maagdenburg: KEGEL 1169 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1202 (fl. Octob.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 495 H. L. B. 903, 322—1243 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 829, named *Cassia ampliflora* Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 760.

Tropical America.

**Cassia racemosa** Mill. Dict. ed. 8 n. 19.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 421 (fl. Jan.)

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Columbia, Peru.

**Cassia siamea** Lam. Dict. I. 648.

Paramaribo: BOON 1001 (fl. July); WENT 23 (fl. July); WENT 325 (fl. Sept.)

Tropical Asia, introduced into Surinam and cultivated along the roads.

**Cassia alata** Linn. Spec. pl. 541.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 28 (fl. July).  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 139 H. L. B. 904, 289—25 (fl. Nov.)  
 Cottica district, near plant. Vaderzorg: KEGEL 913 (fl. June).  
 Vernacular name: »Slabriki".  
 Tropical America, Asia and Africa.

**Cassia reticulata** Willd. Enum. Hort. Berol. 443.

Paramaribo, Kwattaweg: TULLEKEN 66 H. L. B. 903, 322—1345 (fl. July).  
 Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 267 H. L. B. 903,  
 322—1175 (fl. Aug.); near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 964 H. L. B.  
 904, 289—44 (fl. May); near Bergendal: FOCKE 379 (fl. March.)  
 Saramacca River, near Jacob-Kondre: PULLE 118 (fl. Dec.)  
 Vernacular name: »Slabriki".  
 Tropical America.

**Cassia hispidula** Vahl. Ecl. III. 10.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1174, Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1124 (fl. Nov.)  
 Tropical America

**Cassia viscosa** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI 360.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1185 named *C. viscoso-pilosa* Steud. in Flora 1843  
 p. 760.  
 Central and Northern Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Cassia diphylla** Linn. Spec. pl. 537.

Upper Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 1150 H. L. B.  
 904, 289—32 in savannahs.  
 Cottica district in savannahs: FOCKE 676 (fl. Octob.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE 103 H. L. B. 904, 289—33.  
 Tropical America.

**Cassia cultrifolia** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 363.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 689 H. L. B. 904, 289—30  
 (fl. March); FOCKE 866 (fl. March).  
 Casawinica River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1926 (fl. June).  
 Guyana, Central Brazil, Columbia.

**Cassia uniflora** Spreng. Neue Entdeck. I. 291.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 775 (fl. Aug.)  
 var. **parvifolia** Benth. Revision Genus Cassia in Transact. Linnean Soc.  
 XXVII p. 568.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 168 H. L. B. 903,  
 322—1255 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 454 named *Cassia savannensis* Miq.  
 Linnaea XVIII p. 584.

Para district, in Savannah Berlijn: VAN HALL 51c; FOCKE 454; SPLITGERBER 710 H. L. B. 904, 289—49, 50 (fl. March).  
 Savanne Kompas: WENT 368 (fl. Sept.)  
 Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1108 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ; HOSTMANN 41, 808.  
 Brazil, Guyana.

**Cassia** spec. near *C. malacophylla* Vogel, named *Cassia binervis* Splitgerb. Mss.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 1151 H. L. B. 904, 289—29.  
 As this specimen has no flowers, I cannot make out, whether it is a new species or not.

**Cassia flexuosa** Linn. Spec. plant. 543.

Surinam River, Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1103 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 374 and 1062.  
 Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**Cassia glandulosa** Linn. Spec. plant. 542.

Para River, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 249 H. L. B. 903, 322—1442 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 1179, named *Cassia disadena* Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 760.  
 Brazil, Guyana, Columbia, Peru.

**Cassia patellaria** D. C. in Collad. Hist. Cass. 125 t. 16.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 732 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo: FOCKE 780 (fl. April); near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 493 (fl. Aug.); Kwattaweg: WENT 307 (fl. Aug.)  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1020 H. L. B. 904, 289—41 (fl. Apr.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 950; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—269.  
 Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

## MARTIUSIA Bth.

**Martiusia parvifolia** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 103.

*Martia parvifolia* Bth. in Flora Bras. XV. 2. p. 80. t. 28.

Para district: PLASSCHAERT 22 (fl. Aug.)  
 Vernacular name: "Purperhart" (white sort.)  
 Northern Brazil.

## PARKINSONIA Linn.

**Parkinsonia aculeata** Linn. Hort. Cliffort. 147. t. 13.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1184 H. L. B. 905, 205—82 (fl. Febr.).  
 Surinam: WEIGELT.  
 Tropical and sub-tropical America, Asia and Africa.



**HAEMATOTOXYLON Linn.****Haematoxylon campecheanum Linn.**

Paramaribo, cultivated in gardens: FOCKE 857 (fl. Jan.)  
West-Indies.

**POINCIANA Linn.****Poinciana regia Boj. ex Botan. Mag. t. 2884.**

Paramaribo: BOON 1002 (fl. July); WENT 326 (fl. Sept.)  
Cultivated along the roads.  
Madagascar.

**CAESALPINIA Linn.****Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Swartz. Obs. 166.**

*Poinciana pulcherrima Linn. Spec. pl. 544.*

Paramaribo: KEGEL 385 and 386 (fl. July); WENT 485 (fl. Octob.);  
BOON 1004 and 1005 (fl. July).

Para district: Dr. VOLTZ.

Western Coronie: TULLEKEN 563, 565 and 566 H. L. B. 903, 322-970,  
972 and 973.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 13 H. L. B. 904, 289-22

Cultivated everywhere. Vernacular name: »Sabinabloem" (Splitg.)

All tropical countries.

**Caesalpinia Bonducella (L.) Roxb. Fl. Ind. Occ. II. 357.**

*Guilandina Bonducella Linn. Spec. pl. 545.*

Near plant. Zeezigt at the sea-side: SPLITGERBER 798 H. L. B. 904,  
289-18, 19 and 20 (fl. April.)

Vernacular name of the seeds: »Nickeri" (Splitg.)

Cultivated in all tropical and sub-tropical countries.

**SWARTZIA Schreb.****Swartzia Hostmanni Benth. Flora Bras. XV. 2 p. 18.**

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 131 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 119; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322-401.

**Swartzia triphylla Willd. Spec. plant. II. 1220.**

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 713 (fl. July).

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 683 named  
*Swartzia diphylla Steud. Flora 1843 p. 757.*

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 1410 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: SPLITGERBER 916 H. L. B.  
905, 205-49 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 106; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-106.

Amazon district, Guyana, Columbia.

**Swartzia Benthiana** Miq Stirp. Surin. Select. 15.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1929. (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1096 (fl. Sept.)

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Swartzia tomentosa** (Willd.) D. C. Prodr. 423.*Robinia tomentosa* Willd. Spec. pl. III. 1131.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 275 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanna: KEGEL 1172 (fl. Nov.) named by

Meissner in Linnaea XXII p. 254 *Swartzia grandifolia* Bong.

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1267 (fl. Nov.)

named *Swartzia polyanthera* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 757.

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting.

French Guyana, Brazil.

## LEGUMINOSAE-PAPILIONATAE.

### SWEETIA Spr.

**Sweetia nitens** (Vog.) Bth. Journ. Linn. Soc. VIII. 262.

*Leptolobium nitens* Vog. Linnaea XI. 394.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 763 H. L. B. 905, 205—47  
(fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1164 named *Leptolobium nitidulum* Miq. Stirp.  
Surin. Select. p. 18.

Vernacular name: »Watergroenhart" (Splitgerb.)

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

### ORMOSIA Jacks.

**Ormosia coccinea** Jacks. Trans. Soc. Linn. Lond. X. 360.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1299 named *Leptolobium costulatum* Miq. Stirp.  
Surin. Select. p. 17.

Brazil, Guyana.

### CROTALARIA Linn.

**Crotalaria stipularia** Desv. Journ. Botan. 1814 II. 76.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 700 (fl. July).

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 633 H. L. B. 904, 289—62  
(fl. March).

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1127 (fl. Nov.); near  
Visscherholle (?): KEGEL 1004 (fl. Sept.)

Vernacular name: »Jacome" (Versteeg).

Tropical South-America.

**Crotalaria retusa** Linn. Spec. 1004.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 113 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 25 H. L. B. 904, 289—60; KEGEL 65;  
TULLEKEN 39 H. L. B. 903, 322—1293 and 1332; WENT 335.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 182; near Pakka-Pakka:  
PULLE 183.

Western Coronic: TULLEKEN 551 H. L. B. 903, 322—958.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 593 named *Crotalaria Hostmanni Steud.* Flora  
 1843 p. 757; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—89.  
 Vernacular name: »Jokoman siri" (Pulle).  
 All tropical countries

**Crotalaria verrucosa Linn.** Spec. 1005.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 175 H. L. B. 904, 289—65; KEGEL 67;  
 TULLEKEN 13 H. L. B. 903, 322—1313.  
 Surinam: WEIGELT; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—274; FOCKE, named  
*Crotalaria paramariboensis* Miq. Tayl. Ann. Nat. Hist. XI. 74.  
 East-Indies, introduced into Surinam.

**Crotalaria anagyroides H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. p. 404.

Lower Marowynne River: VERSTEEG 461.  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 395 H. L. B.  
 904, 289—59; FOCKE 482.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—67.  
 Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**INDIGOFERA Linn.**

**Indigofera Anil Linn.** Mant. 272.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 125.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 669.  
 Paramaribo: WENT 288; TULLEKEN 9 H. L. B. 903, 322—1317 and 1331.  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 447.  
 Vernacular name: »Ningo" or »Iningo".  
 All tropical countries.

**Indigofera tinctoria Linn.**

Paramaribo: KEGEL 335 ex Meissner Linnaea XXI. p. 263.  
 East-India.

**TEPHROSIA Pers.**

**Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.** Syn. II. 329.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 298 (fl. Octob.)  
 Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 698 (fl. July).  
 Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1303 (fl. May).  
 Vernacular name: »Koenami" (Focke) or »Boembi" (Versteeg) in the  
 language of the negroes; »Asitjona" in the language of the Caribs.  
 The roots and the seeds are a fish-poison.  
 Northern and Central South-America.

**Tephrosia cinerea Pers.** Syn. II. 329.

var.  $\beta$  *littoralis* Bth. Flora Bras. XV. 1. p. 48.

Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid : FOCKE 666 named *Tephrosia gynothrix* Miq. Linnæa XVIII 29.  
All tropical South-America

### SESBANIA Pers.

**Sesbania exasperata** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 534.

Paramaribo, near plant. Vaderzorg : KEGEL 912 ; FOCKE 1042 named *Sesbania macrocarpa* Mühlb. by Meissn. and Miq.  
Surinam : HOSTMANN 761 ; HOSTMANN 903, 322—85.  
All tropical South-America.

**Sesbania aegyptiaca** Pers. Syn. II. 316.

Surinam : SPLITGERBER 561 H. L. B. 905, 205—62, 63 and 64 ; FOCKE 276 ; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 670 named by Miquel : *Sesbania picta* Pers.  
East-India, Africa.

**Sesbania grandiflora** Pers.

Surinam : SPLITGERBER 348 H. L. B. 905, 205—61 (fl. Dec.)  
Cultivated.

### CHAETOCALYX D. C.

**Chaetocalyx brasiliensis** (Vog.) Bth. Flora Bras. XV. 1. p. 75.

*Rhadinocarpus brasiliensis* Vog. Linnæa XII p. 110.

Surinam ex Bth. l. c.  
Amazon district.

### AESCHYNOMENE Linn.

**Aeschynomene sensitiva** Sw. Flora Ind. Occ. III. 1256.

Lower Marowyné River, near Albina : VERSTEEG 5.

Upper Gonini River : VERSTEEG 175.

Paramaribo : SPLITGERBER 50 and 177 H. L. B. 904, 289—7 ; FOCKE 633 and 536 ; near Poelepantje : KEGEL 184.

Commewyne River, near plant. Monnikendam : SPLITGERBER 800 H. L. B. 904, 289—8.

Saramacca River, near Groningen : WENT 235.

Surinam : FOCKE 176 ; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—62.

Vernacular name : »Watra sjen-sjen". (Versteeg).

Tropical America, Africa and Madagascar.

**Aeschynomene fluminensis** Vell. Flora Flumin. VII t. 19.

Paramaribo : SPLITGERBER 771 H. L. B. 904, 289—6, named *Aeschynomene scoparia* Splitg. Mss. ; near Oude Rijnweg : KEGEL 635 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 741; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—164.  
Southern and Central-Brazil.

**Aeschynomene paniculata Willd.** Herb. ex. Vog. Linnaea XII. 95.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1007 H. L. B. 904, 289—4; Savanne  
Kompas: WENT 392; Plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 966, named *Aeschynomene*  
*gracillima* Miq. Mss. and *Aeschynomene gracilis* Miq. (non Vog.)  
Linnaea XVIII 506.

Surinam: HOSTMANN ed. Hohenacker 820a.  
Central- and South-America.

**Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir) D. C.** Prodr. II. 322.

*Hedysarum brasilianum* Poir. Dict. VI. 448.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 661.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 670.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 612 H. L. B. 904, 289—2.

Orellana kreek: FOCKE 98 H. L. B. 904, 289—3.

Tropical South-America; Central-America.

**Aeschynomene hystrix Poir.** Dict. Suppl. IV. 77.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 1006.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1281.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1074.

Tropical South-America, Central America.

**STYLOSANTHES Sw.**

**Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.** Flora Ind. Occ. 1283.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 673 (fl. Octob.); FOCKE 100 H. L. B. 905, 205—52.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 611 H. L. B. 905, 205—53,  
54, and 55 (fl. March); near Savanna Kompas: WENT 375 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 870 and 1197; Dr. VOLTZ  
without number.

Central and tropical South-America.

**Stylosanthes guyanensis (Aubl.) Sw.** Holm. 1789.

*Trifolium guyanense* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 776 t. 309.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 835 (fl. Aug.)

var.  $\beta$  **gracilis** Vog. Linnaea XII. 66.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 635 H. L. B. 905, 205—57  
(fl. March); FOCKE 1009 (fl. Sept.) named *Stylosanthes surinamensis*  
Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 567.

Tropical South-America

**Stylosanthes angustifolia** Vog. Linnaea XII. 63.

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 615 H. L. B. 905, 205—59  
and 60 (fl. March); FOCKE 1007 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Surinam River, near Joden Savanne : and Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1113 (Nov. and May.)  
Amazon district, Guyana.

## ARACHIS Linn.

**Arachis hypogaea** Linn. Spec. pl. 1040.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1932; FOCKE 51.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 6,

Vernacular name: "Pinda".

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

## ZORNIA Gmel.

**Zornia diphylla** (L.) Pers. Syn. Pl. II. 318.

*Hedysarum diphyllum* L. Spec. pl. 1053.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 586 H. L. B. 903, 322—1215; TULLEKEN 592 H. L. B. 903, 322—1206; WENT 439; VERSTEEG 15.

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 564.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 220.

var: ♀ **pubescens** Bth. Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 82.

Paramaribo, near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 668, named *Zornia surinamensis* Miq. in Annals of Nat. Hist. 1843 No. 67 p. 14.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 640 H. L. B. 905, 205—41.

var: γ **gracilis** Bth. Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 83.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1072.

All tropical countries.

## DESMODIUM Desv.

**Desmodium triflorum** D. C. Prodr. II. 334.

Paramaribo: KEGEL without number named *Nicholsonia reptans* Meissn.

Linnaea XXI. p. 260; WENT 354.

Surinam: FOCKE 558.

East-Indies, tropical America.

**Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Bth. Plant. Jungh. I. 224.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 475.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 207 (fl. Sept.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 703 (fl. July).

Cottica district, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 674 (fl. Octob.);

FOCKE H. L. B. 904, 289—75.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 27 (fl. June), named *Nicholsonia cayennensis* D. C.

by Meissner Linnaea XXI. p. 260; TULLEKEN 112 H. L. B. 903, 322 1466 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 165 H. L. B. 904, 289—72 (fl. Nov.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1117 H. L. B. 904, 289—71; SPLITGERBER 680 H. L. B. 904, 289—73  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 604 named *Nicholsonia major* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 757; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—26.  
 Vernacular name: "Oeman-pinda" (Versteeg).  
 All tropical America.

**Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) D. C. Prodr. II 332.**

Lower Marowynne River: VERSTEEG 640 (fl. Jan.)  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. "de Zwarigheid": FOCKE 671 named *Desmodium glaucescens* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 569.  
 Paramaribo, near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 99 H. L. B. 904, 289—70.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1118 H. L. B. 904, 289—69 (fl. Apr.);  
 in Savannah Berlijn: WENT 374 (fl. Sept.)  
 Saramacca River: PULLE 99 (fl. Dec.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—108.  
 All tropical America.

**Desmodium incanum (Sw.) D. C. Prodr. II. 332.**

*Hedysarum incanum* Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. 1265.  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 29 (fl. June); TULLEKEN 7 H. L. B. 903, 322—1319;  
 WENT 8 and 328; VERSTEEG 469.  
 Lower Comewynne River: FOCKE 252 named by Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 569: *Desmodium racemiferum* D. C.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 599b; SPLITGERBER 15 H. L. B. 904, 289—77 and 76; FOCKE 31; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—270.  
 Tropical America, introduced into Asia and Africa.

**Desmodium axillare (Sw.) D. C. Prodr. II. 333.**

*Hedysarum axillare* Sw. Flora Ind. Occ. III. 1274.  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 54 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—59.  
 Tropical America.

**Desmodium asperum (Poir.) Desv. in D. C. Prodr. II. 333.**

*Hedysarum asperum* Poir. Dict. VI. 408.  
 Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 547 (fl. July).  
 Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 880 named *Desmodium spectabile* Miq. Linnaea XVIII 570.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—57 and 207.  
 Tropical South-America.

**ALYSICARPUS Neck.**

**Alysicarpus vaginalis D. C. Prodr. II. p. 353.**

Paramaribo: KEGEL 28, named *Alysicarpus nummularifolius* D. C.



var.  $\beta$  *surinamensis* Meissn. Linnaea XXI. p. 262; VERSTEEG 468;  
TULLEKEN 125 H. L. B. 903, 322—1479.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 295 H. L. B. 903, 322—1079.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 481 H. L. B. 904, 289—10; FOCKE 736; FOCKE  
H. L. B. 904, 289—9; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—54.

East-India, introduced into tropical America.

**ECASTAPHYLLUM Pers.** (*Dalbergia* Linn. f. pro. p.).

**Ecastaphyllum Brownei Pers.** Syn. II. 277.

Surinam: FOCKE (fl. Octob.)

Tropical America and Africa.

**Ecastaphyllum Monetaria (L. f.) Pers.** Syn. II. 277.

*Dalbergia monetaria* Linn. f. Suppl. 317.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 78 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 815 (fl. Sept.) named *Ecastaphyllum Benthamianum*  
Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 575; KEGEL 833 (fl. March) and 366 (fl. July)  
named *Hecastaphyllum Plumieri* Pers.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 758 (fl. March) H. L. B. 904, 289—84.

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 219 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 184; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—71.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad, St. Domingo.

**Ecastaphyllum pubescens D. C.** Prodr. II. p. 421.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 2154 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—450.

French Guyana.

**MACHAERIUM Pers.**

**Machaerium leiophyllum (D. C.) Bth.** Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 100.

*Nissolia leiophylla* D. C. Prodr. II. p. 258.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 134 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 256 named *Machaerium surinamense* Miq. Stirp.

Surin. Select. p. 21.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1198.

Guyana, Venezuela.

**Machaerium ferrugineum Pers.** Syn. II. p. 276.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 424 (fl. Dec.)

Paloemeu River: VERSTEEG 889 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1189 (fl. Nov.)

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: FOCKE 944 (fl. March.)

Upper Cottica district: FOCKE 678 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1304; SPLITGERBER 517 H. L. B. 904, 289—101  
(fl. Jan.)

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Machaerium Kegelii** Meissn. *Linnaea* XXI. p. 257.  
Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 1249 (fl. Febr.)

### CYCLOLOBIUM Bth.

**Cyclolobium Hostmanni** Bth. *Journ. Proc. Linnean Soc. Suppl. to Vol. IV.* (1860) p. 52.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 172 in Hb. Kew.

### DREPANOCARPUS Meyer.

**Drepanocarpus lunatus** (Linn. f.) G. F. W. Meyer. *Prim. Fl. Esseq.* 238.  
*Pterocarpus lunatus* Linn. f. *Suppl.* 317.  
Paramaribo: WENT 314 (fl. Aug.); 347 (fl. Octob.)  
Lower Commewyne district: FOCKE 250 (fl. Octob.)  
Saramacca River: WENT 251 (fl. Aug.); KEGEL 104 (fl. July).  
Vernacular name: "Branti maka".  
Tropical America and Africa.

**Drepanocarpus falcatus** Miq. *Linnaea* XVIII p. 576.

Surinam River, near plant. Bergendal: FOCKE 927 (Sept.)  
Bentham in *Journ. Proceed. Linnean Soc. Suppl. to Vol. IV.* (1860) p. 71 says of this species: "D. falcatus Miq. from Surinam has according to specimens transmitted by him so exactly the foliage of *Drepanocarpus lunatus* with detached fruits of *Dalbergia inundata*, that, unless he has seen specimens with the fruits attached, we cannot but conclude, there must have been some mismatching". As in the original specimen of Focke in the Utrecht Herbarium a fruit is attached on the plant, the name *D. falcatus* Miq. must be kept.

**Drepanocarpus inundatus** Mart. *Benth. in Ann. Mus. Vind.* II. p. 96.

Surinam River, near Cassepoere-kreek: KEGEL 1187 (fl. Nov.); near Bergendal; FOCKE 932 (fl. Sept.) named by Miquel *Machaerium Schomburgkii* Bth. *Miq. Linnaea* XVIII p. 577.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 700; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-344; SPLITGERBER 551 H. L. B. 904, 289-67.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.

### PTEROCARPUS Linn.

**Pterocarpus Draco** Linn. ex parte D. C. *Prodr.* II. 418.

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 543 H. L. B. 905, 205-66 and 68 (fl. Jan.); near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 695 (fl. Febr.); near Paramaribo: KEGEL 841 (fl. March), named *Pterocarpus suberosus* Pers.  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 171 (fl. Jan.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 381; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322-357.

Vernacular name: 'Bébéhoedoe' (Splitgerb.)  
Guyana, West-Indies, Central America.

**Pterocarpus Rohrii Vahl.** Symb. II. 79.  
Gonini River: VERSTEEG 232 (fl. Sept.)  
Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.

### LONCHOCARPUS H. B. K.

**Lonchocarpus sericeus H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 383.  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 849 (fl. March) named *Lonchocarpus densiflorus*  
Bth. by Meissner, Linnaea XXI p. 256; FOCKE 895 (fl. May), named  
*Lonchocarpus hedyosmys* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 564.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 234.  
Tropical America, Western tropical Africa.

### MÜLLERA Linn f.

**Müllera moniliformis Linn. f.** Suppl. 53.  
Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 453 H. L. B. 905, 205—84, 85 (fl. Jan.).  
Lower Commewyne district: FOCKE 749 (fl. Dec.), named *Loncho-*  
*carpus Pterocarpus D. C.* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 565 and *Sphincto-*  
*lobium glaucescens* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 223 t. 4.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 758.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana, St. Vincent.

### DERRIS Lour.

**Derris guyanensis Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 208.  
*Degnelia scandens Aubl.* Pl. Guyan. II. 750 t. 300.  
Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 437 (fl. Dec.)  
Surinam River, near Cassepoere-kreek: KEGEL 1174 (fl. Nov.)  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 839 ex Bth. Journ. Proc. Linn. Soc.  
Suppl. IV. p. 106.  
Guyana.

### ANDIRA Lam.

**Andira retusa H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 385.  
Paramaribo, Post Belair, Para district, Surinam River: SPLITGERBER  
818 H. L. B. 904, 289—14 and 13 (fl. April) named *Andira suri-*  
*namensis Splitg.* = *Geoffraea surinamensis Bond.* Dissert. de Geoffr.  
Surin. p. 13.  
Vernacular name: 'Wormbast'.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Andira inermis H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. p. 385.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 470 H. L. B. 904, 289—11 and 12 (fl. Jan.);  
FOCKE 898 (fl. April); WENT 494 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 461 and 669; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—96 and 305.

Perhaps the »Bruinhart" of Surinam.

Tropical America and Africa.

### DIPTERYX Schreb.

**Dipteryx oppositifolia (Aubl) Willd.** Spec. plant. III. 910.

*Taralea oppositifolia* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 745 t. 298.

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 398 (fl. Dec.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 234 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 910 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—355.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

According to Taubert in Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III 3 p. 347, *Dipteryx oppositifolia* gives the English Tonka-Beans and *Dipteryx odorata* the Dutch Tonka-Beans. I have not seen any specimen of *D. odorata* from Surinam.

### ABRUS Linn.

**Abrus precatorius Linn.** Syst. nat. 533.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 738 (fl. Febr.)

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 881 (fl. March).

All tropical countries.

### CLITORIA Linn.

**Clitoria ternatea Linn.** Spec. 1025.

Paramaribo: WENT 489 (fl. Octob.)

Coronie: TULLEKEN 562 H. L. B. 903, 322—969 (fl. Octob.)

Cultivated.

All tropical countries.

**Clitoria glycinoides D. C.** Prodr. II. 234.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 833 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 907 (fl. June) named *Neurocarpum ellipticum* Desv.  
by Meissner Linnaea XXI. p. 260.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1311 (fl. May.)

Tropical South-America, Central America.

**Clitoria guyanensis (Aubl.) Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 121. t. 31 fig. 2.

*Crotalaria guyanensis* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. II. 761 t. 305.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1262.

Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Clitoria arborescens Ait.** Hort. Kew. ed. II. IV. 302.

Lower Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1933 (fl. July) named

*Clitoria amoena* *Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 24; near Galibi at the sea-coast: WENT 421 (fl. Octob.); near Albina: VERSTEEG 532 (fl. July). Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 906 (fl. June) named *Neurocarpum bracteatum* *Mart.* by Meissner *Linnaea* XXI. p. 260.  
Lower Coppename River: WENT 150 (fl. Aug.)  
Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 428 H. L. B. 903, 322—1537, 1538, and 1577; TULLEKEN 394 H. L. B. 903, 322—1088 (specim. insuff.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—117.  
Guyana, Columbia, Trinidad.

***Clitoria leptostachya* Bth.** in Journ. Linn. Soc II. 43.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 148 (fl. Aug.)  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 468 (fl. March)  
British Guyana.

**CENTROSEMA D. C.**

***Centrosema Plumieri* (Juss) Bth.** *Flora Bras.* XV. 1. p. 127.

Tapanahoni River, near Dric-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 677 (fl. July).  
Tropical South-America.

***Centrosema brasilianum* (Linn.) Bth.** *Ann. Mus. Vind.* II. 118.

*Clitoria brasiliana* *L.* *Spec.* 1026.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 456 (fl. Sept.)  
Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1309 (fl. May.)  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

***Centrosema angustifolium* (H. B. K.) Bth.** *Ann. Mus. Vind.* II. 118.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 718 H. L. B. 904, 289—54 and 55 (fl. March).  
Surinam River in Savanne Kompas: WENT 371 (fl. Sept.)  
Tropical South-America.

***Centrosema virginianum* (Linn.) Bth.** *Ann. Mus. Vind.* II. 120.

*Clitoria virginiana* *L.* *Spec.* 1026.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 562 (fl. July).  
Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 818 (fl. Aug.)  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 775 H. L. B. 904, 289—57 and 58; FOCKE.  
Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 12 (fl. Nov.)  
Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—452.  
All tropical America.

**ERYTHRINA Linn.**

***Erythrina glauca* Willd.** *Spec.* III. 915.

Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: KEGEL 937 (fl. July).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—148.  
Amazon district, Guyana, Central America.

**Erythrina velutina Willd.** Spec. III. 915.

Surinam: FOCKE 1335.

Cultivated.

Tropical America.

**MUCUNA Adans.****Mucuna urens (L.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 405.*Dolichos urens* L. Spec. 1020.

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 601 (fl. July).

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 97 (fl. July).

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 255 H. L. B. 905, 205—86 (fl. Dec.)

Para district, near plant. la Recontre: FOCKE 786 (fl. April).

Lower Commewyne district: TULLEKEN 133 H. L. B. 903, 322—1379  
(fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 55.

Vernacular name: „Kowai” or „Bittredjoeka”.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Mucuna pruriens (Linn.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 405.*Dolichos pruriens* Linn. Spec. 1019.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 414

All tropical countries.

**Mucuna altissima (Jacq.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 405.*Dolichos altissimus* Jacq. Ic. amer. 85 t. 182.

Upper Commewyne district, near plant. Potribo: SPLITGERBER 486

H. L. B. 905, 205—87 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 476 (fl. March).

Northern Brazil.

**STENOLOBIUM Bth. (*Calopogonium Desv.*)****Stenolobium brachycarpum Bth.** in Seem Bot. Her. 109.Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 474 (Octob.); VERSTEEG  
25 (July).

Paramaribo: WENT 308 (Aug.); KEGEL 103 (July) named by Meissner

Linnaea XXI. 259: *Phaseolus Martii* Bth.; FOCKE 458; 628b; 1330;

VERSTEEG 494 (June)

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 170 (Aug.)

Surinam: TULLEKEN 106 H. L. B. 903, 322—1460 (Aug.); HOSTMANN

H. L. B. 903, 322—121; FOCKE 324 named by Miquel: *Dolichos*  
*regularis* Mey; Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Brazil, Guyana.

**Stenolobium velutinum Bth.** in Tayl. Ann. Nat. Hist. III. 437.

Surinam, accord. to Benth. Flora Bras. XV. 1. p. 139.

Brazil.

**Stenolobium coeruleum** (Desv.) Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 125.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 140 and 230 (fl. Aug.—Sept)

Tropical South-America.

**GALACTIA P. Br.**

**Galactia Jussieuana** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 429.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**DIOCLEA H. B. K.**

**Dioclea violacea** Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 132.

Surinam, accord. to Benth. Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 162.

Central Brazil.

**Dioclea reflexa** Hook. f. Fl. Nigr. 306.

Surinam: accord. to Benth. Flora Bras. XV. 1. p. 163.

Tropical America, Asia and Africa.

**Dioclea glabra** Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 133.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 274 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 401 (fl. Dec.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 662 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 203 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—453.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Dioclea lasiocarpa** Mart. ex Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 133.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 2 (fl. July).

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 849 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River: near Jagtlust: WENT 94 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 228 H. L. B. 903, 322—81 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE

630 (fl. Sept.); KEGEL 604 (fl. Febr.); TULLEKEN 117 H. L. B. 903,

322—1471 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 98 (fl. Dec.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 118 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1045 and 1062 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—60 and 298.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

**Dioclea lasiophylla** Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 134.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 797 (fl. Aug.).

Central Brazil, New-Grenada.

**CANAVALIA Adans.**

**Canavalia gladiata** (Linn.) D. C. Prodr. II. 404.

*Dolichos gladiatus* Linn. in Jacq. Icon. rar. t. 560.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 981 (fl. Aug.) named *Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. Meissn. Linnaea XXI. p. 259; WENT 338 (fl. Octob.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—118 and 292; FOCKE 1349.  
 All tropical countries.

**Canavalia obtusifolia (Lam.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 404.

Lower Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1935 (fl. July)  
 named *Phaseolus* sp. by Miquel.  
 All tropical countries.

**CAJANUS D. C.**

**Cajanus indicus Spreng.** Syst. 248.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 440 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 535 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 136 (fl. July).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 581 H. L. B. 903, 322—988 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1113 H. L. B. 904, 289—23; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—179.

Vernacular name: "Wandoe".

Tropical Africa, cultivated in all tropical countries.

**RHYNCHOSIA Lour.**

**Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 385.

*Glycine phaseoloides* Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. III. 1248.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 629 (fl. July.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 455 (fl. Aug.) named *Rhynchosia macrophylla* D. C.  
 Meissn. Linnaea XXI 260.

All tropical America.

**Rhynchosia minima (Linn.) D. C.** Prodr. II. 385.

*Dolichos minimus* Linn. Spec. 1020.

Paramaribo, near plant Quarta: KEGEL 114 (fl. July), named *Rhynchosia punctata* D. C.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 667 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 466 and 574; H. L. B. 903, 322—213.

**ERIOSEMA D. C.**

**Eriosema flaviflorum** Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 573.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 865 (fl. March).

**Eriosema crinitum (H. B. K.) E. Mey.** Comm. Pl. Afr. Austr. 128.

*Glycine crinita* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 421 t. 573.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE.

All tropical America.



**Eriosema violaceum** (Aubl.) E. Mey. Comm. pl. Afr. Austr. 128.

*Cytisus violaceus* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. II. 766 t. 306.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 634 H. L. B. 904, 289—89 and 90.

Saramacca River, near Saron; KEGEL 1278 named *Eriosema crinitum*

E. Mey. by Meissn. Linnaea XXI. 260.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

## PHASEOLUS Linn.

**Phaseolus lunatus** Linn. Spec. 1016.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 629 (fl. Sept.).

Para district. SPLITGERBER 994 (fl. May).

Vernacular name: "Zevenjaars boontje".

All tropical countries.

**Phaseolus membranaceus** Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 137.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 385 (fl. Dec.)

Tropical Brazil.

**Phaseolus truxillensis** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 451.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 388 (fl. Sept.) named *Phaseolus surinamensis* Miq. in Tayl. Ann. Nat. Hist. XI. 14.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—99 and 254.

Tropical America.

**Phaseolus linearis** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 443.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

Guyana, New-Granada.

**Phaseolus ovatus** Bth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 139.

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 1409.

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 493 H. L. B. 903, 322—1025.

Central Brazil.

**Phaseolus campestris** Mart. ex Benth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 141.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 63 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 142 (fl. Jan.).

Amazon district

**Phaseolus lasiocarpus** Mart. ex Benth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 140.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 613 (fl. July).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 994 H. L. B. 905, 205—81 (fl. May) named

*Phaseolus capitatus* Splitg. Mss.

Paulus kreek: FOCKE 1415.

Amazon district, British Guyana,

**Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart.** ex Benth. Ann. Mus. Vind. II. 141  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid: Focke 669 (fl. Octob.)  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

### VIGNA Savi.

**Vigna vexillata (L.) Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 194 tab. 50.

*Phaseolus vexillatus Linn.* Spec. 1017.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 69 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 33 H. L. B. 903, 322—1295  
 (fl. July).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1015 H. L. B. 905, 205—44 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—10

All tropical countries.

**Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Bth.** Flora Bras. XV. 1 p. 194. tab. 50.

*Dolichos luteolus Jacq.* Hort. Vind. t. 90.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 34 H. L. B. 903, 322—1272 (fl. July); WENT  
 336 (fl. Octob.)

All tropical countries.

### DOLICHOS Linn.

**Dolichos Lablab Linn.** Spec. 1019.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 529.

Vernacular name: "Boonkie".

Cultivated; all tropical countries.

## OXALIDACEAE.

### **OXALIS** Linn.

**Oxalis Schomburgkiana** Prog. Flora Bras. XII. 2 p. 500.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 826 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 353 H. L. B. 903, 322—1041;

TULLEKEN 440 H. L. B. 903, 322—1542; TULLEKEN 522 H. L. B. 903, 322—931 (fl. Octob.)

### **AVERRHOA** Linn.

**Averrhoa Carambola** Linn. Spec. 613.

Paramaribo: WENT 562.

Cultivated; vernacular name: „Fransche Birambi”.

East-India

**Averrhoa Bilimbi** Linn. Spec. 613.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 84 H. L. B. 903, 322—1363 (fl. July); WENT 352 (fl. Octob.)

Cultivated; vernacular name: „Birambi”.

---

## HUMIRIACEAE.

---

### HUMIRIA Aubl.

**Humiria floribunda** Mart. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 145.

var.  $\delta$ . **guyanensis** (Bth.) Urb. Flora Bras. XII. 2. p. 439.

*Humirium guyanense* Bth. Hook. Lond. Journ. Botan. II. 374.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 868. H. L. B. 904, 29—9 (fl. Apr.) FOCKE 1286 (fl. May) named *Humirium surinamense* Miq. Stirp. Surin Select. p. 86 t. 24; KEGEL 1144 (fl. Nov.) named *Humirium crassifolium* Mart.; near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 868 H. L. B. 904, 29—8. (fl. May.)

Para district, near Berlijn: FOCKE 1018 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 261 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 793; WULLSCHLÄGEL 837.

British Guyana.

### SACCOGLOTTIS Mart.

**Saccoglottis dichotoma** Urban Flora Bras. XII. 2 p. 446.

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2144 (fl. Octob.), named *Saccoglottis guyanensis* Bth. by Grisebach; near Cottica: VERSTEEG 265 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—480.

---

## ERYTHROXYLACEAE.

### ERYTHROXYLUM P. Br.

**Erythroxylum amazonicum** Peyr. Flora Bras. XII. 1. p. 167.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1264, named *Erythroxylum acutifolium* Steud. Mss.

Amazon district.

**Erythroxylum citrifolium** St. Hil. Fl. Bras Merid. II. 94.

Upper Tapanahoni River; VERSTEEG 915 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1263.

var: **latifolium** O. E. Schulz Mss.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 428 (fl. Dec.).

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Erythroxylum coelophlebium** Mart. in Abhand. München 1840 p. 116.

var. **Grisebachii** (Peyr.) O. E. Schulz. Mss.

*Erythroxylum Grisebachii* Peyr. Flora Bras. XII 1 p. 161.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 432 (fl. Dec.)

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2113 and KAPPLER (coll. 1861)

H. L. B. 903, 322—375.

**Erythroxylum cumanense** H B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 177.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1852, 1854 and 1385; WEIGELT in hb. Berol; FOCKE 1336.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 383, named by Peyritsch l. c. 143: *Erythroxylum ovatum* Cav.

Tropical America.

**Erythroxylum Kapplerianum** Peyr. Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 159.

Upper Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 456 (fl. Jan.); KAPPLER ed Hohenack. 2116; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—390.

**Erythroxylum macrophyllum** Cav. Diss. VIII 401 t. 227.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 449 (fl. Dec.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 77 (fl. Nov.)  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Erythroxylum Roraimae Klotzsch** in Schomburgk's Reise III. p. 1096  
(nomen nudum).

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 721 (fl. Aug.)  
British Guyana.

Note: *Erythroxylum surinamense* Miq. in Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. en  
Phys. X. (1843) p. 86 belongs to another order.

---

## ZYGOPHYLLACEAE.

---

### GUAJACUM Linn.

**Guajacum officinale** Linn. Spec. pl. 546.

Paramaribo; WENT 264 (fl. Aug.).

Cultivated.

Florida, West-Indies, Venezuela, Guyana, Columbia.

---

## RUTACEAE.

---

### TICOREA Aubl.

**Ticorea longiflora** D. C. Mém. Mus. IX. 144 t. 8 and 9.

Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 828 ex Engler Flora Bras. XII.  
2 p. 92.

French Guyana.

### GALIPEA Aubl.

**Galipea trifoliata** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 662 t. 269.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1289 (fl. May) named *Galipea fissa*  
*Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 64.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 277; KEGEL 279.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

### MONNIERA Löffl.

**Monniera trifolia** Linn. Syst. XXII, Sp. II. 986.

Marowyne River: WENT 431 (fl. Octob.); near Albina: VERSTEEG 20  
(fl. July.)

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 428 H. L. B. 905,  
220—70 (fl. Dec.); near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 485 and 543  
(fl. Octob.); near Paramaribo: FOCKE 24 and 77 H. L. B. 905,  
220—71; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1836 (fl. April.)

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 175 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 63 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—116; TULLEKEN 214 H. L. B.  
903, 322—1140.

All tropical America.

### CITRUS Linn.

**Citrus decumana** Linn. Spec. 1000.

Surinam: KEGEL 1233 (fl. Jan.)

Cultivated in all tropical America.



**Citrus medica Linn.**

Subspec. **Limonum (Risso) Hook. f.**

Cultivated everywhere in the colony.

Vernacular name: »Lemmetje».

I am not able to determine the greater part of the specimens of Citrus, as the fruits are wanting.

**TRIPHASIA Lour.**

**Triphasia Aurantiola Lour.** Flor Cochinch. 153.

Surinam: FOCKE 292.

Cultivatad.

East-Indies.

---

## SIMARUBACEAE.

---

### SIMABA Aubl.

**Simaba cuspidata Spruce** Plant. exsicc. 1751 ex Engl. Flora Bras. XII.  
2 p. 212.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 924 H. L. B. 905, 220  
—75 (fl. May) and 927 H. L. B. 905, 220—74 (fl. June) named *Simaba*  
*guyanensis Aubl.*

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 502 H. L. B. 903, 322—1001 (fl. Octob.)  
Surinam: FOCKE 376.  
Amazon district.

**Simaba guyanensis (Aubl.) Engler** Flora Bras. XII 2 p. 211.

*Aruba guyanensis Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 293 t. 115.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 441 and 477 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 141.

### QUASSIA Linn.

**Quassia amara Linn.** Suppl. 235.

Paramaribo: WENT 112.

Commewyne River, near plant. Lustrijk: SPLITGERBER 191 H. L. B. 905,  
220—72 (fl. Dec.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 403 H. L. B. 903, 322—1515 (fl. Sept.)  
and TULLEKEN 434 H. L. B. 903, 322—1580.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—443.

Vernacular name: "Kwassi bita".

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

---

## BURSERACEAE.

### PROTIUM Burm.

**Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) March.** in Kopenh. Videnskab. Meddel.  
1873 p. 41.

*Icica heptaphylla Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 337 t. 130.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2013 (fl. Aug.) WULLSCHLÄGEL 1405 ex Engler Flora Bras. XII. 2. p. 264.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 816, 1406 and 1407 ex Engler l. c.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1150 (fl. Nov.); near  
Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 111 H. L. B. 898, 321—146 (fl. Octob.);

FOCKE 684 named *Icica surinamensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 65.

Coppename River: BOON 1208 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 395 H. L. B. 903, 322—1090 (fl. Sept.)  
and TULLEKEN 521 H. L. B. 903, 322—1033 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 322, 1242; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—373.

var.  $\alpha$ . **puberulum Engl.** l. c. 263.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1292 ex Engler l. c.

Vernacular name: »Awaja" (or Hawaja) and »Tienjie monnie".

Tropical South-America.

**Protium unifoliolatum (Spruce) Engl.** Flora Bras. XII 2 p. 262.

*Icica unifoliolata Spruce* Plant. Exsicc. 1960.

Lawa River: KAPPLER 2112 ex Engler l. c.

Amazon district.

**Protium Hostmannii (Miq.) Engler** Flora Bras. XII. 2. p. 266.

*Icica Hostmanni* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 68.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1247 and 1292.

Guyana.

**Protium sagotianum March.** in Adans. VIII. f. 1.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2009 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1039; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1663.

French Guyana.

**Protium polybotryum** (Turcz.) Engl. Flora Bras. XII. 2. 278.

*Icica polybotrya* Turcz. Bull. Mosc. 1858 I. 473

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1268.

#### **TETRAGASTRIS Gärtn.**

**Tetragastris Hostmanni** (Engl.) O. Ktze. Revisio. gen. plant.

*Hedwigia Hostmanni* Engl. Monogr. p. 97.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1161 in Hb. Kew. ex Engler l. c.

#### **TRATTINICKIA Willd.**

**Trattinickia burseraefolia** Mart. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 93 t. 239.  
var.  $\alpha$ . **obtusa** Engl. Flora Bras. XII. 2 p. 283.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1686 ex Engl. l. c.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

---

## MELIACEAE.

---

### CARAPA Aubl.

**Carapa procera** D. C. Prodr. I. p. 625.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 152 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 2023 named by Griseb: *Carapa guyanensis* Aubl.

West-Indies, Guyana, Tropical Africa.

**Carapa surinamensis** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 75. t. 19.

Surinam: FOCKE 1066 (fl. Dec.)

### MELIA Linn.

**Melia Azedarach** L. Spec. plant. ed. 3. p. 550.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1011 (fl. Sept.); VERSTEEG 474 (fl. June); WENT 496 (fl. Octob.); FOCKE 901 (fl. Aug.)

Near plant Voorburg: TULLEKEN 99 H. L. B. 903, 322—1378 (fl. July.)

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

### GUAREA Linn.

**Guarea trichiloides** Linn. Mant. 228.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 133 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Cas. D. C. Monogr. Phanerog. I. p. 544.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 755 named *Guarea surinamensis* Miq. Mss.

All tropical America.

**Guarea pallida** Cas. D. C. Flora Bras. XI. 1. p. 185.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 766 and 839 (fl. Aug.)

Rio de Janeiro.

**Guarea grandifolia** D. C. Prodr. I. 624.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 688 (fl. Febr.)

Para district, near plant. la Recontre: FOCKE 787.

French Guyana.

**Guarea Schomburgkii** Cas. D. C. Monogr. Phan. I. 565.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1161, named by Miquel *Guarea Kunthiana* Fuss.

British Guyana.

**TRICHILIA** Linn.

**Trichilia brachystachya** Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 650.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 347.

British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Trichilia euneura** Cas. D. C. Monogr. Phan. I. 673.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—358.

French Guyana.

**Trichilia surinamensis** (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 679.

*Moschoxylon surinamense* Miq. Stirp. Surin Select. p. 73.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 662.

**Trichilia subsessilifolia** Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 685.

Marowayne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2014 ex Cas. D. C. I. c.

French Guyana

**Trichilia Pöppigii** Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 685.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1833 ex Cas. D. C. I. c.

Northern Brazil.

**Trichilia propinqua** (Miq.) Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 693.

*Moschoxylon propinquum* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 74.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1204.

British Guyana.

**Trichilia Maynasiana** Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 700.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 107 (fl. Aug.)

Northern Brazil.

**Trichilia alternans** Cas. D. C. Mon. Phan. I. 700.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1333 ex Cas. D. C. I. c.

Amazon district.

**SWIETENIA** Linn.

**Swietenia Mahagoni** Linn. Spec. plant. 548.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 364 H. L. B. 905, 220—45 (fl. May.)

Vernacular name: "Mahoni".

West-Indies, Peru.

**CEDRELA** Linn.

**Cedrela odorata** Linn. Spec. plant. 289.

Surinam: PLASSCHAERT.

Vernacular name: "Ceder."

I am not quite certain about this species as fruits and flowers are wanting.

## TRIGONIACEAE.

### TRIGONIA Aubl.

**Trigonia villosa Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 388 t. 149.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 121 and 153 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1136 H. L. B. 905, 220—77 (fl. Jan.)

Coppename River: BOON 1069 (fl. Aug.) and 1105 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—363; NOLTE in Hb. Götting.  
Guyana.

---

## VOCHYSIACEAE.

### VOCHYSIA Aubl.

**Vochysia tetraphylla** (G. W. F. Meyer) D. C. Prodr. III. 27.

*Cucullaria tetraphylla* G. F. W. Meyer Flora Esseq. 12.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 220 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 821 (fl. Aug.)

Cottica River: FOCKE 106 H. L. B. 905, 220-82 (Octob.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 136 H. L. B. 905, 220-80 (fl. Nov.); WENT 535 (fl. Octob.)

Para River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 684 (fl. Febr.) and 943 (fl. July),  
named *Vochysia arcuata* Garcke Linnæa XXII p. 58.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 140 (fl. Jan.)

Coppename River: BOON 1051 (fl. Aug.); 1084 (fl. Aug.) 1091 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 220-79; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-345.

Vernacular name: "Kwalie" or "Kwarie".

Guyana.

**Vochysia tucanorum** Mart. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 142.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Warm. Flora Bras. XIII. 2. p. 90.

Tropical Brazil.

### QUALEA Aubl.

**Qualea coerulea** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 7 t. 2.

Upper Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1293 (fl. Dec)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1293.

Guyana.

**Qualea albiflora** Warm. Flora Bras. XIII 2 p. 36.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 2037 (fl. Octob.)

---



## POLYGALACEAE.

### POLYGALA Linn.

**Polygala violacea Vahl** Symb. II. 79.

Savanne Kompas : WENT 385 (fl. Sept.)

Guyana, Brazil.

**Polygala mollis H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. plant. V. p. 405.

Para district : SPLITGERBER 1006 H. L. B. 905, 220—50 and 49.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne : KEGEL 1123 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River, near Saron : KEGEL 1423 (fl. May.)

British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Polygala stipulata Chodat** Monogr. Polyg. II. 89.

Surinam : HOSTMANN ex Chodat. l. c.

French Guyana.

**Polygala galioides Poir.** Dict. V 503.

Para district, near Savanne Berlijn : SPLITGERBER 747 (fl. March).

Central Brazil, French Guyana.

**Polygala Timoutou Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. t. 295.

Paradistrict near plant. Berlijn : SPLITGERBER 732 H. L. B. 905, 220—54  
(fl. March).

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Polygala trichosperma Linn.** Mant. 259.

Surinam : Dr. VOLTZ; HOSTMANN 175 ex Chodat. l. c. 171.

British Guyana, Central Brazil.

**Polygala adenophora D. C.** Prodr. I. 327.

Para district, near Onoribo : SPLITGERBER 673 H. L. B. 905, 220—57  
(fl. March); near plant. Berlijn : SPLITGERBER 707 H. L. B. 905,  
220—56 (fl. March); near Post-Republiek : TULLEKEN H. L. B. 903,  
322—1447 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Saron : KEGEL 1262 (fl. May.)

Surinam: FOCKE 170.

Guyana Venezuela.

**Polygala variabilis** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 397 t. 509.

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 197 H. L. B. 903, 322—1126 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1098 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 1282 (fl. May) named *Polygala sororia* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 32 t. 8.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1298 and 1299 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 175a; KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 175a.

Amazon district, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Polygala longicaulis** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 396.

Para district, near Savanne Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 708 H. L. B. 905, 220—53 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 1283 (fl. May.)

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1280 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1673 named *Polygala diversifolia* Miq. Linnaea XIX. p. 128.

All tropical South-America.

**Polygala paludosa** St. Hil. Flora Bras. mer. II. 8.

Para district: KAPPLER 1511 named *Polygala modesta* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 747.

All tropical America.

**Polygala appressa** Bth. Hook. Journ. of Bot. 100.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1099 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 630 named *Polygala Hostmanni* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 33; KAPPLER 1422.

var. **brachiata** Rchb.

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 220—46.

**BREDEMEYERA** Willd.

**Bredemeyera densiflora** A. W. Benn. Flora Bras. XIII. 3. p. 52.

var.  $\beta$ . **glabra** Benn. l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1152.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**SECURIDACA** Linn.

**Securidaca volubilis** Linn. Spec. 992.

Lower Surinam River, near Vredenburgerkreek: FOCKE 677 named *Rodschiedia surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 585.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1251 (fl. Febr.); WENT 409 (fl. Octob.)

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 760 H. L. B. 905, 220—66 and 67 (fl. March).

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstrom: FOCKE 677.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 905, 220—65 and H. L. B. 903, 322—153.

Alt tropical South-America.

var.  $\beta$ . **mollis** Bennett Flora Bras XIII. 3. p. 62.

*Securidaca mollis* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 421.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 921 (fl. Octob.)

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number in Herb. Rheno-Traj.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed Hohenack. 1965; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903,  
322—451.

Tropical Brazil.

**Securidaca pubescens** D. C. Prodr. I. 341.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 93 H. L. B. 905, 220—62 and 63.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 431 ex Bennett l. c. 64.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana, Guatemala.

**Securida Hostmanni** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 30.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina. VERSTEEG 534 (fl. July).

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 883 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1162 (fl. Octob.)

Paulus kreek: FOCKE 1408 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 500 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1086.

Amazon district, Guyana.

#### MONNINA Ruiz et Pav.

**Monnina membranacea** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 30.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 76 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 99.

#### MOUTABEA Aubl.

**Moutabea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 679 t. 274.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. VII. p. 15.

French Guyana.

## DICHAPETALACEAE.

---

### **TAPURA Aubl.**

**Tapura guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I 126 t. 48.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2114 (fl. Octob.)

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 448 (fl. Dec.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 187 (fl. Aug.)

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number in Hb. Rheno-Traj.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 95 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—364.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

---

## EUPHORBIACEAE.

---

### DISCOCARPUS Klotzsch.

- Discocarpus essequiboensis* Klotzsch in Erichs. Arch. 1841 p. 201.  
Tapanahoni River: KAPPLER 2143 (fl. Octob.); KAPPLER H. L. B. 903,  
322—381.  
British Guyana.

### AMANOA Aubl.

- Amanoa guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 256 t. 101.  
var.  $\alpha$  *genuina* Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 219.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1141 and 1180.  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

### PHYLLANTHUS Linn.

- Phyllanthus guyanensis* (Aubl.) Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 39.  
*Meborea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 825 t. 323.  
Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 305 named *Phyllanthus attenuatus*  
*Miq.* Linnaea XXI p. 479 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 100 t. 31a  
WULLSCHLÄGEL 1072 ex Müll. arg. l. c.  
Guyana, Venezuela.
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl. Symb. 95.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 155 H. L. B. 904, 111—166 (fl. Dec.): FOCKE  
1110; TULLEKEN 131 H. L. B. 903, 322—1485 (fl. Aug.).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 413; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1688, named by  
Miquel: *Phyllanthus piscatorum* H. B. K.: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—252; WEIGELT.  
Tropical South-America.
- Phyllanthus Schomburgkianus* Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2. p. 387.  
Surinam River, near Brokopondo: WENT 504 (fl. Octob.)  
var.  $\gamma$ . *acuminatus* Müll. arg. Linnaea XXXII 36.  
Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1157 and 1278 named by

Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 100 t. 318: *Phyllanthus guyanensis* Klotzsch.

Guyana, Tropical Brazil.

**Phyllanthus hyssopifolius** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 108.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 458 ex Müller arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 52.  
Tropical Brazil, Venezuela, French Guyana.

**Phyllanthus lathyroides** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 110.

var.  $\beta$ . **genuinus** Müll. arg. Linnaea XXIII p. 42.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1379 (fl. June)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1552 ex Müller arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 52.

forma **purpurascens** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 404.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1071 ex Müller arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 52.  
Tropical South-America.

**Phyllanthus Niruri** Linn. Spec. pl. p. 1392.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 693 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 367 H. L. B. 904, 117-29 (fl. Dec.)

Vernacular name: "Bita-wiwirie" (Splitgerber) or "Finie-bitu" (Versteeg).

All tropical countries.

**Phyllanthus diffusus** Klotzsch in Seem. Bot. Heral. p. 105.

var.  $\beta$ . **oblongifolius** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. p. 410.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1300 (fl. May).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 457 ex Müller arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 55

var.  $\alpha$ . **genuinus** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 409.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 115 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 70 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 40 H. L. B. 903, 322-1309.

Para River, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 202 H. L. B. 903,  
322-1130 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 72 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 432 H. L. B. 903, 322-1578 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 456; FOCKE without number named by Miquel:

*Phyllanthus microphyllus* H. B. K.

Vernacular name: "Djari bitu" (Tulleken) or "Finie Bitu" (van Hall).

Tropical South-America.

**Phyllanthus orbiculatus** L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. hist. nat. Par. 1792 p. 113.

var.  $\alpha$ . **genuinus** Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 62

Surinam River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 24.

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 213 H. L. B. 903, 322  
-1139 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1821; WULLSCHLÄGEL 459 ex Müller arg. l. c. 62.

Vernacular name: »Man-bitá».

Tropical Brazil, Venezuela, French Guyana.

**Phyllanthus nobilis (Linn. f.) Müll. arg.** Prodr. XV. 2 p. 414.

*Margaritaria nobilis* Linn. f. Suppl. 428.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 352 H. L. B. 904, 111—238, named *Cicca guyanensis* Splitg. Mss.

var.  $\alpha$ . **genuinus Müll. arg.** in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 414.

Surinam: DALBERG; HOSTMANN 415, 612, 1060, named *Cicca surinamensis* Miq. Flora 1848 p. 479; KAPPLER 1567, 1625.

### HIERONYMIA Allem.

**Hieronymia laxiflora Müll. arg.** in Linnaea XXXIV. p. 67.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 391.

Amazon district, Guyana, Columbia

### CROTON Linn.

**Croton cuneatus Klotzsch** in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Botan. II 49.

Para district, WULLSCHLÄGEL 1074.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 466 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1505; FOCKE.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Croton matourensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 879 t. 338.

Para River, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 616 H. L. B. 903, 156—480 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 930 H. L. B. 903, 156—481 (fl. May).

French Guyana, Amazon district.

**Croton lobatus Linn.** Spec. pl. I. p. 1005.

var.  $\beta$ . **genuinus Müll. arg.** Prodr. XV. 2 p. 667.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1332 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN 97 H. L. B. 903, 322—1376 (fl. July).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1573, named *Cnidoscopus surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 749 and XXI p. 476; WULLSCHLÄGEL 464 and 999 ex Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 240.

All tropical South-America.

**Croton glandulosus Linn.** Amoen. Acad. V. p. 409.

var.  $\alpha$ . **hirtus Müll. arg.** Prodr. XV. 2 p. 684.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 527 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1293 H. L. B. 903, 156—395; FOCKE 777.

Para district: VERSTEEG 504 (fl. June).

Saramacca River: PULLE 107 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: FOCKE 1207; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 903, 156—634; KEGEL without number; WULLSCHLÄGEL 462.

Tropical South-America.

var. *scordioides* Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 683.

lusus: *surinamensis* Geisel. Crot. Monogr. p. 64.

Surinam, without collectors name ex Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2. p. 270.

**Croton chamaedryfolius** Griseb. Flora Brit. West. Ind. Islands. p. 41.

Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 590 H. L. B. 903, 322—1204 (fl. Nov.)

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 287 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 215 H. L. B. 903, 156—575 and 577 (fl. Dec.);

TULLEKEN 109 H. L. B. 903, 322—1463 (fl. Aug.); near Poelepantje: KEGEL 310 (fl. July).

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 875 (fl. March); near Post Republic; TULLEKEN 203 H. L. B. 903, 322—1131 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1302 (fl. May.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1417; WULLSCHLÄGEL 463; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—53.

Tropical South-America

**Croton Hostmanni** Miq. Linnaea XXI. p. 477.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1106.

### CAPERONIA St. Hil.

**Caperonia palustris** St. Hil. Plant. remarq. 245.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN H. L. B. 903, 322—1484 (fl. Aug.); WENT 287 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1140 H. L. B. 903, 155—365 (fl. May.)

Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 19 (fl. Octob.) H. L. B. 903, 155—366.

Surinam: FOCKE 532, HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—318.

Vernacular name: "Tori-man" (Went).

Tropical South-America.

**Caperonia castaneaefolia** St. Hil. Pl. remarq. 245.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 939 H. L. B. 903, 156—257 (fl. May), named: *Croton aculeatus* Splitg. Mss.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 338 named *Acantopyxis crotonoides* Miq. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number.

Tropical South-America.

### CONCEVEIBA Aubl.

**Conceveiba guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 924 t. 353.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1318 (fl. May).



Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1331.  
Amazon district, Guyana.

**Conceveiba Hostmanni Bth.** in Hook. Journ. of Botan. 1854 p. 332.  
Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 153 (fl. Jan.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1261.

#### ALCHORNEA Sw.

**Alchornea cordata (Juss.) Müll. arg.** in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 901.  
*Conceveibum cordatum Juss.* Tent. Euphorb. 43 t. 13.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1662 ex Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 376.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

#### ACALYPHA Linn.

**Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.** Hort. Schönbr. II. 63.  
var: = **tristis Müll. arg.** Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 345.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 774 ex Müll. arg. l. c.  
Tropical South-America.

**Acalypha scandens Bth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. 1854 p. 329.  
Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 915 H. L. B. 903,  
153—202 (fl. May).  
Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 43 (fl. Nov.)  
Upper Coppename River: BOON 1060 (fl. Aug.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 990; HOSTMANN 818 in Hb. Götting.  
Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Acalypha diversifolia Jacq.** Hort. Schönbr. II. 63 t. 244.  
Tapanahoni River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 2074 named *Acalypha*  
*leptostachya H. B. K.*  
Tropical South-America.

#### TRAGIA Linn.

**Tragia volubilis Linn.** Spéc. plant. Ed. I. p. 980.  
Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 992 (fl. May).  
Tropical South-America.

#### PLUKENETIA Linn.

**Plukenetia verrucosa Smith** Nova Acta Upsal. VI. 4.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 840; DALBERG ex Linn. f. Suppl. 421.  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

#### DALECHAMPIA Linn.

**Dalechampia scandens L.** Syst. ed. 13 p. 720.

Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 594 H. L. B. 903, 322—1208  
(fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Nieuwe Grond: SPLITGERBER 821 H. L. B. 903,  
157—61 (fl. April.)

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1888; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—188.

Tropical South-America.

**Dalechampia dioscoreaefolia Pöpp. et Endl.** Nov. Gen. III. 20.

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 143 (fl. Nov.) named *Dalechampia nitidula* Steud.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 159 (fl. Jan)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 152; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—449.

Peru, New-Granada.

**Dalechampia micrantha Pöpp. et Endl.** Nov. Gen. III. p. 19 t. 222

Surinam: KAPPLER 1889 ex Müll. arg. Prodr. XV. 2. p. 1253.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**RICINUS Linn.**

**Ricinus communis Linn.** Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 1007.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 293 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 24 H. L. B. 903, 322—1193, 1269 and 1497  
(fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River, near Pakka-Pakka: PULLE 185 (fl. Jan.)

Vernacular name: "Krapata".

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

**JATROPHA Linn.**

**Jatropha Curcas Linn.** Spec. plant. I. p. 1006.

Lawa River, near Poeloemoffo: VERSTEEG 445 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 172 H. L. B. 904, 75—321 (fl. Nov.) named:  
*Curcas lobata Splitg.* in sched.

Vernacular name: "Schijtnooten" (Splitg.)

All tropical America.

**Jatropha gossypifolia Linn.** Spec. pl. ed. I. p. 1006.

var.  $\beta$ . *staphysagrifolia* Müll. arg. Flora Bras. XI. 1 p. 491.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 74 H. L. B. 904, 75—335 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 629e in Herb. Götting.

var.  $\gamma$ . *elegans* Müll. arg. l. c.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 16 H. L. B. 904, 75—344 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 490.

All tropical America and Africa.

**Jatropha multifida** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 1006.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 433 H. L. B. 904, 75—371 (fl. Dec.)

Cultivated in gardens.

Tropical America.

**MANIHOT** Adans.**Manihot utilisima** Pohl Plant. Bras. I. 32 t. 24.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 145 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 419 (fl. Dec.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 801 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 739 (fl. Febr.)

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 192 H. L. B. 903,  
322 - 1431 (fl. Aug.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 314 H. L. B. 903, 322 - 1049 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 891; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—68.

Vernacular name: "Bittere Cassave".

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

**Manihot palmata** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 1062.var.  $\gamma$ . **Aipi** Müll. arg. l. c.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 277 H. L. B. 904, 105—408 (fl. Dec.)

Vernacular name: "Zoete Cassave".

Tropical South-America.

**SAGOTIA** Baill.**Sagotia racemosa** Baill. Rec. I. 54.var.  $\alpha$ . **ligularis** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 1113.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1156 p. p.

var.  $\delta$ . **genuina** Müll. arg. l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 115, 1156 pp.

British Guyana.

**OMPHALEA** Linn.**Omphalea diandra** Linn. Spec. pl. 1377.var.  $\beta$ . **genuina** Müll. arg. in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 515.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 812 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1314 ex Müll. arg.

Amazon district, French Guyana, Peru, West-Indies.

**MABEA** Aubl.**Mabea Taquari** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 870 t. 334.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 836 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 59 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 409 (fl. Jan.)  
Amazon district, Guyana, Venezuela.

**Mabea Piriri Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 867 t. 334.

Marowyne River, near Galibi: WENT 415 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1320 (fl. Dec.);  
near Bergendal: FOCKE 1298 (fl. May).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 67 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1059 and 1094 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 364 H. L. B. 903, 322—1105 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 409; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1362.

Vernacular name: »Pipa tikie" (Boon).

**SEBASTIANIA Spreng.**

**Sebastiania corniculata Müll. arg.** Prodr. XV. 2 p. 1168.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1886 (fl. Aug.) named by  
Miquel: *Microstachys guyanensis Klotzsch.*

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 666 H. L. B. 904, 120—45  
(fl. March) and SPLITGERBER 667 H. L. B. 904, 120—65.

All tropical America.

**EXCOECARIA Linn.**

**Excoecaria biglandulosa (L.) Müll. arg.** in D. C. Prodr. XV. 2 p. 1204.

Surinam: FOCKE, named by Miquel Linnaea XXI p. 475: *Sapium Hippomane Mey.*

Tropical South-America.

**MAPROUNEA Aubl.**

**Maprounea guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 895. t. 342.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 996; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1551, ex Müll. arg. Flora  
Bras. XI. 2 p. 544.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, New-Grenada.

**HURA Linn.**

**Hura crepitans Linn.** Spec. plant. 1431.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 132 H. L. B. 904, 75—281 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam River, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 686 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1719.

Vernacular name: »Postentrie"'.  
All tropical America.

**ACTINOSTEMON Klotzsch.**

**Actinostemon concolor Müll. arg.** Flora Bras. XI. 2 p. 593.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Kassikassima: VERSTEEG 902  
(fl. Sept.)  
Tropical Brazil.

### EUPHORBIA Linn.

**Euphorbia cotinoides** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 96.

Lower Surinam River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 549 (fl. July).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1669 (fl. Febr.)

Vernacular name: »Gunapalu» (Kappler) or »Koenaparoe» (Versteeg).

Amazon district, British Guyana, Peru.

**Euphorbia brasiliensis** Lam. Dict. II. 423.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1820 (fl. July), named

*Euphorbia Klotzschiana* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 95 t. 28; near

Albina: VERSTEEG 23 (fl. July); near Galibi: WENT 416 (fl. Octob.)

Tropical South-America.

var.  $\beta$ . **pulchella** Boiss. in D. C. Prodr. XV. p. 24.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 253 (fl. Octob.)

Amazon district, British Guyana, Venezuela.

**Euphorbia prostrata** Ait. Hort. Kew. II. 139.

Surinam: WEIGELT, WULLSCHLÄGEL 1077.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Euphorbia thymifolia** Burm. Fl. Ind. 2.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 205.

Commewyne River, near plant. Marienburg: WENT 274.

Saramacca River: PULLE 50.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—50; Kegel without number

Vernacular name: »Melki-wiwirie».

All tropical countries.

**Euphorbia adenoptera** Bertol. Misc. Bot. III. 436.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 317 H. L. B. 903, 322—1069.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—520.

Vernacular name: »Melki-wiwirie». (Tulleken).

All tropical America.

**Euphorbia pilulifera** Linn. Amoen Acad. III. 114.

Paramaribo: FOCKE; TULLEKEN 12 H. L. B. 903, 322—1314. (fl. June);

WENT 17 (fl. July).

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 877 (fl. March).

Saramacca River: PULLE 109 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: FOCKE 1272; WEIGELT.

Vernacular name : "Sabana merki-wiwirie."

All tropical America.

**Euphorbia hypericifolia** Linn. Hort. Cliff. 198.

Surinam : KAPPLER 1585 ; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322 - 204 ; WEIGELT  
ex Boissier Prodr. XV. 2 p. 23.

Tropical America.

**PEDILANTHUS** Neck.

**Pedilanthus retusus** Bth. in Hook. Kew. Journ. VI. 321.

Saramacca River, near Groningen : WENT 158 (fl. Aug.).

Amazon district.

## ANACARDIACEAE.

### MANGIFERA Linn.

**Mangifera indica** Linn. Spec. 210.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 123 (fl. July); FOCKE 919.

Vernacular nama: »Manja».

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

### ANACARDIUM Linn.

**Anacardium occidentale** L. Spec. pl. 548.

Marowyne River: WENT 466 (fl. Oct.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 129 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 182 (fl. July); FOCKE 449 b.  
(fl. Oct.)

Saramacca River: WENT 224 (fl. Aug.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 280 H. L. B. 903, 322—1225.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 503, 322—276; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER  
ed. Hohenacker 644 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: »Kasjoe» or »Kasjoema».

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

### SPONDIAS Linn.

**Spondias lutea** Linn. Spec. 613.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 367 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 755 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 35 H. L. B. 897, 365—54 (fl. Oct.-Nov.);  
WULLSCHLÄGEL 930.

Vernacular name: »Mompe» or »Mope».

Tropical America, Western Africa, Java.

**Spondias dulcis** Forst. Prodr. 198.

Cultivated in the colony.

Vernacular name: »Fransi Mope» or »Pomme de Cythere».

All tropical countries.

**TAPIRIRA Aubl.**

**Tapirira guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 470 t. 188.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1675.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1160 (fl. Octob.)

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 1329 (fl. May).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1043 H. L. B. 897, 365—78 (fl. May); HOSTMANN  
368, 604a and 853.

All tropical South-America.



## AQUIFOLIACEAE.

### **ILEX** Linn.

**Ilex guyanensis** (Aubl.) O. Ktze Revisio gen. plant.

*Macoucona guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 88. t. 34.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 606 (fl. Febr.) ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk.

Archief. I. p. 314; KEGEL 415 ex Garcke Linnaea XXII p. 58.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1085; HOSTMANN 500 and 675;

KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—486.

Guyana.

**Ilex inundata** Pöpp. ex Reiss. Flora Bras. XI. 1. p. 43.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 414 (fl. Dec.).

Amazon district.

---

## CELASTRACEAE.

---

### MAYTENUS Feuill.

**Maytenus pruinosa** Reiss. Flora Bras. XI. 1. p. 20.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1183.

**Maytenus myrsinoides** Reiss. Flora Bras. XI. 1. p. 21.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 619 (fl. and fr. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 802.

**Maytenus oblongata** Reiss. Flora Bras. XI. 1. p. 25.

Para district, near plant Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Reissek. l. c.

### GOUPIA Aubl.

**Goupia glabra** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 295 t. 116.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 858 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1026.

Vernacular name: „Kopie”.

Guyana.

---

## HIPPOCRATEACEAE.

### HIPPOCRATEA Linn.

#### **Hippocratea ovata** Lam. Enc. XXII. p. 100.

Tapanahoni River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2124 (fl. Sept.); VERSTEEG 648 (fl. July).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 118 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Cottica River: FOCKE 702 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 239 and 268 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 127 and 139 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1081 and 1092 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 132, 987, 1086 and 1087; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—103; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—478 and 481; FOCKE 1381; SPLITGERBER 819 H. L. B. 899, 174—455 (fl. April); WULL-SCHLÄGEL 751, 1383 and 1384 ex Peyritsch Flora Bras. XI. i. p. 13. All tropical America.

#### **Hippocratea floribunda** Bth Bot. Sulph. 78.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 2032.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

#### **Hippocratea Kappleriana** Miq. Linnaea XXVI. p. 220.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1972.

### SALACIA Linn.

#### **Salacia laevigata** D. C. Prodr. I. 590.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 645 (fl. July).

Amazon district, British Guyana.

#### **Salacia costata** Miq. Mss. in Hb. Rheno-Traject.

*Salacia macrophylla* Miq. (*non Blume*) Stirp. Surin. Select. 85 t. 23.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1806 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 705 (fl. July).

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—362.

## ICACINACEAE.

---

### **PORAQUEIBA Aubl.**

**Poraqueiba surinamensis Miers** Contribut. to Bot. I. p. 72.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1209 named by Tulasne, Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. 3.

XI. p. 170: *Poraqueiba guyanensis Aubl.*

---

## SAPINDACEAE.

### SERJANIA Schum.

- Serjania pedicellaris** Radlk. Monogr. der Gatt. *Serjania* p. 124 No. 23.  
Upper Tapanahoni River, near Drietabbetje: VERSTEEG 683 (fl. July).  
Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 1099 H. L. B. 905,  
237—57 (fl. May).  
Saramacca River: KEGEL 263 (fl. May).  
Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Gött.; HOSTMANN 1044 and 826 and 268 (p. p.)  
ex Radlk. l. c.  
French Guyana.

- Serjania membranacea** Splitg. in Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. en Phys.  
IX. p. 105.  
Para district: SPLITGERBER 992 H. L. B. 905, 237—58 (fl. et fr. May).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 268 (p. p.).  
Saramacca River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 922.

- Serjania paucidentata** D. C. Prodr. I. p. 603.  
Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2129. (fl. Octob.)  
Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1674 (fr. Jan.); near Beekhuizen: WULLSCHLÄGEL  
921.  
Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1243 (fl. Aug.).  
Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Nieuwe-Grond: FOCKE 693  
(fl. Octob.)  
Surinam: FOCKE 119; HOSTMANN 998.  
Tropical Brazil, Trinidad, Guyana.

- Serjania oblongifolia** Radlk. Monogr. der Gatt. *Serjania* p. 219 No. 68.  
Surinam: DUMORTIER without number.  
British Guyana.

### PAULLINIA Linn.

- Paullinia pinnata** Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. p. 366.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 70 H. L. B. 905, 237—52, 55 (fl. Nov.);  
KEGEL 71 (fr. July); WENT 259 (fl. Aug.); WENT 534 (fr. Octob.).

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL without number.

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 220 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 220 (fl. Aug.) named *Paullinia diversiflora* Miq. in Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. en Phys. X. p. 87.

Saramacca River: PULLE 47 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1211; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—11, named *Paullinia Hostmanni* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 75; WULLSCHLÄGEL 59; SPLITGERBER without number.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Paullinia venosa** Radlk. Monogr. der Gatt. Paullinia p. 230 no. 57.

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2131 (fl. Octob.)

Tropical Brazil.

**Paullinia fuscescens** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et spec. V. 120.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1039 named by Miquel: *Paullinia micropterygia* Miq. in Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. X. p. 89; SPLITGERBER 82 H. L. B. 905, 237—47 (fl. Nov.); WENT 410 (fr. Octob.)

Cottica district, near plant. Sordan: FOCKE 524 and FOCKE 16 H. L. B. 905, 237—48.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 60; KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1601.

Tropical America.

**Paullinia sphaerocarpa** Rich. Ann. Mus. Par. IV. 348.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2128.

Guyana, West-Indies.

## URVILLEA Kunth.

**Urvillea ulmacea** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. p. 82.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 167 (fl. and fr. Aug.)

All tropical countries.

## CARDIOSPERMUM Linn.

**Cardiospermum Halicacabum** L. Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 366.

Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 442.

Surinam River, near plant. Zwarigheid: FOCKE 529.

Paramaribo: WENT 10; KEGEL 433; FOCKE 845.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 283 H. L. B. 903, 322—1224 and TULLEKEN 533 H. L. B. 903, 322—942.

Surinam: TULLEKEN 70 H. L. B. 903, 322—1350.

Vernacular name: »Kerstmisbloem».

All tropical countries.

## TOULICIA Aubl.

**Toulicia guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guan. I. 359 t. 140.

Paulus kreek: FOCKE 1405.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 437 (fl. and fr. Febr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 596.

French Guyana.

### MELICOCCA Linn.

**Melicocca bijuga** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. II. p. 495.

Paramaribo: cultivated in gardens: FOCKE 1431.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1039.

Vernacular name: "Knippen".

Tropical South-America.

### TALISIA Aubl.

**Talisia hemidasya** Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Kön. Bayr. Acad. VIII. p. 349.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1274 named *Sapindus surinamensis* Turcz. in Bull. Moscou XXXI p. 402.

British Guyana.

**Talisia megaphylla** Sagot Ann. Scienc. nat. VI. ser. XII p. 196.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 980 (fl. Aug.) named by Miquel in Linnaea XXII p. 71: *Talisia glabra* D. C.

Guyana.

### CUPANIA Linn.

**Cupania scrobiculata** L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. nat. de Par. I. p. 109.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 714 H. L. B. 905, 237-43 (fr. March), named *Cupania reticulata* Splitg. in Tijdschr. nat. geschied. en phys. IX. p. 106.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1377 named by Miquel Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 70: *Cupania subrepanda* Mart. forma *glabrior*.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1310, named *Cupania porosa* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 70; HOSTMANN 295 named *Cupania guyanensis* Miq. Stirp.

Surin. Select. p. 71; Dr. NOLTE without number in Herb. Götting. Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Cupania hirsuta** Radlk. in Sitzungsber. Acad. Münch. IX. 565.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 486 (fl. March).

Guyana.

**Cupania diphylla** Vahl Eclog. III. 9.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 158 (fl. Aug.)

Guyana.

### VOUARANA Aubl.

**Vouarana guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. Suppl. p. 12 t. 374.

Paloemeu River: VERSTEEG 885 (fl. Sept.)  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

### MATAYBA Aubl.

**Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.** in Sitzungsber. Kön. Bayr. Acad. IX. p. 535.

*Sapindus arborescens* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. p. 357. t. 139.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1829 (fl. Sept.) named by Miquel: *Thouinia polygama* G. F. W. Meyer.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 922 H. L. B. 905, 237—40 (fl. May); WULLSCHLÄGEL 924.

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1696.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1194 (fr. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 137 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 600a named *Cupania Aubletii* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 67 t. 17 and 18; FOCKE 1224 and 1239; near plant. Poelwijk: SPLITGERBER 811 H. L. B. 905, 237—41 (fl. May); WULLSCHLÄGEL 2033.

Amazon district, Guyana, Trinidad, St. Vincent.

**Matayba laevigata (Miq.) Radlk.** Sitzungsber. Kön. Bayr. Acad. IX. p. 535.

*Cupania laevigata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 72 p. p.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1037; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—306; KEGEL 268.

**Matayba opaca Radlk.** Sitzungsber. Kön. Bayr. Acad. IX. p. 536.

Pamaribo: KAPPLER 744, named *Cupania laevigata* Miq. p. p. (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1279.

British Guyana.

**Matayba camptoneura Radlk.** in Sitzungsber. Kön. bayr. Acad. IX. p. 535.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1056, 1110, 1130 (fl. et fr. Aug.—Sept.)

Vernacular name: 'Koenatjeppi'.

British Guyana.

**Matayba guyanensis Aubl.** Pl. Guyan. I. 331 t. 128.

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 402 (fl. Dec.)

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 438 (fl. et fr. Dec.)

Guyana, Tropical Brazil, Peru.

### PSEUDIMA Radlk.

**Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.** in Congresso di Palermo 1875 p. 23.

*Sapindus frutescens* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 355 t. 138.



Paloemeu River: VERSTEEG 877 (fl. Sept.)  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

**DODONAEA Linn.**

***Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.** Enum. Pl. Carib. p. 19.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1305.

All tropical countries.

## RHAMNACEAE.

---

### **GOUANIA Linn.**

**Gouania corylifolia Raddi** ex D. C. Prodr. II. p. 39.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 848 (fl. Apr.)  
Tropical Brazil.

---

## VITACEAE.

---

### CISSUS Linn.

#### **Cissus sicyoides** Linn. Syst. 133.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 58 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 676 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 361 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River: TULLEKEN 159 H. L. B. 903, 322—1179 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1142 H. L. B. 897, 347—77 (fl. March.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 178 (fl. Jan.) and 94 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1070 (fl. Aug.) and 1255 (fl. Octob.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 301 H. L. B. 903, 322—1595 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 424 H. L. B. 903, 322—1524 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 65 ex Planchon Monogr. Phanerog. V. 527;

HOSTMANN 210.

Vernacular name: »Boenhati mama”.

All tropical America.

#### **Cissus erosa** L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. p. 106.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 59 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 120 H. L. B. 903, 322—1474 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near plant. Beekhuizen: KEGEL 300 (fl. July).

Para district: FOCKE 182 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 23 (fl. Nov.)

Coppename River: BOON 1133 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 420 H. L. B. 903, 322—1528  
(fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1598; HOSTMANN 475*a*; HOSTMANN 1301, named:

*Cissus elongata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 110; HOSTMANN H. L. B.

903, 322—65; SPLITGERBER 1143 H. L. B. 897, 347—143 (fl. March).

All tropical America.

#### **Cissus Parkeri** (Baker) Planch. Monogr. Phanerog. V. p. 550.

*Vitis Parkeri* Baker Flora Bras. XIV. 2. p. 210.

Surinam near Salem : WULSCHLÄGEL ex Planch. l. c.  
British Guyana, Central Brazil.

**Cissus microcarpa Vahl** Eclog. p. 16.

Commewyne River : KAPPLER without number.

Surinam, near Maipuribi-kreek : KAPPLER ed Hohenack. 1959 named

*Cissus haematantha* Miq. Linnaea XXVI. p. 220.

Jamaica, Cuba, Mexico.

## ELAEocarpaceae.

### SLOANEA Linn.

**Sloanea latifolia** (L. C. Rich.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. XII 3 p. 173

*Blondea latifolia* L. C. Rich. Act. soc. Par. I. 110.

Paramaribo. near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 939; named by Garcke

Linnaea XXII p. 55 *Sloanea corymbiflora* D. C.

French Guyana.

**Sloanea dentata** Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. 512.

Surinam River, near Cassepoera-kreek: KEGEL 1175 named by Garcke

Linnaea XXII p. 56: *Sloanea Plumieri* Aubl.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1025.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Sloanea obtusa** (Splitg.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. XII 3 p. 181.

*Dasyneuma obtusa* Splitg. Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 98.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 911.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 412; near Post Belair: SPLITGERBER

812 (fl. Apr.)

French Guyana.

**Sloanea Kappleriana** Pulle nova spec.

Rami inferne teretes glabri, superne augulati ferrugineo-tomentelli; foliis sparsis petiolo mediocri terete, tomentoso, apice paulo incrassato, stipulis linearibus petiolo 3-4 plo brevioribus, utrinque ferrugineo-tomentellis, caducis. Lamina oblonga vel ovata, apice obtusa vel apiculata (in specimine Versteegiana), basi cuneata, obsolete repando-dentata, coriacea, supra in nervo mediano tomentosa, ceterum glabra; subtus praesertim in nervos sparse pilosa. Inflorescentia axillaris petiolum subaequans, pedunculis pedicellos aequantibus, bracteis ovatis, obtusis; sepalis 4-6, plerumque 4, ovatis vel oblongis; obtusis vel acutis, extus et intus breviter pilosis; staminibus calyce duplo longioribus; antheris oblongis obtusis, quam filamenta multo brevioribus, glabris; ovario obscure tetragono villosa, stylo apice divaricato-quadrifido calycem paulo superante, post antherarum delapsus multo elongato. Capsula oblonga 4-valva, setis rigidis filiformibus obtecta.

Arbuscula 3—4 metralis. Petiolus 10—14 mM. longus, 1—2 mM. latus, stipulae 3 mM. longae Lamina 10—15 cM. longa, 4—6 cM. lata, nervis supra immersis, subtus valde prominentibus. Nervi laterales utrinque 10—11. Inflorescentia 1—1½ cM. longa, pedicellis et pedunculis cinereo-pilosis. Pedicelli 1½—2 mM. longi, angulati. Sepala 2 mM. longa, stamina 4—5 mM. longa; antherae vix 1 mM. longae. Stylus 1½ mM. longus, post antherarum delapsus ad 6 mM. longus. Capsula 2 cM. longa, 1 cM. lata.

*Pl. XII*

Lawa River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) ed. Hohenack. 2036 (with the fruits only) H. L. B. 903, 322—502.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 392 (fl. Dec.)



J. Hancock del.

Lith. firma F.W.M. Gray

*Mecanocarpus happleriana* Pulle,





## TILIACEAE.

### APEIBA Aubl.

**Apeiba Tibourbou Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 538. t. 213.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 228 (in Herb. Kew); DUMORTIER 18.  
Tropical America.

**Apeiba Petoumo Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 543 t. 215

Para district, near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 531 H. L. B. 905, 237  
—78 and 79 (fl. Febr.) named *Apeiba echinata* Gärtn.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 294, named: *Apeiba hypoleuca* Steud. in Flora  
1843 p. 755.

French Guyana.

**Apeiba aspera Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. 545 t. 216.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 231 (fl. March).  
Brazil, French Guyana.

### TRIUMFETTA Plum.

**Triumfetta althaeoides Lam.** Encycl. III. 420.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 217 H. L. B. 905, 237—80, 81 and 82  
(fl. Nov.); FOCKE 634 (fl. Sept.) and 69 H. L. B. 905, 237—84; near  
Poelepantje: KEGEL 57 (fl. July); Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Cottica district, near plant. Sardam: FOCKE 560 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 605 named: *Triumfetta surinamensis* Steud. Flora  
1843 p. 755; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—198.

Tropical America.

**Triumfetta semitriloba Linn.** Mant. I. p. 73.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1380 (fl. June).

*Triumfetta Hostmanni* Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 466 (HOSTMANN 499) is perhaps a synonym of this species.

Tropical America.

**Triumfetta heterophylla** Lam. Encycl. III. 420.

Paramaribo : KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1589 (fl. March) named by Miquel: *Triumfetta Lappula* Lam. var.? and *Triumfetta sinuosa* Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 466.

Amazon district, Columbia, Central-America, West-Indies.

## MALVACEAE.

---

### ABUTILON Gärtn.

**Abutilon indicum** (Linn.) G. Don. Gen. Syst. I. 504.

*Sida indica* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. II. 964.

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 292 H. L. B. 903, 322—1077 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: FOCKE 257 (cultivated); WEIGELT; WULLSCHLÄGEL 905 and 906 ex Schum. Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 386.

Tropical America, Asia and Africa.

### WISSADULA Medik.

**Wissadula periplocifolia** (L.) Presl. Reliq. Hänk. II. 117.

*Sida periplocifolia* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. 684.

Commewyne River, near Warappakreek: WULLSCHLÄGEL 904 ex Schum. l. c. 442.

Tropical America and Asia.

### SIDA Linn.

**Sida linifolia** Cav. Diss. I. t. 2 fig. 11.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1877 (fl. Aug.) named:

*Sida angustissima* Miq. Stip. Surin. Select. 102.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 867; near plant. Berlijn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 783; WENT 380 (fl. Sept.); near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 645 H. L. B. 905, 237—328 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: WULLSCHLÄGEL 783 ex Schumann l. c. 293.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 610a, 816; TULLEKEN H. L. B. 903, 322—1257. Tropical America and Africa.

**Sida urens** Linn. Amoen. Acad. V. 402.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 872 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 773 (fl. Apr.); near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 1026 (fl. Octob.)

Commewyne River, near plant. Rustenburg: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1366.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 273.  
Tropical America and Africa.

**Sida serrata Willd.** Mss. in Spreng. Syst. Veg. III. 111.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 124 (fl. Aug.)  
Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 357 (fl. Nov.)  
Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 747 (fl. Aug.)  
Surinam River, near Station Victoria: WULLSCHLÄGEL 25.  
Venezuela.

**Sida veronicifolia Lam.** in Encycl. I. 24 n. 11.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 843 (fl. Jan.—March).  
All tropical countries.

**Sida glomerata Cav.** Diss. I. t. 2 fig. 6.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 57 (fl. Aug.)  
Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1878 (fl. Apr.); KAPPLER 1593;  
WULLSCHLÄGEL 31 ex Schumann l. c. 324; FOCKE 770 (fl. April);  
near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 197 (fl. July); near plant. Quarta:  
KEGEL 336 (fl. July).  
Para district, near plant. Hannover: SPLITGERBER 1157 H. L. B. 905,  
237—27 named *Sida foliosa Splitg.* Mss. and de Vriese Ned. Kruidk.  
Arch. I. p. 340; near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 34; near Post  
Republiek: TULLEKEN 220 H. L. B. 903, 322—1145 (fl. Aug.).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 155; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—211.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Columbia, West-Indies.

**Sida cordifolia Linn.** Spec. pl. Ed. I. 684.

Marowyne River: WENT 460 (fl. Octob.)  
All tropical countries.

**Sida rhombifolia Linn.** Spec. pl. Ed. I. 684.

var.  $\alpha$ . **typica K. Schum.** Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 339.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 171 H. L. B. 905, 237—30 (fl. Nov.);  
TULLEKEN 43 H. L. B. 903, 322—1306 (fl. July).  
Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 1156 H. L. B. 905, 237—37  
and near Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 700 H. L. B. 905, 237—38 (fl. March),  
named *Sida trinervia Splitgerber* Mss.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk.  
Arch. I. 339.

Commewyne River, near Matappica-kreek: FOCKE 278.

Surinam: FOCKE 753; WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 237—33; HOSTMANN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—195; KAPPLER 1569; WULLSCHLÄGEL 32.

var.  $\beta$  **surinamensis (Miq.) K. Schum.** l. c. 339.

*Sida surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 469.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 22 H. L. B. 903, 322—1495. (fl. July); WENT  
101 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 226 (fl. March.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1079.

var.  $\gamma$  *canariensis* K. Schum. l. c. 339.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 33 ex Schum. l. c.

All tropical countries.

### MALACHRA Linn.

*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq. Collect. II. 350.

var.  $\beta$  *rotundifolia* Gürke Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 462.

Cottica River, near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 780 H. L. B. 905, 237—19, named. *Malachra capitata* L.; de Vriese Ned Kruidk. Arch.

I. p. 333.

Panama, Columbia, British Guyana.

*Malachra fasciata* Jacq. Coll. II. 352.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 867 (fl. May) named *Malachra Kegeliana* Garcke Linnaea XXII 52; TULLEKEN 128 H. L. B. 903, 322—1482 (fl. Aug.); WENT 331 (fl. Octob.).

Para district, near post Republiek: TULLEKEN 209 H. L. B. 902, 322—1136 (fl. Aug.).

Commewyne district: FOCKE 395 and 447 named *Riedleia setulosa* Miq. Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. X. 80.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 430; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—250; WULLSCHLÄGEL 29; WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 237—20, named *Malachra radiata* L. in sched.

Tropical America and Africa.

*Malachra radiata* Linn. Syst. nat. ed. XII. p. 459.

Paramaribo: WENT 304 (fl. Aug.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 874 ex Gürke l. c. 468.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—167 and 278.

Tropical Brazil, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Tropical Africa.

### URENA Linn.

*Urena lobata* Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 692.

var.  $\alpha$ . *americana* Gürke Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 471.

Surinam: FOCKE 1259.

Tropical America.

var.  $\beta$  *triloba* Gürke l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 679a.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

### PAVONIA Cav.

*Pavonia typhalaea* Cav. Diss. III. 134.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1576; KEGEL 133 (fl. July); WENT 260 (fl. Aug.); and 315 (fl. Aug.)

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 547 (fl. Octob.); near Osembo: FOCKE 605.

Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 225 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: FOCKE 267, 441, 304, 305; HOSTMANN 121; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—324; SPLITGERBER 56 H. L. B. 905, 237—25 and 26 (fl. Nov.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 30 and 2022 ex Gürke l. c. 484.

All tropical America.

**Pavonia speciosa** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V 231 t. 477.

var.  $\alpha$ . **Hostmanni** (Miq.) Gürke l. c. 495.

*Pavonia Hostmanni* Miq. Linnaea XXII. 469.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1288.

Tropical South-America.

**Pavonia racemosa** Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. II. 1215.

Lower Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 580 H. L. B. 905, 237—24 (fl. Febr.);

FOCKE 467 (fl. April.)

West-Indies.

**Pavonia cancellata** Cav. Diss. III. 135.

var.  $\alpha$ . **deltoides** St. Hil. et Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. II. T. XVIII. 41.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER 1693.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1112 H. L. B. 905, 237—22 (fl. May).<sup>1</sup>

Commewynne River, near plant. Nieuwe Grond: SPLITGERBER 822

H. L. B. 905, 237—23 (fl. April).

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

## HIBISCUS Linn.

**Hibiscus Rosa sinensis** Linn. Spec. 977.

Surinam River, near plant. Voorburg: TULLEKEN 100 H. L. B. 903, 322—1454 (fl. July).

Coronie: TULLEKEN 564 H. L. B. 903, 322—971 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER ex Hb. van Hall. H. L. B. 905, 237—15.

Tropical Asia.

**Hibiscus sororius** Linn. f. Suppl. 311.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 740. (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1124 H. L. B. 905, 237—7 named *Hibiscus crenatus* Splitgerb. Mss.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. 336.

Paulus-kreek: FOCKE 1407 (fl. Sept.)

Tropical Brazil, Cuba.

**Hibiscus spathulatus** Garcke Botan. Zeit. VII. 840.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 786 (fl. Aug.)

Amazon district, British Guyana, Panama.

**Hibiscus ingratus** Miq. *Linnaea* XIX. p. 143.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 104 H. L. B. 905, 237—16 (fl. Nov.), named *Hibiscus surinamensis* Splitg. Mss.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 336; SPLITGERBER 104a H. L. B. 905, 237—14, named *Hibiscus maximus* Splitg. Mss.; FOCKE 1112; WULLSCHLÄGEL 28.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 55.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—48, 264; HOSTMANN 496a, 540.

**Hibiscus Sabdariffa** Linn. *Spec. pl.* 978.

Saramacca River, near Post Groningen: WENT 250 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 346 ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 335.

Vernacular name: »Surinaamsche Zuring'' (Went) or »Roode Zuring'' (Splitgerb.)

Tropical America, East-Indies

**Hibiscus radiatus** Cav. *Diss.* III. 150 t. 54 fig. 2.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1363 ex Gürke *Flora Bras.* XII. 3 p. 560.

West-Indian Islands, East India.

**Hibiscus bifurcatus** Cav. *Diss.* 146 t. 51 fig. 1.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 447 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 4 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 414 H. L. B. 905, 237—9 (fl. Dec.); near Poelepantje KEGEL 929.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1590; WULLSCHLÄGEL 27 ex Gürke l. c. 561.

Upper Commewyne district: FOCKE 218 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 88 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 141 (fl. Jan.)

Coronie: TULLEKEN 547 H. L. B. 903, 322—954 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1361 ex Gürke l. c. 561.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**Hibiscus furcellatus** Desv. in *Lam. Encycl.* III, 358.

var.  $\alpha$ . **genuinus** Gürke *Flora Bras.* XII 3 p. 562.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 901, 902 and 1362 ex Gürke l. c.

Tropical and sub-tropical America, Sandwich Islands.

**Hibiscus varians** Splitg. Mss.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 338.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 983 H. L. B. 905, 237—5 (fl. May.)

**Hibiscus tiliaceus** Linn. *Spec. pl.* 976

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 335 H. L. B. 905, 237—17 (fl. Dec.); near Vredenburger-kreek: FOCKE 107 H. L. B. 905, 237—9 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 168 H. L. B. 905, 237—10 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 403 (fl. Sept.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 25 and 900 ex Gürke l. c. 569.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 331; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—155.

Vernacular name: »Maho". (Splitgerb.)

All tropical countries.

**Hibiscus esculentus** Linn. Spec. pl. 980.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 137 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 977 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE without number.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 244 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 955; SPLITGERBER 282 H. L. B. 905, 237—13 (fl. Dec.)

Cultivated, vernacular name: »Okro" or »Okrum".

All tropical countries.

**Hibiscus Abelmoschus** Linn. Spec. pl. 980.

Paramaribo: NOLTE in herb. Gött.

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 183 H. L. B. 903, 322—1419 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 569 H. L. B. 905, 237—4 (fl. Febr.); FOCKE 1275; KAPPLER 1694; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—214; HOSTMANN 544.

Vernacular name: »Muskus okro" (Splitgerber) or »Jorka okro" (Tulleken).

Tropical South-America.

**Hibiscus schizopetalus** Hook. f. Botan. Magaz. 6524.

Paramaribo: WENT 533 (fl. Octob.)

Cultivated.

Tropical Africa.

**THESPESIA** Corr.

**Thespesia populnea** (L.) Corr. Ann. Mus. Par. IX. 290.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 476 H. L. B. 905, 237—39 (fl. Jan.); FOCKE 290.

Cultivated.

Tropical Asia and Africa.

**GOSSYPIUM** Linn.

**Gossypium hirsutum** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. 975.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1364 ex Gürke Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 582.

All tropical countries

**Gossypium barbadense** Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 693.

Paramaribo: WENT 358 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, Commewyne River, Saramacca River ex van Hall, Bulletin No. 2. van den Landbouw in West-Indie pg. 32

Vernacular name »Sea-Island katoen".

All tropical countries

**Gossypium religiosum** Linn. Syst. nat. ed. II. 462.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 138 (fl. Aug.)



Upper Tapanahoni River, near Pontoetoe: VERSTEEG 867 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 968 and 969 (fl. Aug.); WENT 330 (fl. Octob.)

Commewyne River: FOCKE 393.

Vernacular name: »Peru-katoen».

Tropical America.

**Gossypium pubescens** Splitg. Mss.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I.  
1848. p 334.

Paramaribo, cultivated in gardens: SPLITGERBER 985 H. L. B. 905, 237—2  
and 3 (fl. May).

## BOMBACACEAE.

### BOMBAX Linn.

**Bombax globosum** Aubl. Pl. Guyan. 701 t. 281.

Upper Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 1060 H. L. B. 905, 237—1 (fl. May).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1641.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

### CEIBA Gärtn.

**Ceiba pentandra** (Linn.) Gärtn. Fr. II. t. 133 fig. I.

*Bombax pentandrum* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 511.

*Eriodendron anfractuosum* D. C. Prodr. I. 479.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 924.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 31.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 855 (fl. March); WULLSCHLÄGEL 1694.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1047 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 970.

Vernacular name: »Kankantrie».

Guyana, West-Indian Islands, East-India and Africa.

### PACHIRA Aubl.

**Pachira aquatica** Aubl. Pl. Guyan. II. 725 t. 292, 291.

*Carolinea princeps* Linn. f. Suppl. p. 314.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 36, KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1726 (fl. March-Apr.).

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 285 H. L. B. 905, 237—21 (fl. Dec.-Febr.);

FOCKE 1334; near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 875 (fl. May).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 106 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1258 (fl. Oct.)

Surinam: NOLTE in Herb. Gött.

Vernacular name: »Bosch-cacao».

Amazon district, Guyana.

### QUARARIBEA Aubl.

**Quararibea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 692 t. 278.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 55 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1299 (fl. May).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1057 (fl. Aug.)

Paulus-kreek: WULLSCHLÄGEL 37 and 205 ex Schumann Flora Bras.

XII. 3 p. 241.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 68 named *Myrodia multiflora* Steud. Flora 1843  
p. 755.

Amazon district, Guyana.

---

## STERCULIACEAE.

### MELOCHIA Dill.

**Melochia Benthami** K. Schum. Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 40.

*Melochia ulmifolia* Bth. (non St. Hil. et Naud.).

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 544 (fl. July)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 96 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 890 H. L. B. 905, 237—70 (fl. May); near Bergendal: FOCKE 929 named *Melochia ramuliflora* Mig. Linnaea XIX p. 132.

Surinam: KEGEL 247; HOSTMANN 226, 1047; WULLSCHLÄGEL 795 ex Schumann l. c.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Melochia lanceolata** Bth. in Journ. of Botan. IV. 128.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1001 H. L. B. 905, 237—67 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 657; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—216; WULLSCHLÄGEL 894 ex Schum. l. c. 41.

British Guyana.

**Melochia melissifolia** Bth. in Journ. of Botan. IV. 129.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 787 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 305 named by Garcke Linnaea XXII p. 55; *Melochia sparsiflora* Klotzsch Mss.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1158 H. L. B. 905, 237—69 (fl. March) named: *Riedleia nodiflora* D. C. de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 244; near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 242 H. L. B. 903, 322—1422.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Vierhendrikken: WENT 218 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1115 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1575, named *Melochia concinna* Mig. Linnaea XXII p. 467; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—28; FOCKE 1251.

Amazon district, Guyana, Western-Africa.

**Melochia cinerea** St. Hil. et Naud. Ann. Scienc. nat. Ser. II. t. XVIII p. 35.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Schumann l. c. 44.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**Melochia hirsuta** Cav. Dissert. VI. 320 t. 175 f. 1.

Surinam: FOCKE 994 named *Melochia vestita* Bth.

Tropical South-America.

**Melochla hypoleuca** Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 468.

Para district, near plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 983 (fl. Sept.)

### WALTHERIA Linn.

**Waltheria americana** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 673.

Marowyne River, near Galibi: WENT 422 (fl. Octob.); near Albina: VERSTEEG 541 (fl. July).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 660 (fl. July.)

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1859 (fl. April) named by Miquel: *Waltheria paniculata* Bth. (?) in sched.; near plant. Jagt-lust: SPLITGERBER 389 H. L. B. 905, 237—73 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: WENT 265 (fl. Aug.); near Orellana-kreek: FOCKE 695 and FOCKE 121 H. L. B. 903, 237—74.

Para district, near plant. Hannover: SPLITGERBER 1014 (fl. March) H. L. B. 905, 237—76; near plant. Berlijn: WENT 372 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1110 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN 165 H. L. B. 903, 322—1249 (fl. July).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1160 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 190; Dr. VOLTZ without number; WEIGELT; WULL-SCHLÄGEL 38 ex Schum. l. c. 65.

Vernacular name: »Malva», »Kamferblad» or »Soldatenthee».

Brazil and Guyana.

### THEOBROMA Linn.

**Theobroma Cacao** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 782.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 181; SPLITGERBER 1097 H. L. B. 905, 237—72.

All tropical America.

### GUAZUMA Plum.

**Guazuma ulmifolia** Lam. Encycl. III. 52.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 933 (fl. May) ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. (1848) p. 243.

All tropical America.

### HELICTERES Linn.

**Helicteres pentandra** Linn. Mantissa II. 294.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 432. (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 35 (fl. July).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 675 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 932 H. L. B. 905, 237  
—63, 64, 65 and 66.

Surinam: FOCKE 928 named *Helicteres bracteosa* Mart.; HOSTMANN and  
KAPPLER 361; HOSTMANN 240; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1367.  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

### STERCULIA Linn.

***Sterculia pruriens* (Aubl.) K. Schum.** Flora Bras. XII. 3 p. 8.

*Ivira pruriens* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 695 t. 279.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1253 (fl. Dec.) named *Sterculia*  
*Ivira* Sw.

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number.  
Guyana.

***Sterculia excelsa* Mart.** Beibl. zur Flora XXIV. p. 40.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1110 named *Sterculia villifera* Steud. Flora 1843  
p. 755.  
Brazil, Guyana.

### COLA Schott.

***Cola acuminata* R. Br.** Plant. Jav. 237.

Lower Surinam River (Plant. Jagtlust): WENT 47 (fl. Aug.)  
Cultivated.  
Tropical Africa.

## DILLENIACEAE.

---

### TETRACERA Linn.

**Tetracera surinamensis** Miq. Linnaea XVIII 265; Stirp. Surin. Select.  
107 t. 33.

Cottica River: FOCKE 694 (fl. Octob.); FOCKE 120 H. L. B. 902, 111—  
448 (fl. Octob.) named by Splitgerber: *Davilla flexuosa* St. Hil. s.  
de Vriese, Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. p. 263.

**Tetracera aspera** (Aubl.) Willd. Spec. II. 1241.

*Tigarea aspera* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 918 t. 350.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 607 H. L. B. 902, 111—283 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIII 1 p. 94.

French Guyana.

**Tetracera costata** Mart. Mss. Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 86.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c.

**Tetracera rotundifolia** Smith in Rees Cycl. vol. 35.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1311.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1005 named *Tetracera asperula* Miq. Linnaea  
XIX p. 133.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**Tetracera ovalifolia** D. C. Prodr. I. 68.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1156 (fl. Nov.)

Trinidad, French Guyana.

### DAVILLA Vell.

**Davilla rugosa** Poir. Encycl. Suppl. II. 457.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1711 (fl. March), named:

*Davilla pilosa* Miq. Linnaea XIX 134.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 873 named *Davilla surinamensis*  
Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 611.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 873.  
 Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 902, 111—75.  
 Tropical South-America.

**Davilla lucida Presl.** Reliq. Hänk. II. 73.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 503 H. L. B. 902, 111—67 and 68 named  
*Davilla asperrima Splitg.* Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p.  
 95; near Poelpantje: KEGEL 690 named by Garcke, Linnaea XXII  
 p 47: *Davilla elliptica St. Hil.*  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c. 105.  
 Tropical South-America.

**CURATELLA Linn.**

**Curatella americana Linn.** Spec. plant. 248.

Para district, in savannahs: FOCKE 971.  
 Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 1175 H. L. B. 902,  
 111—59 (fl. May.)  
 Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1714.  
 Vernacular name: »Wilde cachou" or »Bosch-cachou".  
 Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

**DOLIOCARPUS Rolander.**

**Doliocarpus dentosus Mart.** in Flora XXIV. App. II. 65.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 725 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo, near Laan van Tourtonne: FOCKE 814 (fl. Sept.); KEGEL  
 122 and 374 (fl. July.)  
 Surinam River, near plant. Merveille: SPLITGERBER 540 H. L. B. 902,  
 111—155 (fl. Jan.) named *Doliocarpus Rolandri Gmel.*  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 537; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—402  
 named *Doliocarpus spinulifer Mig.* Linnaea XVIII p. 266.  
 Tropical Brazil.

**Doliocarpus Rolandri Gmel.** Syst. 805.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 191 and 457 (fl. July-Aug.) named *Doliocarpus*  
*semidentatus Garcke* Linnaea XXII p. 48.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 701a, 707 and 1237 named *Delima dasyphylla Mig.*  
 Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 107.  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Doliocarpus scandens (Aubl.) Gilg.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 6 p. 114.

*Calinea scandens Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 556 t. 221.  
 Marowynne River; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1724 (fl. March) named  
 by Miquel: *Doliocarpus Calinea Gmel.*



Surinam: HOSTMANN.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus** Garcke *Linnaea* XXII p. 47.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1186 (fl. Nov.); near plant.

Merveille: SPLITGERBER 540 H. L. B. 902, 111—161 named by Splitgerber: *Doliocarpus Rolandri* Gmel.

Amazon district.

---

## OCHNACEAE.

### OURATEA Aubl.

**Ouratea guyanensis Aubl.** *Plant. Guyan.* I. t. 152.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 242 (fl. Sept.).

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 306 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1337; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—398.

Amazon district, French Guyana, Jamaica.

**Ouratea subscandens (Planch.) Engl.** *Flora Bras.* XII. 2 p. 322.

*Gomphia subscandens Planch.* *Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 4.* XVIII p. 14

var. **surinamensis (Planch.) Engl.** l. c. 323.

*Gomphia surinamensis Planch.* l. c. 13.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1215.

French Guyana.

**Ouratea Spruceana Engl.** *Flora Bras.* XII. 2 p. 337.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 435 (fl. Jan.)

Amazon district.

**Ouratea isophylla (Garcke) Pulle.**

*Gomphia isophylla Garcke* *Linnaea* XXII p. 57.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1291 (fl. May).

### ELVASIA D. C.

**Elvasia Hostmannia Planch.** in Hook. *Lond. Journ.* V. 648.

*Hostmannia elvasioides Planch.* in Hook. *Icon. Pl.* t. 709.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1725 (fl. March.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 271; KEGEL 274.

French Guyana.

### SAUVAGESIA Linn.

**Sauvagesia Sprengelii St. Hil.** *Mém. Mus.* XI. 99.

Para district, near plant. l'Inquiétude: FOCKE 1025 (fl. Sept.); near plant. Berlijn: SPLITGERBER 735 H. L. B. 905, 268—54 (fl. March.)

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1273 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 630a, named *Sauvagesia Kappleri* Miq. Stirp Surin.

Select. 105; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 408.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Sauvagesia erecta** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 203.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 22 (fl. July); WENT 483a (fl. Octob.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 734 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 156 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 118 H. L. B. 903, 322—1472 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: FOCKE 156 (fl. March) named by Miquel: *Sauvagesia Adima* Aubl.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 427 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1143 (fl. Sept.) and 1197 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 337 H. L. B. 903, 322—1067; TULLEKEN 339 H. L. B. 903, 322—1070 (fl. Sept.);

TULLEKEN 370 and 371 H. L. B. 903, 322—1108 and 1109 (fl. Sept.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 631; DUMORTIER without number; SPLITGERBER 153 H. L. B. 905, 268—49 (fl. Nov.).

All tropical countries.

var.  $\beta$  **rubiginosa** (St. Hil.) Eichler Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 409.

*Sauvagesia rubiginosa* St. Hil. Mém. Mus. XI. 99.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 223 H. L. B. 903, 322—1147 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1425 named *Sauvagesia surinamensis* Miq. in sched.  
Tropical Brazil, Venezuela, Guyana.

**Sauvagesia ramosissima** Spruce Mss. ex Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 409.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 768 (fl. Aug.)

Amazon district, Guyana.

## CARYOCARACEAE.

### CARYOCAR Linn.

**Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.** Ench. II. p. 84.

*Saouari glabra Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 599 t. 240.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 766 (fl. March).

var.  $\beta$ . **edule (Casaretto) Wittm.** Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 349.

*Caryocar edule Casaretto* Dec. nov. stirp. Bras. VIII p. 67.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1688 ex Wittm. l. c.

Vernacular name: "Ningre notto".

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

---

## MARCGRAVIACEAE.

---

### MARCGRAVIA Linn.

*Marcgravia coriacea* Vahl. Eclog. II. 39.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 244 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 912 (fl. Octob.)

Cottica River: FOCKE 718 named *Marcgravia acuminata* Miq. Ann  
Scienc. nat. II. sér. I. 37.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 189 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—347.

Caraiban name: »Katjoesi anjalali" (Tigerfingers).

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

### NORANTEA Aubl.

*Norantea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 554 t. 220.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1883 (fl. July).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 452 (fl. Dec.)

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: KEGEL 1490.  
(fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 180 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1791; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1307 ex Wittmack, Flora  
Bras. XII. I p 242.

Vernacular name: Karagalla" (Kappler).

Amazon district, Guyana, Trinidad.

### SOUROUBEA Aubl.

*Souroubea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 244 t. 97.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 482 (fl. Octob.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 146 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 779 (fl. Aug.)

Cottica River, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 706, named *Ruyschia  
lepidota* Miq. Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. X. p. 83; Linnaea  
XVIII p. 235 and Stirp. Surin. Select. 94 t. 27.

Surinam River, near Cassepoera-kreek: KEGEL 1170 (fl. Nov.)

Para district: FOCKE 396 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 1058 H. L. B. 905, 268—38 (fl. Jan.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 133 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1670; HOSTMANN 79 and 815*a*;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 809; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—314.

Tropical South-America.

---

## QUIINACEAE.

---

### QUIINA Aubl.

*Quiina crenata* Tul. in Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3 T. XI. 156.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1282.

French Guyana

---

## THEACEAE.

---

### HAEMOCHARIS Salisb.

**Haemocharis semiserrata Mart.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 107.

var.  $\alpha$  **communis W. de Fernsee** Flora Bras. XII. I p. 289.

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1287 named  
*Laplacea semiserrata St. Hil.*

Commewyne River, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 498 named  
*Laplacea praemorsa Splitg.* in Tijdschrift Nat. Geschied. en Phys.  
IX. p. 100.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1287.

Brazil, Columbia.

### TERNSTRÖMIA Nutt.

**Ternströmia punctata (Aubl.) Sw.** Prodr. 81.

var. **revoluta (Splitg.) Fernsee** Flora Bras. XII I p. 271.

*Ternströmia revoluta Splitg.* Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX p. 99.

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: SPLITGERBER 863; KEGEL 1142  
(fl. Nov.)

Surinam: FOCKE 229; Dr. VOLTZ without number.

**Ternströmia deliculata Choisy** Mém. Ternstr. 18.

Wanc-kreek: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1967, named *Ternströmia Kapp-  
leriana Miq.* in sch.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

---



## GUTTIFERAE.

### CARAIPA Aubl.

**Caraipa Richardiana Camb.** in Mém. Mus. XVI. 414 t. 8.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1914 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 919 H. L. B. 905, 268  
—29 (fl. May).

Vernacular name: »Matakie hout» (Splitgerber).

Amazon district, Guyana.

### VISMIA Vell.

**Vismia cayennensis (L.) Pers.** Syn. II. 86.

*Hypericum cayennense* L. Mant. II. 277.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 471 (fl. Octob.)

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 405 (fl. Dec.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 624 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 381 (fl. July.)

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 838 (fl. March);

KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1823 (fl. Apr.), named: *Vismia ramuliflora*  
*Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 88.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1335 (fl. May).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 140 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1078 and 1093 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1722; HOSTMANN 438; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322

—70 and 259; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—374 and 371;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 748 and 1696 ex Reichardt Flora Bras. XII. I p. 200.

Vernacular name: »Pinja hoedoe» (Versteeg, Boon).

West-Indies, Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Vismia guyanensis (Aubl.) Choisy** Prodr. Mon. Hyp. p. 34.

*Hypericum guyanense* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 784 t. 311.

Upper Saramacca River, near Jakob-kondre: PULLE 124 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1249.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Vismia baccifera (Linn. f.) Reichardt** Flora Bras. XII. 1. p. 204.

*Hypericum bacciferum* Linn. f. Suppl. 344.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Reich. l. c. 205.

Tropical Brazil.

**Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy** Prodr. Mon. Hyp. 36.

*Hypericum latifolium* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 787 t. 312

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 582 named *Vismia angusta* Miq.

Linnaea XVIII p. 72; near Santigrón; WENT 212 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Jodensavanne: KEGEL 1138 (fl. Nov.), named *Vismia juglandifolia* Kze.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 162.

Amazon district, Guyana.

### MAMMEA Linn.

**Mammea americana** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 512.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 866 (fl. April);

TULLEKEN 95 H. L. B. 903, 322—1374 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 46 H. L. B. 904, 8—277, 278, 279 (fl. Nov.)

FOCKE 821; WULLSCHLÄGEL 44 ex Engler Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 396.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 903, 322—119.

Vernacular name: 'Mammi'.

West-Indies, Guyana, cultivated in Brazil.

### CLUSIA Linn.

**Clusia Fockeana** Miq. in Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. X. p. 82,

Linnaea XVIII p. 233.

*Androstylium Fockeanum* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select, p. 93.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1152 (fl. Nov.)

Para district, near plant. l'Inquiétude: FOCKE 444 (fl. Sept.) and FOCKE

344 H. L. B. 903, 343—296; near Kompas: WENT 395 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 811; KAPPLER 1705.

**Clusia purpurea (Splitg.) Engler** Flora Bras. XII 1 p. 416.

*Arrudea purpurea* Splitg. Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 102;

Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 229

Commewyne district, near Matappica: FOCKE 262.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1029 and 1044 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Lawalifalls: PULLE 481 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1704; SPLITGERBER 118 H. L. B. 903, 343—291.

**Clusia nemorosa G. F. W. Meyer** Prim. Fl. Esseq. 203.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 217 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Commewyne district: FOCKE 217 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 137 H. L. B. 903, 343—306 (fl. Nov.)

- Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 1030 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam River, near Joðensavanne: TULLEKEN 172 H. L. B. 903, 322—  
 1420 (fl. Aug.)  
 Uppèr Coppename River: BOON 1145 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: KEGEL 408; HOSTMANN 318, 394 in Hb. Kew; 590 and 1207  
 in herb. D. C.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—263; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
 43, 1374—1378 ex Engler Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 422.  
 Vernacular name: »Boschmammi" (Focke) and »Kienboto" (Versteeg.)  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

- Clusia grandiflora Splitg.** in Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p.  
 101; Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. t. 25 and 26.  
 Litanie River: VERSTEEG 433 (fl. Dec.)  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 237 (fl. Sept.)  
 Paramaribo: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 343—302 (fl. Dec.)  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL without number; near  
 Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 207 H. L. B. 903, 343—297 (fl. May);  
 near Bergendal: FOCKE 942 (fl. Sept.)  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1087 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 572; KAPPLER 1698; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1379 ex Eng-  
 ler l. c. 423.  
 Vernacular name: »Abrasa" (Versteeg) or »Pimpin" (Boon).  
 Guyana.

- Clusia palmicida L. C. Rich.** Ann. Mus. 1811 tab. 11.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 559 (fl. July).  
 Guyana.

- Clusia Pana-panare (Aubl) Choisy** Mém. Soc. Linn. Par. et in D. C.  
 Prodr. 1. 559.  
*Quapoya Pana-panari Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. p. 900 t. 344.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 799 and 822 (fl. Sept.)  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 204 (fl. Sept.)  
 Paramaribo, near Kwatta: FOCKE 1381 (fl. June).  
 Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 595 (fl. Apr.) named *Quapoya suri-*  
*namensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 92.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 259, 679, HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—332; SPLIT-  
 GERBER 477 H. L. B. 904, 8—364 (fl. Jan.) named *Renggeria guyanen-*  
*sis Splitg.* Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 104.  
 Guyana.

#### TOVOMITA Aubl.

- Tovomita obovata Engler** Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 452.  
 Para district, near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 526 (fl. June).  
 British Guyana.

**RHEEDIA Linn.**

**Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. et Triana** Ann. Sc. nat. 4me serie. XIV. p. 309.

*Garcinia macrophylla* Mart. Beibl. zur Flora XXIV. 2 p. 33.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 587a.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Rheedia floribunda (Miq.) Planch. et Triana** Ann. Scienc. nat 4me ser. XIV. p. 319.

*Garcinia floribunda* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 89.

Surinam, near plant. Ponthieu: FOCKE 1356 (fl. Octob.); KAPPLER 593a.

Amazon district.

**SYMPHONIA Linn. f.**

**Symphonia globulifera Linn. f.** Suppl. 302.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1882 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1881 (fl. Sept.)

Commewyne River, near plant. Marienburg: WENT 267 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 806; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-304.

Vernacular name: "Mane" (Kappler).

Tropical America and Africa.

---

## BIXACEAE.

### **BIXA Linn.**

**Bixa Orellana Linn.** Spec. Plant. 730.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 112 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 869 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 138 H. L. B. 898, 269-154 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL  
1020 (fl. Sept.); WENT 546 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 261 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 375 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River, near Santigron: WENT 193 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: »Roucou" or »Koesoewee".

Tropical America; cultivated in all tropical countries.

---

## COCHLOSPERMACEAE.

### COCHLOSPERMUM Kunth.

**Cochlospermum paviaeifolium** Planch. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot.

VI. p. 310.

Surinam ex Planchon l. c.

**Cochlospermum Wentii** Pulle nova spec.

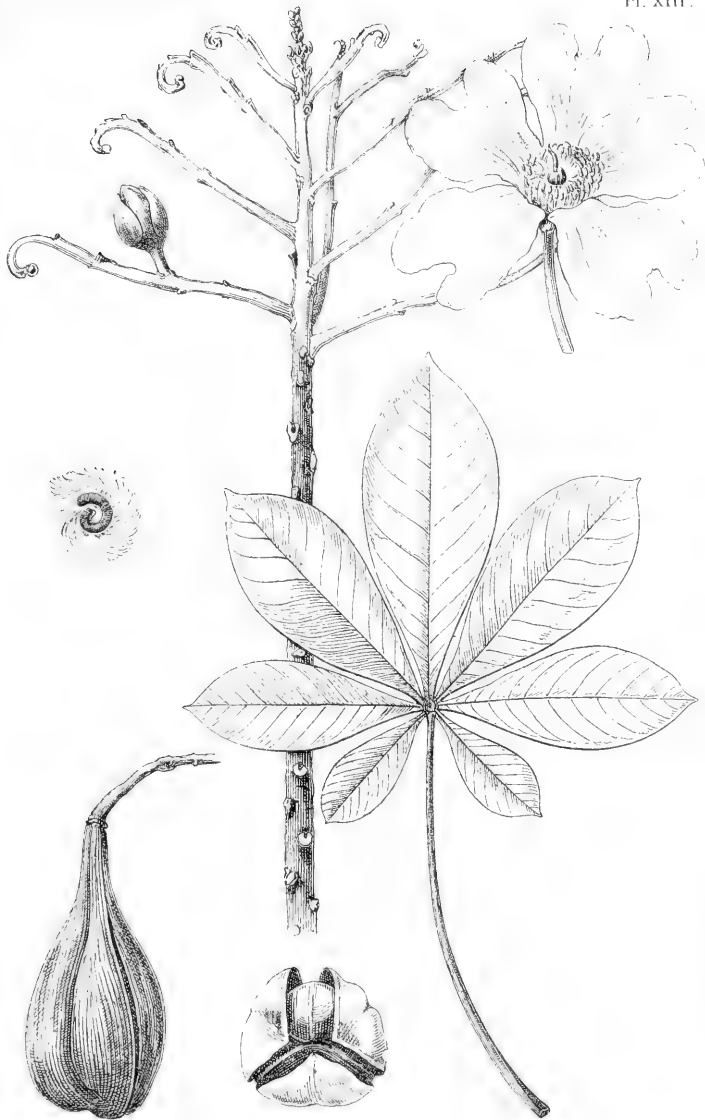
Rami brunnei vel nigricantes, foliis dense obtecti. Folia digitata longissime petiolata, bistipulata, stipulis linearibus mox deciduis, petiolo sulcato, foliolis sessilibus junioribus tomentosis, adultis glabris, basi cuneatis, apice acuminatis et brevissime mucronatis. Inflorescentia paniculata terminalis, breviter rufo-velutina. Flores magni, sepalis imbricatis ovatis obtusis, 2 exterioribus minoribus, extus breviter rufo-tomentosis, intus glabris; petalis praefloratione convoluta glabris, flavis, basi cuneatis bilobatis, lobis inaequalibus obtusis; staminibus inaequalibus in uno latere floris majoribus quam in altero latere; filamentis liberis, glabris, antheris linearibus, curvatis, basifixis, apice obtusis et poris 2 dehiscentibus; ovario tomentoso, obtuse trigono, perfecte trilocularis, loculis multiovulatis; stylo elongato, versus apicem recurvato, stigmatate obtuso. Fructus oblongo-pyramidatus capsularis extus brevissime velutinus trilocularis loculicidus, endocarpio ab epicarpio secedente, valvis capsulae exterioris cum iis capsulae interioris alternantibus. Semina plura in quovis loculo, valde cochleata, nigra, testa dura verruculosa, lana dilute rosea tecta.

Arbor 10—15 metralis, ligno molli, floribus praecocibus. Petiolus 12—20 cM. longus, foliola ad 7, 5—9 cM. longa, 15—3 cM. lata, venae laterales utrinque 15. Panicula 10 cM longa, 16 cM. lata. Flores 8 cM. lati, sepalis minoribus 13 mM. longis, majoribus 17 mM. longis, 1 cM. latis. Petala 3,5—4 cM. longa, 3,5 cM. lata. Stamina majora 16 mM. longa, minora 11 mM longa, antheris 4 mM. longis. Stylus 1 cM. longus. Fructus 7,5 cM. longus, 3 cM. latus. Semina cum lana 12 mM metentia.

### Pl. XIII.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 737 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG without number (fr. Dec.)



S. Linc'hoten del.

Lith firma PWM Trap

*Cochlospermum Wentii* Pulle.





Vernacular name: "Njoe fodoe".

This species as well in its habit as in the shape of its seeds completely resembles a *Cochlospermum* and is probably most closely related to *Cochlospermum paviaefolium* Planch. But the flowers entirely agree with those of the genus *Amoreuxia*, as well in the ovary being perfectly trilocular, as by the fact that the stamens are here also considerably longer at one side of the flower than at the other. Without doubt we have here an intermediate form between the genera *Amoreuxia* and *Cochlospermum*.

## VIOLACEAE.

### PAYPAYROLA Aubl.

**Paypayrola guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 249 t. 99.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322--516.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 202 (fl. Sept.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 873 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1331, named by Miquel: *Periclistia longifolia* Bth.;

FOCKE 1037 and 1222; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIII.  
I p. 378.

Amazon district, Guyana.

### AMPHIROX Spreng.

**Amphirox surinamensis** (Miq.) Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII. I p. 377.

*Hybanthus surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 738.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1338 (fl. May); near  
Anjoemara-mongo: PULLE 79 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1345; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c. 377.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

### ALSODEIA Thou. (*Rinorea* Aubl.)

**Alsodeia flavescens** (Aubl.) Spreng. Syst. I. 806.

*Conohoria flavescens* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 239 t. 95.

*Rinorea flavescens* (Aubl.) O. Kze. Revis. gen. plant.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 439 (fl. Nov.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 77 (fl. Aug.) and 256 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 1245 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 759 H. L. B. 905, 268  
—43 (fl. March).

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1144.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 60 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 324 H. L. B. 903, 322--1056, TULLEKEN  
330 H. L. B. 903, 322--1061; TULLEKEN 344 H. L. B. 903, 322-- 1051  
and 1232; TULLEKEN 467 H. L. B. 903, 322--1555 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: NOLTE in hb. Götting; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c. 386.  
Amazon district, Guyana, Peru.

**Alsodeia guyanensis (Aubl.) Eichl.** Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 387.

*Passoura guyanensis* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. II. Suppl. 21 t. 380.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) 2110 named by Grisebach:  
*Alsodeia brevipes* Bth; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—484  
and 488; VERSTEEG 592 (fl. July).

Para district, near Bceckhuizen: KEGEL 645 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 645 (fl. Nov.); near  
Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 878 H. L. B. 905, 268—48 (fl. May).

Coppename River: BOON 1017 and 1183 (fl. Aug.-Sept.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 525 H. L. B. 903, 322—934 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1126 and 1130; HOSTMANN 243;  
WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c.

Tropical America.

var. ♂ **parviflora** Eichl. l. c.

Lawa River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) 2111.

**CALYPTRION** Ging.

**Calyptrion excelsum (Willd.) Taub.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 6 p. 332.

*Viola excelsa* Willd. ex Röm. Schult. Syst. V. p. 391.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—428.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 706 (fl. July.)

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 296 (fl. May); SPLITGERBER 190  
H. L. B. 905, 268—47 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1265.

Coppename River: BOON 1063, 1072, 1253 (fl. Aug.-Oct.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 430 H. L. B. 903, 322—1557 (fl. Sept.);  
TULLEKEN 500 H. L. B. 903, 322—1238 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 139 named *Calyptrion Aubletii* D. C.;  
HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—336.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.

**HYBANTHUS** Jacq.

**Hybanthus Ipecacuanha (Linn.) Taub.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 6 p. 333.

*Viola Ipecacuanha* Linn. Mant. 484.

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1291 (fl. Dec.)  
named by Steudel: *Pombalia Itubu* Ging.

Tropical South-America.

**Hybanthus oppositifolius (Linn.) Taub.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 6 p. 333.

*Viola oppositifolia* Linn. Spec plant. 1327.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—448.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 358 (fl. Nov.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 641 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1917  
(fl. Apr.) named by Miquel: *Fonidium viscidulum* H. B. K.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 47.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 523 H. L. B. 903, 322—932 (fl. Oct.)

Surinam: FOCKE 345.

#### NOISETTIA H. B. K.

**Noisettia orchidiflora** (Rudge) Ging. in D. C. Prodr. I. 290.

*Viola orchidiflora* Rudge Plant. Guyan. I. 11 t. 10.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 321 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 221 (fl. March).

Brazil, Peru, Guyana.

---

## FLACOURTIACEAE.

### CARPOTROCHE Endl.

- Carpotroche longifolia** (Pöpp. et Endl.) Bth. Journ. Linn. Soc. V. App. II. 82.  
*Mayna longifolia* Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 64. t. 271.  
Upper Litanie River, near Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 387 (fl. Dec.)  
Amazon district, Eastern Peru.

### BANARA Aubl.

- Banara guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 548 t. 217.  
Commewyne district, near plant. Ponthieu: FOCKE 1359 (fl. Octob.).  
Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 415 H. L. B. 905,  
268 - 13 (fl. Dec.)  
Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 495 (fl. Aug.) named by Steud.  
*Xyladenus glandulosus* Desv.; near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 942 (fl. July.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 495; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIII.  
I p. 501.  
Tropical South-America.

### HOMALIUM Jacq.

- Homalium guyanense** (Aubl.) Warb. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 6a. p. 36,  
*Racoubea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 590 t. 236.  
Lawa River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) 2149; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—  
474 and 518.  
Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 395 (fl. Dec.)  
Gonini River: VERSTEEG 209 (fl. Aug.)  
Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1292 (fl. May); near Blauwe  
Berg: SPLITGERBER 929 H. L. B. 905, 268—25 (fl. May.)  
Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 169 (fl. Jan.)  
Surinam: NOLTE in herb. Gött.; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. l. c. 507.  
Northern Brazil, Guyana.

- Homalium racemosum** Jacq. Amer. 170 t. 183 fig. 72.  
Upper Coppename River: BOON 1250 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 6 named *Homalium surinamense* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 756; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1707; FOCKE 929.  
Central America, West-Indies, Guyana.

### PATRISIA Rich.

#### **Patrisia tomentosa (Miq.) Pulle.**

*Ryania tomentosa* Miq. in Ann. Nat. Hist. XI. 15.  
Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 385.  
Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 82 (fl. Nov.)

### CASEARIA Jacq.

#### **Casearia spinosa Willd. Spec. plant. II. 626.**

Surinam: KAPPLER 1374 named *Casearia Avellana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 740; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII 1 p. 464.  
All tropical South-America.

#### **Casearia ramiflora Vahl. Symb. II. 50.**

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1672 (fl. Nov.) named *Casearia fallax Miquel*. Linnaea XIX p. 128.  
Surinam: NOLTE in herb. Götting.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

#### **Casearia Fockeana Miq. Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. I. T. III p. 39.**

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstroomb: FOCKE 1367 (fl. Oct.)  
Paramaribo: FOCKE 837 and 1047; near Tourtonne: KEGEL 1032 (fl. Nov.), named by Grisebach: *Casearia hirsuta Sw.*  
Pauluskreek: WENT 549 (fl. Nov.)  
Coppename River: BOON 1108 (fl. Sept.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 361; KAPPLER 1618a; FOCKE 746; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c. 470.  
Brazil, British Guyana, Peru.

#### **Casearia macrophylla Vahl Eclog. II. 32.**

Surinam: HOSTMANN 794.  
French Guyana, Peru.

#### **Casearia singularis Eichl. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 473.**

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1158.

#### **Casearia petraea Bth. in Hook. Journ. Bot. IV. 111.**

Surinam: LESCHENAULT 341 ex Eichl. l. c. 477,  
British Guyana.

#### **Casearia stipularis Vent. Choix. t. 46.**

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 234 H. L. B. 905, 268—18 (fl. Dec.); near Poelcantje: KEGEL 726 (fl. Febr.) named *Casearia lanceolata* Miq.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 872 H. L. B. 268—19  
(fl. April.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1618 named *Casearia lanceolata* Miq. Linnaea XIX.  
753; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1104 named *Casearia*  
*Benthamiana* Miq. Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. I. T. III. p. 38.; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
ex Eichler l. c. 479.

**Casearia silvestris Swartz** Fl. Ind. Occ. II. 752.

Paramaribo, near Tourtonne and Wanicapad; FOCKE 641 (fl. Sept.);  
near Nieuwe Ryweg: FOCKE 764 (fl. Dec.); near Poelepantje: KEGEL  
189 (fl. July).

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 268—22; HOSTMANN 325 and 878  
named *Casearia carpinifolia* Bth.; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c.  
482; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—139.

All tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Casearia javitenses H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 366 t. 479.

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1281.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 81 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 592.

Tropical South-America.

**Casearia densiflora Bth.** Hook. Journ. of Bot. IV. 113,

var. **parvifolia Eichl.** Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 486.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1120; HOSTMANN 1150 ex Eichler  
l. c. 486.

## TURNERACEAE.

### PIRIQUETA Aubl.

**Piriqueta cistoides Meyer** (emend. Urb.) Mon. Turn. p. 73,

var.  $\alpha$  **genuina Urb.** Monogr. Turn. 73.

Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 588 H. L. B. 903, 322—1202  
(fl. Nov.); near Arminafalls: WENT 563 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1875  
named by Miquel: *Piriqueta lanceolata Bth.*

Coppename River: BOON 1116 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 221 ex Urban Flora Bras. XIII. 2 p. 106.

var.  $\delta$  **bracteolata Urb.** Flora Bras. XIII. 3 p. 105.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 265.

var.  $\gamma$  **foliosa (Garcke) Urb.** Mon. Turn. p. 73.

*Piriqueta foliosa Garcke* Linnaea XXII. p. 63.

Paramaribo near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 110 (fl. Aug.); WULLSCHLÄGEL  
221 ex Urb. l. c.

var.  $\sigma$  **latifolia Urb.** Monogr. Turn. p. 74.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—519.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 356 (fl. Nov.)

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 219 and 1477 ex Urb. l. c.

Para district: KAPPLER 1452.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 46 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 189 and 943; BERTHOUD COULON 517; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
220 ex Urban l. c.

Tropical America.

### TURNERA Linn.

**Turnera rupestris Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 289 t. 113.

var.  $\beta$  **frutescens (Aubl.) Urb.** Mon. Turn. 89.

*Turnera frutescens Aubl.* Plant. Guyan. I. 289 t. 113 f. 2.

Coppename River near Raleighfalls: BOON 1026 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 513 H. L. B. 903, 322—1005 (fl. Oct.)  
Guyana.



**Turnera Glaziovii Urb.** Mon. Turn. p. 93.

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 427 (fl. Dec.)

Rio de Janeiro (cultivated.)

**Turnera guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 201 t. 114.

Casewinica River: KAPPLER 1880 (fl. June)

Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

**Turnera odorata L. C. Rich.** in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. (1792) p. 107.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 428 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 252; WULLSCHLÄGEL 773 ex Urban Flora Bras.

XIII. 3 p. 441.

Tropical South-America.

**Turnera ulmifolia Linn.** Spec. ed. I. 271.

var.  $\delta$  **surinamensis (Miq.) Urb.** Monogr. Turn. 143.

*Turnera surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 748.

Para district: KAPPLER 1519; near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 626 H. L. B.

905, 268-27 (fl. March); FOCKE 879 (fl. March).

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1279 (fl. May), named by Garcke,

Linnaea XXII p. 62: *Turnera opifera* Mart.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

## PASSIFLORACEAE.

### PASSIFLORA Linn.

**Passiflora costata** Masters Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 573.

Lawa River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) ed. Hohenack. 2118 (fl. Sept.);  
KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—359.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 177 (fl. Aug.); VERSTEEG 255 (fl. Octob.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 858 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1148 named by Miquel: *Passiflora elliptica* Gardn.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1090 (fl. Aug.); 1113 (fl. Sept.); 1207 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Masters l. c.

**Passiflora suberosa** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. 226.

var. ♂ **pallida** (Linn.) Mast. Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 579.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1320 (fl. May) named *Passiflora Kegeliiana* Garcke Linnaea XXII p. 60.

Surinam: LANDRÉ H. L. B. 905, 268—6.

West-Indies, Florida.

**Passiflora foetida** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. 288 t. 10.

Commewijne River, near plant. Nyd en Spyt: TULLEKEN 141 H. L. B. 903, 322—1386 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 20 H. L. B. 905, 237—90 (fl. Nov.); KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1918 (fl. Apr.); FOCKE 638 (fl. Sept.); near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 650 (fl. Sept.)

Cottica district, near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 793 H. L. B. 905, 205—99 (fl. Apr.)

Surinam River, near plant. Voorburg: TULLEKEN 102 H. L. B. 903, 322—1456 (fl. July.)

Lower Saramacca River: WENT 213 (fl. Aug.); PULLE 31 (fl. Nov.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 318 H. L. B. 903, 322—1046 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 652; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—34.

Vernacular name: "Sneki Makoesar".

All tropical countries.

**Passiflora cirrhiflora** Juss. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Par. VI. t. 41 f. 2.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 200 (fl. Jan.)  
Guyana.

This species is very closely allied to *Passiflora Jenmani* Mast. I have compared my specimen with Masters' in the Kew Herbarium, and have only found very small differences f. i. in the nerves, which are somewhat stronger in *Passiflora Jenmani*. Moreover my plant is much more glaucous.

The fruit, I possess, is not yet ripe, and is about 8 cm. long and 5 cm. broad. It does not show the three furrows, mentioned by Jussieu. In all other respects, the plant so perfectly agrees with Jussieu's description and figure, that I do not hesitate to identify it with *Passiflora cirrhiflora* Juss.

**Passiflora vespertilio** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. t. 10 f. 11.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 708 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 603 H. L. B. 905, 268—3 (fl. March); named  
*Passiflora hemicycla* G. F. W. Meyer and *Decaloba hemicycla* D. C.  
by de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. p. 345.

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 865 (fl. March),, named by  
Garcke Linnaea XXII p. 60: *Passiflora surinamensis* Miq.; near  
Combéweg: WENT 568 (fl. Jan.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 497 (fl. March)

Surinam: FOCKE 535 and 1246 named: *Passiflora surinamensis* Miq.  
Linnaea XVIII p. 363.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 214; HOSTMANN 1095.

Vernacular name: "Zwarte Makoesar" (Versteeg).

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

**Passiflora serrata** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. 232 t. 10.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1428 (fl. Jan.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1163 H. L. B. 905, 268—7 (fl. May), named:  
*Passiflora palmata* Lodd. cf. de Vriese. Ned. Kruidk. Archief. I. p. 345.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 804; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Masters  
Flora Bras. XIII 1 p. 595.

Amazon district, French Guyana, Peru, West-Indies.

**Passiflora oblongifolia** Pulle nova spec.

Rami glabri, teretes, striati. Folia subcoriacea, oblonga, basi rotundata, apice acuminata. supra nitida, subtus opaca, valde reticulata, margine obscure serrata. Petioli teretes, ad insertionem laminae glandulis 2 sessilibus instructi Stipulae lineares, deciduae. Racemi elongati axillares foliosi pluriflores. Pedicelli longissimi, paulo infra florem bracteis 3 ovatis foliaceis margine glandulosis, apice brevissime 3—4 dentatis instructi. Floris tubus glaber, infundibuliformis, basi intrusus. Sepala membranacea oblonga obtusa, dorso sub apice corniculata. Petala sepalis aequilonga,

oblonga obtusa. Corona faucialis pluriserialis, filamentosa, filis extimis sepalis multo brevioribus, filis seriei secundae sepalis excedentibus, applanatis, versus apicem crassioribus; filis intermediis brevissimis numerosissimis, tubo vestientibus, filis intimis quam praecedentia paulo longioribus sed deflexis. Corona media membranacea horizontalis, apice recurvata, margine minute denticulata. Corona basilaris brevissima. Gynandrophorum gracile, ad basin processu trochleiforme instructum. Filamenta complanata, antheris ovatis paulo supra mediam affixis Ovarium ovoideum glabrum, stylis 3 superatum. Stigmata majuscula, apice incisa Fructus ignotus.

Frutex scandens, cirrhifera. Folia 11—13 cM. longa, 6—7 cM. lata. Venae laterales utrinque 5—7. Petiolus 1 cM. longus. Ramemi ad 15 cM. longae. Pedicelli velutini 4—5 cM. longi. Bracteeae  $\frac{1}{2}$  cM. a flore remotae, 4 cM. longae,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cM. latae. Sepala  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cM. longa,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ —2 cM. lata Petala vix 1 cM. lata Filia extrema coronae faucialis  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cM. longa, filia seriei secundae ad 5 cM. metientia. Gynandrophorum 2 cM. longum. Filamenta antheris aequilonga, 1 cM. metientia. Ovarium 7 mm. longum, 5 mm. crassum. Styli 5 mm. longi, stigmata 5 mm. crassa.

*Pl. XIV f. 3.*

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 652 (fl. July).

**Passiflora glandulosa Cav.** Diss. X. tab. 281.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 318 (fl. Octob.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 192 (fl. Sept.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 722 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1176 named *Tacsonia Fockeana Miq*; near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 931 (fl. Sept.); near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 1360, named *Tacsonia Fockeana Miq*. Linnaea XVIII p. 364.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 731 H. L. B. 905, 208—9 (fl. March); Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1424 (fl. May), named *Tacsonia subcoriacea Garcke*, Linnaea XXII p. 62; PULLE 65 (fl. Nov.).

Coppename River, near Raleighfalls: BOON 1011 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 325 H. L. B. 903, 322—1057 (fl. Sept.);

TULLEKEN 499 H. L. B. 903, 322—1244 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1665; LANDRÉ H. L. B. 905, 268—10. Amazon district, Guyana.

**Passiflora laurifolia Linn.** Spec. pl. Ed. II. p. 1356.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1991 (fl. Aug.).

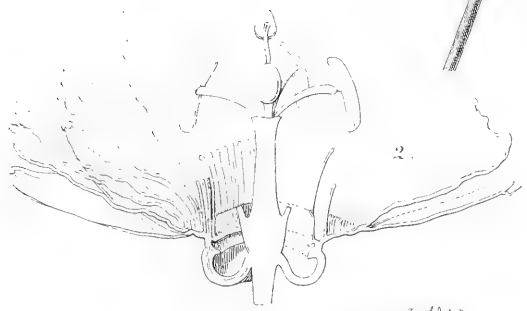
Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 92 H. L. B. 903, 322—1371 (fl. July.)

Pamaribo: SPLITGERBER 464 H. L. B. 905, 268—8 (fl. Jan.); KEGEL 486 (fl. Aug.) and 703 (fl. Febr.); WENT 351 (fl. Octob.).

1.



2.



3.



S Linschoten sc.

Lith firma FWM Trap.

1, 2. *Passiflora glaucophylla*

Pulle.

3.

"

*oblongifolia*

Pulle.



Surinam: HOSTMANN 541 and 543; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—171;  
 SPLITGERBER 458 H. L. B. 905, 268—5 (fl. Dec.).  
 Vernacular name: »Makoesar'' or »Para-Makoesar''.  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Passiflora serratifolia** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. 217 t. 10 f. 1.

Surinam, ex Masters Flora Bras. XIII 1 p. 563.  
 Mexico, Martinique.

**Passiflora nitida** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 130.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1475 ex Masters l. c. 604.  
 Amazon district, British Guyana, Columbia.

**Passiflora coccinea** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 828 t. 324.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 573 (fl. July).  
 Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.  
 Para district: Dr. VOLTZ without number.  
 Saramacca River: PULLE 186 (fl. Jan).  
 Coppename River: BOON 1259 (fl. Octob.)  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

**Passiflora pedata** Linn. Amoen. Acad. I. 233 t. X. f. 22.

Surinam: HOSTMANN (?) 633 in hb. Rheno-Traject.  
 Cuba, British Guyana.

**Passiflora guyanensis** Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 751.

Paramaribo, near plant Kwatta: KEGEL 858 (fl. March)  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1595.

**Passiflora picturata** Ker. Bot. Reg. tab. 673.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Masters Flora Bras. XIII. 1 p. 617.  
 Amazon district.

**Passiflora glaucophylla** Pulle nov. spec.

Rami glabri, teretes, striati. Folia membranacea, glabra ad medium triloba, supra nitida, subtus glauca, peltata, basi rotundata, lobis integris acutis et brevissime mucronatis. Petioli teretes, lamina breviores, glandulis 6—8 instructi. Stipulae magnae, oblique oblongo-lanceolatae, foliaceae, basi productae et rotundatae, apice acutae et mucronatae. Cirrhi longissimi, teretes. Flores solitarii, axillares. Pedunculi petiolo breviores, bracteis 3 parvis cordato-ovatis acutis a flore remotis instructi. Floris tubus glaber, infundibuliformis, basi intrusus. Sepala membranacea, oblonga obtusa, in parte superiore dorso anguste alata, ala sub apice sepali corniculata. Petala sepalis aequilonga, obtusa, violacea. Corona faucialis pluriserialis, filis extimis sepalis aequilongis capillaceis violaceis, intimis multo minoribus apice clavatis. Corona media membranacea primum reflexa, ceterum erecta, apice filis longis, coronae faucialis filis intimis multo excedentibus

instructa. Corona inframediana brevis, carnulosa, deflexa. Corona basilaris erecta, tubulata, membranacea, margine obtuse serrata, basin gynandrophori cingens Gynandrophorum gracile, teres. Filamenta valde applanata. Antherae ovatae, obtusae, paulo supra medium ad filamenta connatae. Ovarium ellipsoideum, glabrum, stylis 3 clavatis superatum. Stigmata majuscula. Fructus non suppetit.

Frutex cirrhifera, scandens. Folia 14—15 cM. longa, 18—20 cM. lata. Petiolus 7—8 cM. longus, 3—4 mM. a basi folii remotus. Stipulae  $\pm$  4 cM. longae, 1½ cM. latae. Pedunculi 5 cM. longi, bractee 1½ cM. a flore remotae, 8 mM. longae, 4 mM. latae. Sepala 3½ cM. longa, 1½ cM. lata. Petala sepalis aequilonga vix 1 cM. lata. Fila coronae membranaceae 1 cM. longa Gynandrophorum 1½ cM. longum. Antherae et filamenta ad 1 cM. longae. Ovarium 6 mM. longum, 4 mM. crassum. Styli 1½ cM. longi, stigmata 5 mM. lata.

*Pl. XIV. f. 1, 2. Pl. XV.*

Species ut videtur ex affinitate Passiflorae glaucae Aiton.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 223 (fl. March).

---





S. Linschoten del.

Lith. firma PWMTrap.

*Passiflora glaucophylla* Pulle.



## CARICACEAE.

---

### **CARICA Linn.**

**Carica Papaya Linn.** Spec. plant. 1466.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 65 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 970 (fl. Aug.) and 1040 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—299; SPLITGERBER 150 H. L. B.  
905, 237—85 (fl. Nov.).

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

---

## BEGONIACEAE.

---

### BEGONIA Linn.

**Begonia scandens** Sw. Prodr. Fl. Ind. Occ. 86.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 226 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 758 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 590 H. L. B. 898,  
195—157 and 155 (fr. Febr.); FOCKE 221 H. L. B. 898, 195—156;

FOCKE 467 named by Miquel *Begonia glabra* Aubl.

Saramacca River, near Maripaſton: KEGEL 1326 (fl. May).

Jamaica, Venezuela, Guatemala, Guyana, Peru.

## CACTACEAE.

### CEREUS Haw.

**Cereus flagelliformis (Linn.) Mill.** Dict. ed. VIII n. 12.

*Cactus flagelliformis* Linn. Spec. pl. Ed. I. p. 467.

Surinam, teste K. Schumann, Flora Bras. IV. 2 p. 208.

Tropical Brazil, West-India.

**Cereus triangularis (Linn.) Haw.** Syn. 180.

*Cactus triangularis* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 468.

Nieuw-Nickerie: TULLEKEN 537 H. L. B. 903, 322—1453 and 1518.

Mexico; cultivated in all tropical countries.

**Cereus Jamacaru P. DC.** ap. S.-D. Hort. Dyck. 336.

Upper Litanie River, near Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG without number  
(fl. Dec.).

### PHYLLOCACTUS Lk.

**Phyllocactus Phyllanthus (L.) Link.** Handb. II. p. 21.

*Cactus Phyllantus* Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 469.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 704 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1135 H. L. B. 898, 321—307.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Phyllocactus Hookeri Pfeiff. et Otto** Abbild und Beschr. I. t. 5.

Surinam, teste K. Schumann Flora Bras. IV. 2 p. 222.

Brazil.

### RHIPSALIS Gärtn.

**Rhipsalis Cassytha Gärtn.** Fr. I. 137.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 206 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 32 H. L. B. 898, 321—325; FOCKE 294.

Coppename River: BOON 1241.

Tropical Brazil, West-Indies, Columbia, Tropical Africa.

**Rhipsalis minutiflora K. Schum.** Flora Bras. IV. 2 p. 271.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1720 named by Miquel: *Rhipsalis funalis* var.  $\beta$

*gracilior* Salm-Dyck; HOSTMANN 393; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—293;  
WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Schumann l. c.

### **NOPALIA Salm-Dyck.**

**Nopalía coccinellifera (Linn.) Salm-Dyck.** Cact. hort. Dyck. 63.

*Cactus cochenillifer* Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 468.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 292 (fl. Aug.).

Western Coronic: TULLEKEN 543 H. L. B. 903, 322—950.

Vernacular name: "Nopari".

All tropical America.

## LYTHRACEAE.

### CUPHEA P. Br.

**Cuphea balsamona Cham. et Schild.** *Linnaea* II. p. 363.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 43 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 42.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

### CRENEA Aubl.

**Crenea maritima Aubl.** *Plant. Guyan.* 523 t. 209.

Lower Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 166 ex Köhne, *Pflanzenreich* IV. 216 p. 220.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 316.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Crenea surinamensis (Linn f.) Köhne** in *Engl. Botan. Jahrb.* III. 320.

*Dodecas surinamensis Linn. f. Suppl.* 245.

Surinam River, near Paramaribo: KEGEL 323. (fl. July).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 344 H. L. B. 903, 343-307 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 168 (fl. May); HOSTMANN 1289.

Columbia, British Guyana, tropical Brazil.

### LAGERSTRÖMIA Linn.

**Lagerströmia indica Linn.** *Spec. plant. ed. II.* 734.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1031 (fl. Octob.).

Nieuw-Nickerie: TULLEKEN 316 H. L. B. 903, 322-1050 (fl. Sept.).

Vernacular name: "Jamponika" (Tulleken).

Tropical and sub-tropical Asia.

### LAWSONIA Linn.

**Lawsonia inermis Linn.** *Spec. pl. ed. I.* 349.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 899 (fl. Apr.); TULLEKEN 188 H. L. B. 903, 322-1261 (fl. Aug.); WENT 342 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 568 (fl. July.)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 236 (fl. Aug.)

Vernacular name: "Reseda".

Tropical Asia and Africa.

## PUNICACEAE.

---

### **PUNICA Linn.**

**Punica Granatum Linn.** Spec. plant. 676.

Cultivated everywhere in the colony.

All tropical and sub-tropical countries.

---



## LECYTHIDACEAE.

---

### GUSTAVIA Linn.

**Gustavia augusta** Linn. Diss. de plant. surin. p. 17.

Lawa River, near Cottica mountains: VERSTEEG 266 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 909 (fl. Octob.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 1235 (fl. Jan).

Upper Para River: WENT 381 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 66 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1188 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 411 H. L. B. 903, 322—1186, 1188,  
1195 and 1200 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 276; FOCKE 863; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 898,  
206—312.

Vernacular name: "Stinkhout" (Splitg.); "Watra-mama-bobbie" (Pulle,  
Versteeg); "Aripawana" (Versteeg.)

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Gustavia pterocarpa** Poit. Mem. Mus. XIII. t. 6 et 7.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 917 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1210.

French Guyana.

### COUROUPITA Aubl.

**Couropita surinamensis** Mart. ex Berg, Linnaea XXVII 462.

Commewyne River, near plant. Lustryk: SPLITGERBER 355 H. L. B. 898,  
206—30 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 489 (fl. Aug.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 202.

Vernacular name: "Bosch kalebas" (Splitg.).

### LECYTHIS Linn.

**Lecythis venusta** Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX p. 214.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1302.

British Guyana.

- Lecythis rubicunda** Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. p. 226.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 1260.  
 French Guyana.

**ESCHWEILERA** Mart.

- Eschweilera salebrosa** (Berg) Ndz. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 7 p. 40.  
*Lecythis salebrosa* Berg in Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 488.  
 Para district, near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1472.
- Eschweilera marowynensis** (Berg) Ndz. Mss. in hb. Berol.  
*Lecythis marowynensis* Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 489. t. 69.  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1473.
- Eschweilera idatimonoides** (Berg) Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. p. 252.  
*Lecythis idatimonoides* Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 496 t. 73.  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 203.
- Eschweilera corrugata** (Poit) Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. p. 253.  
*Lecythis corrugata* Poit. Mem. Mus. XIII. 145 t. 3.  
 Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 2120, named by Grisebach:  
*Lecythis Idatimon* Aubl.; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—385  
 (fl. Octob.).  
 Litanie River: VERSTEEG 412 (fl. Dec.)  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1163 (fl. Nov.).  
 Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1479 named by Miquel: *Lecythis*  
*Idatima* Aubl.; near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 1002 (fl. Aug.)  
 Guyana.
- Eschweilera longipes** (Poit.) Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. 253.  
*Lecythis longipes* Poit. Mém. Mus. XIII. 144 t. 1 et t. 6a.  
 Lawa River: VERSTEEG 540 (fl. Dec.)  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 132 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam: FOCKE 1232; FOCKE H. L. B. 808, 206—358; HOSTMANN 629i.  
 Vernacular name: "Man-Barklak" (Focke).  
 French Guyana.
- Eschweilera macrophylla** (Berg) Miers Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX p. 263  
*Lecythis macrophylla* Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 616.  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1471 named *Lecythis Wullschlägeliana*  
*Berg*. l. c. p. 493; ANDERSON ex Miers l. c. 263.  
 French Guyana.
- Eschweilera subglandulosa** (Steud.) Miers Trans. Linn. Soc. XXX.  
 p. 266.  
*Lecythis subglandulosa* Steud.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 886 (fl. Aug.)

- Gonini River: VERSTEEG 70 (fl. Aug.)  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 664 (fl. July.)  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1033 H. L. B. 898, 206—348 (fl. Jan.).  
 Coppename River: WENT 136 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 186.

**COURATARI Aubl.**

- Couratari guyanensis Aubl** Plant. Guyan. II. 724 t. 290.  
 Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 894 H. L. B. 898,  
 206—21.  
 Vernacular name: »Injie-pipa».  
 French Guyana.

- Couratari Vriesii Miers** Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. 284.  
 Surinam: (Splitgerber?) ex Miers l. c.

**ALLANTOMA Miers.**

- Allantoma subramosa Miers** Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX. 292.  
 Surinam ex Miers l. c.  
 French Guyana.

- Allantoma fagifolia (Miq.) Miers** Transact. Linn. Soc. XXX 298.  
*Lecythis fagifolia* Miq.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1830 (fl. Sept.)
-

## RHIZOPHORACEAE.

### **RHIZOPHORA Linn.**

**Rhizophora Mangle Linn.** Spec. pl. 634.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 679.

Tropical America.

### **CASSIPOUREA Aubl.**

**Cassipourea guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 529 t. 211.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1170.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

Guyana.

## MYRTACEAE.

### CALYCOLPUS Berg.

**Calycolpus glaber** (Bth.) Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 411.

*Campomanesia glabra* Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 319.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1700 (fl. Octob.), named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 169: *Psidium fluviale* Rich.

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Calycolpus Götheanus** (Mart.) Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 412.

*Myrtus Götheanus* Mart. ex D. C. Prodr. III. 240.

Surinam: NOLTE in Hb. Götting.

Amazon district.

**Calycolpus Kegelianus** Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 381.

var.  $\alpha$  **robusta** Berg. l. c. 381.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL.

var.  $\beta$  **gracilis** Berg. l. c. 382.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1341 (fl. May).

**Calycolpus revolutus** (Schauer) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 383.

*Myrtus revoluta* Schauer Linnaea XXI p. 272.

Surinam River: FOCKE 236 named by Miquel: *Myrtus calophylla* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. p. 133; near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1148 (fl. Nov.); near Savanne Kompas: WENT 390 (fl. Sept.)

### PSIDIUM Linn.

**Psidium polycarpon** Lamb. Transact. Linn. Soc. XI. 231. t. 17.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 162 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 802 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 132 (fl. July).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 207 H. L. B. 903, 322

1413 and TULLEKEN 250 H. L. B. 903, 322—1443 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1161.

Vernacular name: »Wilde Guave" or »Water Guave."

Brazil, Guyana

**Psidium Guyava Raddi** Mém. 1821 p. 2.

Surinam River, near plant. Morea: Dr. VOLTZ.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 94 H. L. B. 898, 207—139 (fl. Nov.); HOSTMANN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—122; WULLSCHLÄGEL 976 ex Berg.

Vernacular name: »Guave”.

Tropical America; cultivated in all tropical countries.

**PIMENTA Lindl.****Pimenta acris (Swartz) Lindl.**

*Myrtus acris* Swartz Fl. Ind. Occ. II. p. 909.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 314 (fl. March).

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Johanna Catharina: WENT 243  
(fl. Aug.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1038 H. L. B. 898, 207—44 (fl. May); without  
collector's name: H. L. B. 898, 207—38 and 39.

Vernacular name: »Bayboom” (Went) or »Beerum” (Splitg.)

Venezuela, Guyana, West-Indies.

**MYRCIA D. C.****Myrcia Kegeliana Berg** Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 168.var.  $\alpha$ . **latifolia Berg.** l. c.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 214 (fl. May).

Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1246 named *Eugenia panicu-*  
*laeflora* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 762.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 499 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 485 named by Miquel in Linnæa XXII p. 171:  
*Myrcia Berberis* D. C.

var.  $\beta$ . **longifolia Berg** l. c.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Berg.

var.  $\gamma$ . **angustifolia Berg** l. c.

Commewyne River, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 494 H. L. B.  
898, 206—831 (fl. Jan.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 840 (fl. March); near plant. Kwatta: FOCKE 1376  
(fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 485.

var.  $\delta$ . **vulgaris Berg** l. c.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 198, 879, 880.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1165 H. L. B. 898, 206—800 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 372 and 629.

var.  $\epsilon$ . **pendula Berg** l. c.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1288 (fl. May.)

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Myrcia Berberis** D. C. Prodr. III. 254.var.  $\beta$ . **angustifolia Berg** Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 170.

Paramaribo : KEGEL 479 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam : KAPPLER 151.  
 Amazon district.

**Myrcia ambigua** D. C. Prodr. III. 252.

var.  $\delta$  **sylvatica** (D. C.) Berg Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 180.

*Myrcia sylvatica* D. C. Prodr. III. p. 244.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne : SPLITGERBER 859 H. L. B. 898,  
 206—756 (fl. April); TULLEKEN 17 H. L. B. 903, 322—1166 (fl. Aug.);  
 KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1699 (fl. Octob.); KEGEL 215 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Surinam River : FOCKE 227 (fl. Nov.); near Bergendal : FOCKE  
 1027 (fl. Oct.) near Kompas : WENT 396 (fl. Sept.); near Bergendal :  
 WULLSCHLÄGEL 197.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston : KEGEL 1313 (fl. May).

Surinam : NOLTE in hb. Götting.; HOSTMANN 828; Dr. VOLTZ.

Brazil, Guyana.

#### AULOMYRCIA Berg.

**Aulomyrcia Hostmanniana** Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 42.

var.  $\alpha$  **robustior** Berg l. c.

Para district : WULLSCHLÄGEL 199.

Upper Saramacca River : PULLE 146 (fl. Jan.).

var.  $\beta$  **gracilior** Berg. l. c.

Surinam : KAPPLER 755 $\delta$ ; HOSTMANN 881 named by Miquel : *Myrcia*  
*divergens* D. C.

British Guyana.

**Aulomyrcia Wullschlägeliana** Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 48.

Upper Surinam River : WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Berg. l. c.

**Aulomyrcia subobliqua** (Bth.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 57.

*Eugenia subobliqua* Bth. Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 322.

Surinam River, near Bergendal : FOCKE without number.

British Guyana.

**Aulomyrcia divaricata** Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 58.

Surinam River : KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1702 (fl. Octob.); NOLTE  
 in Hb. Gött.

**Aulomyrcia surinamensis** (Miq.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 64.

*Myrcia surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 170; Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 35.

Surinam River, near Bergendal : FOCKE 1152 (fl. Octob.).

**Aulomyrcia obtusa** (Schauer) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 66.

*Myrcia obtusa* Schauer Linnaea XXI p. 272.

var.  $\alpha$  **grandifolia** Berg l. c.

- Para district: SPLITGERBER 1146 H. L. B. 898, 206—773 (fl. June).  
 var.  $\beta$  **pauciflora Berg** l. c.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1308a (fl. May).  
 var.  $\gamma$  **panicularis Berg** l. c.  
 Surinam River, near Bergendal: WULLSCHLÄGEL 159 ex Berg, l. c.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston; KEGEL 1308c (fl. May).  
 var.  $\delta$  **tenuifolia Berg** l. c.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1308d (fl. May).  
 var.  $\epsilon$  **longipes Berg** l. c.  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1308b. (fl. May).

### MARLIÈREA Camb.

- Marlierea suffruticosa Berg** Linnaea XXVII p. 16.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 216 and 1126 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 1176 named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 172 and  
 Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 37: *Calyptranthes obtusa Bth.*

### EUGENIA Linn.

- Eugenia vaga Berg** Flora Bras. XIV. 1 p. 238.  
 var.  $\gamma$  **dipoda Berg** l. c.  
*Eugenia dipoda* D. C. Prodr. III. 267.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER.  
 Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1275 (fl. May).  
 var.  $\epsilon$  **rigida Berg** l. c. 239.  
 Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 196 ex Berg. l. c.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1143 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN  
 164 H. L. B. 903, 322—1248 (fl. Aug.)  
 Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1296 (fl. May).  
 Northern Brazil, Venezuela, Guyana,  
**Eugenia psidioides D. C.** Prodr. III. p. 268.  
 Surinam: KEGEL 236.  
**Eugenia surinamensis Miq.** Linnaea XVIII p. 743.  
 Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1401a,  
**Eugenia chrysophylloides D. C.** Prodr. III. p. 267.  
 Warappa kreek, near plant. Ponthieu: FOCKE 1348.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1028 H. L. B. 898, 203—133 (fl. May).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 787.  
 French Guyana.  
**Eugenia latifolia Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 502 t. 199.  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 193.  
 French Guyana.



**Eugenia egensis** D. C. Prodr. III. p. 281.

Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1920 (fl. April), named:  
*Eugenia tenuiramis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 39.  
 Brazil.

**Eugenia atropunctata** Steud. Flora 1843 p. 762.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1108; KAPPLER  
 1701, named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 173: *Eugenia polystachya*  
 L. C. Rich.

**Eugenia uniflora** Linn. Spec. plant. 470.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 255.  
 Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 249 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 332 H. L. B. 898, 203—776 (fl. Dec.).  
 Vernacular name: »Kersenboom" or »Surinaamsche kers."  
 Cultivated in all tropical countries.

**CALYCORECTES** Berg.**Calycorectes grandifolius** Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 317.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE II (fl. Nov.).  
 Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1365, named by Miquel:  
*Eugenia ramiflora* Desv. (?).  
 French Guyana.

**MYRCIARIA** Berg.**Myrciaria polyantha** (Miq.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 322.

*Eugenia polyantha* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 741.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1385.

**Myrciaria Schaueriana** (Miq.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 323.

*Eugenia Schaueriana* Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 174.  
 Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1429 (fl. Febr.-Apr.).

**Myrciaria protracta** (Steud.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 330.

*Eugenia protracta* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 762.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1159; HOSTMANN 1192.

**Myrciaria Salzmanni** (Bth.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 331.

*Eugenia Salzmanni* Bth. in Hook Journ. of Bot. II. p. 320.  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1147 H. L. B. 898, 203—667 and 669 (fl. June.)  
 Britisch Guyana.

**Myrciaria marowynensis** (Miq.) Berg Linnaea XXVII p. 335.

*Eugenia marowynensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 39.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1919.

**JAMBOSA D. C.**

**Jambosa vulgaris** D. C. Prodr. III. p. 286.

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 86 H. L. B. 903, 322—1365 (fl. July).

Paramaribo, near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 344 (fl. July.)

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 214 (fl. Aug).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1148 H. L. B. 898, 203—291 and 273 (fl. Febr.—March).

Vernacular name: »Pomme de Rose" or »Pommeroos".

East-India; cultivated in all tropical countries.

---

## COMBRETACEAE.

### TERMINALIA Linn.

#### **Terminalia Catappa** Linn. Mant. 519.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 553 (fl. June).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 979 (fl. Aug.) named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 73: *Terminalia latifolia* Swartz; WENT 484 (fl. Octob.); FOCKE 800 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 812a; SPLITGERBER 83 H. L. B. 899, 257—558 (fl. Nov.).

Vernacular name: »Amanda" or »Amandelboom".

East-India, cultivated in tropical America.

#### **Terminalia Tanibouca** Smith in Rees Cycl. XXXV n. 11.

*Tanibouca guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 448. t. 178.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1962 named by Miquel, Linnaea XVIII p. 368: *Terminalia dichotoma* Meyer.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 647 (fl. July).

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number; HOSTMANN 744; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 84.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

#### **Terminalia lucida** Hoffmsg. ex Mart. et Zucc. Nov. Gen. I. 43.

Lower Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c. 85.

Brazil, French Guyana.

### BUCHENAVIA Eichl.

#### **Buchenavia capitata** (Vahl) Eichl. Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 96.

*Bucida capitata* Vahl Eclog. I. 50 t. 8.

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1151.

Tropical South-America.

### CONOCARPUS Gärtn.

#### **Conocarpus erecta** Jacq. Americ. 78 t. 52.

Cottica River, near plant. Zeezigt: SPLITGERBER 798 H. L. B. 899, 257—318 (fl. April).

Tropical and sup-tropical America, tropical Africa.

### BUCIDA Linn.

**Bucida Buceras Linn.** Spec. plant. 556.

Surinam, at the sea-coast: SPLITGERBER 354 H. L. B. 899, 257—500 (fl. Dec.).

Guyana, West-Indies, Central America, Florida.

### COMBRETUM Linn.

**Combretum Aubletii D. C.** Prodr. III. p. 19.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1998 (fl. Aug.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 156 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 707 (fl. July).

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 825 (fl. Sept.), named *Combretum punctatum* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 761

Surinam River, near Cassepoera Kreek: KEGEL 1192 (fl. Nov.); near Bergendal: FOCKE 407, named *Combretum guyanense* Miq. in Ann of Nat. Hist. XI. p. 12, and in Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 62.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1251 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 829 H. L. B. 899, 257—89 (fl. April); NOLTE in hb. Götting; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—353; MENZE; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c. 109.

Brazil, Guyana.

**Combretum Jacquini Griseb.** Flora Br. West. Indian Islands p. 275.

var.  $\alpha$  **laxa Eichl.** Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 115.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 612 (fl. July); VERSTEEG 746 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1313 (fl. May).

Surinam: KEGEL 259 named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 73: *Poivreia alternifolia* D. C.; HOSTMANN 138 named: *Combretum terminaloides* Steud. in Flora 1843 p. 762.

Tropical America.

var.  $\epsilon$  **pulchella Eichl.** Flora Bras. XIV. 2 p. 116.

Upper Commewyne district: FOCKE 212 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 832 (fl. Sept.).

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1416 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Tropical Brazil.

**Combretum obtusifolium L. C. Rich.** in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1791 p. 108.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1828 (fl. Aug.).

- Gonini River: VERSTEEG 56 (fl. Aug.)  
 Lower Coppename River: WENT 123 (fl. Aug.).  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1038 (fl. Aug.).  
 Amazon district, Guyana.

**CACOUCIA Aubl.**

- Cacoucia coccinea Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 450 t. 179.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 540 (fl. July).  
 Cottica River: FOCKE 23 H. L. B. 899, 257—42 (fl. Octob.).  
 Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1191 (fl. Nov.).  
 Lower Coppename River: WENT 126 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1257 (fl. Octob.)  
 Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 409 H. L. B. 903, 322—1506 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 331 H. L. B. 899, 257—45 and 46 (fl. Dec.);  
 HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1032; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Eichler l. c. 122.  
 Vernacular name: "Jalimano" (Hostmann).  
 Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

**QUISQUALIS Linn.**

- Quisqualis indica Linn.** Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 556.  
 Paramaribo: WENT 488 (fl. Octob.).  
 Tropical Asia and Africa, cultivated in tropical America.

**LAGUNCULARIA Gärtn. f.**

- Laguncularia racemosa Gärtn. f.** Carpol. III. 209 t. 217.  
 Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstroom: FOCKE 1366 (fl. Octob.)  
 Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 324 (fl. July).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 612 named *Laguncularia obovata* Mig. Linnaea  
 XVIII p. 752; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1607.  
 Tropical America and Africa.

## MELASTOMATACEAE.

### PTEROLEPIS Miq.

**Pterolepis trichotoma (Rottb.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 3 p. 261.

*Rhexia trichotoma* Rottb. Descr. Pl. rar. Surin. 9. tab. 5.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 171 ex Cogn. l. c.; near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 693 H. L. B. 904, 280—40 (fl. March).

Tropical and subtropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Pterolepis pumila (D. C.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 263.

*Osbeckia pumila* D. C. Prodr. III. 141.

Para district near Onoribo: FOCKE without number, named *Pterolepis pusilla* Miq. in Linnaea XVIII p. 619 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 55.

British Guyana.

**Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq.** Comm. Phyt. p. 78 and Linnaea XVIII p. 276 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 55.

*Rhexia glomerata* Rottb. Descr. Pl. Surin. 3 tab. 4.

Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 454 and 483 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 38 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 920 (fl. June); WENT 291 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 53 H. L. B. 903, 322—1298 (fl. July); SPLITGERBER 134 H. L. B. 904, 280—38 (fl. Dec.); VAN HALL 60c (fl. Jan.).

Upper Surinam River: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 208 H. L. B. 903, 322—1135 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1135; HOSTMANN 867, 1131, 1231. ex Cogn. l. c.

Surinam: BERTHOUD COULON 274 ex Cogn. l. c.; FOCKE 303 and 43; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—329.

Tropical South-America.

### TIBOUCHINA Aubl.

**Tibouchina aspera Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 446 tab. 177.

Para district: KAPPLER 1051 named *Bractearia Kappleri* Steud.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1051, MENZE ex Cogn. l. c.

Tropical South-America.

var.  $\gamma$  **asperrima** Cogn. Flora Bras. p. 375.

Para district: SPLITGERBER; WULLSCHLÄGEL 177 ex Cogn. l. c.; Berlijn in savannahs: WENT 382 (fl. Sept.); near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 186 H. L. B. 903, 322—1258 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1286 (fl. May).

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ without number; MENZE ex Cogn. l. c.

British Guyana.

### COMOLIA D. C.

**Comolia lytharioides (Steud.) Naud.** Ann. Sciences Nat. ser. 3 XIII. p. 27.

*Hostmannia lytharioides* Steud. in Plantae Kapplerianae Surinamenses ed. Hohenacker No. 1420.

Para district: KAPPLER 1420 in savannahs: SPLITGERBER 699 H. L. B. 904, 280—16.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 509 named *Comolia surinamensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 55.

British Guyana.

var.  $\beta$  **major** Cogn. Flora Bras. p. 423.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 174 ex Cogn. l. c.

**Comolia veronicaefolia Benth.** in Hook. London Journ. of Botany II. 295.

Para district, Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1112; near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 1162 H. L. B. 904, 281—20; and 904, 281—19.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1305 (fl. June).

British Guyana. Trinidad.

**Comolia purpurea** Miq. Linnæa XVIII p. 617.

Paramaribo. KAPPLER 1676; WULLSCHLÄGEL 174 ex Cogn. l. c. 425; FOCKE 1026 (fl. Jan.)

Para district, in savannah's WULLSCHLÄGEL 1448; near plant. l'Inquiétude; FOCKE 1026 (fl. Sept.)

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Comolia tetraptera** Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 3. p. 426.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 175 in Herb. Brux. ex Cogn. l. c.

**Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana** Melast. 37. tab. II. fig. 27 g.

*Leiostegia vernicosa* Benth. in Hook. Journ. of Botan. II. 294.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 972 H. L. B. 904, 280—17 and 18; WULLSCHLÄGEL 176 ex Cogn. Flora Bras. p. 437.

British Guyana.

### ACIOTIS D. Don.

**Aciotis dichotoma (Benth) Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 460 tab. 104 fig. 1.

- Spenera dichotoma* Benth. in Hook. Journ. of Botan II. 295.  
 var.  $\beta$  **anomala** (Miq.) Cogn. l. c. 461.  
*Spenera anomala* Miq. Linnæa XVIII p. 274 and Stirp. Surin Select.  
 p. 58.  
 Litanie River: VERSTEEG 307 (fl. Dec.).  
 Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 584 (fl. April); KAPPLER 1520; near  
 plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 785, 1449 ex Cogn. l. c.; near Onoribo:  
 SPLITGERBER 654 H. L. B. 904, 280—1.  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 982 (fl. Sept.);  
 near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1332.  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 387 (fl. Aug.): VERSTEEG 477 (fl. June).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 942 and HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—200.  
 Venezuela, British Guyana, Trinidad.
- Aciotis annua** (Schrank) Triana Melast. 52.  
*Melastoma annuum* Schrank. Mss. ex D. C. Prodr. III. 115.  
 Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 277 (fl. May.) named by  
 Miquel: *Spenera ornata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 56 tab. 13.  
 Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 968 ex Cogn. l. c. 468.  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 210 (fl. March).  
 Amazon district.
- Aciotis herbacea** (Steud.) Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 3 p. 468.  
*Clidemia herbacea* Steud. in Hostm. and Kappl. Plant. Surin. n. 1832.  
 Surinam, in moist forests: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1832 (fl. Octob).
- Aciotis indecora** (Bonpl.) Triana Melast. 52.  
*Rhexia indecora* Bonpl. Rhex 131 t. 49.  
 Para district, near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 786 in dry forests ex  
 Cogn. l. c. 470.  
 Amazon district, French Guyana, Peru.
- Aciotis purpurascens** (Aubl.) Triana Melast. 52.  
*Melastoma purpurascens* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. 402 t. 154.  
 Lawa River: VERSTEEG 111 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 605 (fl. Sept.) and VERSTEEG 512 (fl. June).  
 Tropical South-America,
- var.  $\beta$  **pellucida** (D. C.) Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 3 p. 474.  
*Spenera pellucida* D. C. Prodr. III. 115.  
 Para district, near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 1000 (fl. Sept.) named *Spenera*  
*grandifolia* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 273 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p.  
 58; KAPPLER 1439 ex Cogn. l. c.  
 Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 886 H. L. B. 904,  
 280—5.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1678 ex Cogn. l. c.; VAN BEEK-VOLLENHOVE without  
 number in Herb. Rheno-Traject.



Amazon disirict, French Guyana, Peru.

**Aciotis fragilis (D. C.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 3 p. 475.

*Spennera fragilis* D. C. Prodr. III. p. 115.

Para district: NOLTE in Herb. Götting.

French Guyana.

var.  $\beta$  **lancifolia (Steud.) Cogn.** l. c. 475.

*Spennera lancifolia* Steud in Kappl. Plantae Surinam. ed Hohenacker 1680.

Para district: KAPPLER 1680 ex Cogn. l. c.

**Aciotis laxa (L. C. Rich.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 477.

*Melastoma laxa* L. C. Rich. ex D. C. Prodr. III. p. 116.

Para district, near plant. La Prospérité: FOCKE 965 (fl. Sept.), named by Miquel *Spennera dysophylla* Bth. (?) in Linnaea XVIII p. 618 and

*Spennera viscida* Benth. in Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 58.

French Guyana.

var.  $\beta$  **Kappleriana (Naud) Cogn.** l. c. 477.

*Spennera Kappleriana* Naud. Ann. Sciens. nat. ser. 3 XIV. p. 146.

Surinam River, Joden Savannah on wet spots: KEGEL 1121 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 1066 H. L. B. 904, 280-4.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1016.

French Guyana.

var.  $\gamma$  **robusta Cogn.** l. c. 477.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1759 (fl. Febr.) ex Cogn. l. c.

**Aciotis dysophylla (Benth.) Triana** Melast. 52.

*Spennera dysophylla* Benth. in Hook. Journ. Botan. II. 296.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 661 (fl. Sept.)

Para district: FOCKE 162 in savannahs (fl. Sept.) and H. L. B. 904, 280-3 named *Spennera tetraptera* Miq. Comment. phyt. 76 tab. 10 fig. E.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 661 H. L. B. 904, 280-2.

Guyana, Tropical Brazil, Peru.

## ACISANTHERA P. Br.

**Acisanthera Boissieriana Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 209. tab. 49 fig. I.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 168 in herb. Brux.

British Guyana.

**Acisanthera hedyotidea (Presl.) Triana** Melast. 33.

*Dicrananthera hedyotidea* Presl. Symb. Bot. I. 75 t. 50.

Paramaribo, on wet spots: KEGEL 461 (fl. Aug.)

Joden savannah: KEGEL 1129 (fl. Nov.)

Amazon district, British Guyana.

**Acisanthera recurva (L. C. Rich.) Griseb.** Flora British West-Indian Islands 269.

- Rhexia recurva* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. p. 108.  
 Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1581, named: *Spennera appendicularioides* Steud.  
 in Plantae Kapplerianae surinamenses No. 1581; FOCKE 459; KEGEL  
 394; WULLSCHLÄGEL 167 ex Cogn. l. c. 218; TULLEKEN 47 H. L. B.  
 903, 322-1299 (fl. July); SPLITGERBER 198 H. L. B. 904, 280-6.  
 Para district, near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 624, named *Rhynchanthera*  
*adenophora* Miq. Comm. Phytogr. 73 tab. 10 fig. C. and *Microlicia*  
*recurva* D. C. Miq. in Linnaea XVIII p. 275; near Post Republiek:  
 TULLEKEN 235 H. L. B. 903, 322-1434 and TULLEKEN 255 H. L. B.  
 903, 322-1448.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 425, 984 named *Uranthera Hostmanni* Naud. Ann.  
 Sc. nat. serie 3 XII. 284; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-242.  
 Guyana, Nort-Brazil, Trinidad, Panama.

### NEPSERA Naud.

*Nepsera aquatica* (Aubl.) Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XII p. 28.

*Melastoma aquatica* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 430 tab. 169.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 39 (fl. July); WENT 427 (fl.  
 Octob.)

Paramaribo: VERSTEEG 485 (fl. June); SPLITGERBER 189 H. L. B. 904,  
 280-37; WULLSCHLÄGEL 170 ex Cogn. l. c. 231; near Poelepantje:  
 KEGEL 60 (fl. July); near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 161 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1323 ex Cogn. l. c.

Para district, near Santigron: WENT 203 (fl. Aug.); near Kompas: WENT  
 397 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: TULLEKEN 169 H. L. B. 903,  
 322-1385 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 13 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: MENZE; HOSTMANN 197; BERTHOUD COULON 277 ex Cogn. l. c.;  
 FOCKE 164; Dr. VOLTZ without number; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
 322-17.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Ecuador, Columbia, West-Indian Islands.

### DESMOSCELIS Naud.

- *Desmoscelis villosa* (Aubl.) Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. sér. 3. XII. tab. 14.  
 fig. 2.

*Melastoma villosa* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 428 t. 168.

var.  $\alpha$  *hypericoides* (D. C.) Cogn. Flora Bras. p. 233.

*Chaetogastra hypericoides* D. C. Prodr. III. p. 132.

Surinam: BERTHOUD COULON 273.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 173 ex Cogn. l. c.; FOCKE ex Miq. Comm.  
 Phyt. 77.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

var.  $\beta$  **fuscescens Cogn.** l. c. 233 tab. 54 fig. II.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 921 (fl. June); SPLITGERBER 202 H. L. B. 904, 280—21; VAN HALL 67 (fl. June).

Para district in savannahs: FOCKE 160 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMAN 62, 62a, 615, 685; KAPPLER 615; ANDERSON ex Cogn. l. c.

British Guyana.

### RHYNCHANTHERA D. C.

**Rhynchanthera acuminata Benth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. p. 299.

Surinam: ANDERSON ex Cogn. l. c. 171.

British Guyana.

**Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 107.

*Melastoma grandiflora Aubl.* Pl. Guyan. I. 414 t. 160.

var.  $\beta$  **microphylla Naud.** Ann. sc. nat. sér. 3 XIII p. 211.

Upper Surinam River, on wet spots: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1300 (fl. Dec.)

Para district: NOLTE without number.

Para River, near plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 961 (fl. Sept)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 28 and 1419 ex Cogn. l. c.

### SIPHANTHERA Pohl.

**Siphanthera Hostmanni Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 199 tab. 48 fig. II.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1014 et Cogn. l. c.

British Guyana.

### LEANDRA Raddi.

**Leandra pulverulenta (D. C.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 4 p. 208.

*Tschudya pulverulenta D. C.* Prodr. III. 155.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 884 H. L. B. 904, 280—24.

French Guyana.

**Leandra scabra D. C.** Prodr. III p. 154.

Surinam: BERTHOUD COULON 268 ex Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 4

Tropical and subtropical Brazil

**Leandra rufescens (D. C.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 4 p. 204.

var.  $\beta$  **asperiuscula (D. C.) Cogn.** l. c. 205.

*Tschudya asperiuscula D. C.* Prodr. III. p. 155.

Surinam: ANDERSON without number ex Cogn. l. c.

French Guyana, Trinidad.

### MICONIA Ruiz et Pav.

**Miconia axilliflora Naud.** Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XIV. 179.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1256, 1265, 1266 ex Cogn. l. c. 235;  
 HOSTMANN 1266 named *Conostegia acuminata* Steud. Flora XXVII.  
 p. 722.  
 French Guyana.

**Miconia holosericea** (L.) Triana Melast. 101.

*Melastoma holosericea* L. Hort. Cliff. p. 162.

Para district, near Osembo: VAN HALL 65 (fl. Jan)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1322 (fl. May.); near Saron:  
 KEGEL 1287 (fl. May.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 418 (fl. Jan.)

Vernacular name: "Pinja".

Amazon district, Trinidad.

**Miconia macrophylla** (D. Don.) Triana Mélast. 103.

*Chitonia macrophylla* D. Don in Mem. Wern. Soc. IV. 319.

var.  $\beta$  **serrulata** (D. C.) Cogn. l. c. 241.

*Diplochita serrulata* D. C. Prodr. III. 177.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 374 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 366 (fl. Sept.), named

*Diplochita serrulata* D. C. Miq. in Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 53

Coppename River: BOON 1068 and 1076.

Vernacular name: "Kremoto" or "Mispel".

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

var.  $\gamma$  **leucocephala** (D. C.) Cogn. l. c. 241.

*Diplochita leucocephala* D. C. l. c.

Para River, near Osembo: FOCKE 608 (fl. Apr.) named *Diplochita leu-*  
*cocephala* D. C. Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 53.

Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1188 (fl. Nov.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1360 (fl. May.)

French Guyana.

var.  $\delta$  **Hostmanni** (Steud.) Cogn. l. c. 241.

*Decaraphe Hostmanni* Steud. Flora XXVII. 722.

Saramacca River: PULLE 456 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1099 ex Cogn. l. c.; HOSTMANN 1099;

KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—465.

**Miconia guyanensis** (Aubl) Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 4 p. 245.

*Tamonea guyanensis* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 441.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER 1996.

Surinam: FOCKE 159.

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia florida** (D. C.) Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3 XVI p. 244.

*Diplochita florida* D. C. Prodr. III. 176.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1175 ex Cogn. l. c. 248; KAPPLER 1175 ex Miq  
Stirp. Surin. select. p. 53 named *Diplochita Fothergilla* D. C.; KEGEL  
234 (fl. Nov.)

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Guadeloupe, Martinique.

**Miconia parviflora (Benth) Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 249.

*Diplochita parviflora* Benth. in Hook. Journ. of Botan. II. 302.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 218 (fl. Sept.)

Coppename River: WENT 137 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 896 named *Miconia pubipetala* Miq. Stirp. Surin.  
Select. p. 50.

Guyana, Trinidad.

**Miconia Plukenetii Naud.** Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVI. 116.

Surinam: ANDERSON ex Cogn. l. c. 254.

Guyana, Trinidad.

**Miconia tomentosa (L. C. Rich.) D. Don.** in Mem. Wern. Soc. IV. 316.

*Melostoma tomentosa* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 107.

Upper Gonini River: VERSTEEG 219 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 890 (fl. Sept.)

Para district, near plant Onverwacht: Focke 940 named by Miquel in  
Linnaea XVIII p. 621 *Fucunda tomentosa* Benth.

Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1188 (fl. Nov.)

Osembo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 669.

Saramacca River: PULLE 84 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 664a, named: *Decaraphe triplinervia* Steud; MENZE  
without number ex Cogn. l. c. 256.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

**Miconia aplostachya D. C.** Prodr. III. 183.

Surinam: ANDERSON ex Cogn. l. c. 265.

Guyana, Amazon district.

**Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 180.

*Melastoma rufescens* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. 408 tab. 157.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1451 ex Cogn. l. c. 274.

Near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 618 H. L. B. 904, 280—35 (fl. March);  
Focke 872 (fl. March).

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia bracteata (D. C.) Triana** Melast. 111.

*Clidemia bracteata* D. C. Prodr. III. 162.

Para district: KAPPLER 1413a, named *Clidemia cephalophora* Steud. in  
Kappl. Plant. Surin.; NOLTE without number in Herb. Götting.

French Guyana, Peru.

**Miconia tomentella Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 4. p. 284.

Surinam: MENZE ex Cogn. l. c.; KAPPLER 2134; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903,  
322—467.

**Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana** Melast. 116.

*Melastoma albicans Sw.* Fl. Ind. Occ. 786.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Cogn. l. c. 289.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg. FOCKE 1019 (fl. Sept.) named  
*Miconia heterochroa* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 621 and *Miconia holose-*  
*ricea* D. C. Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 52.

Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1145 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ. without number.

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia lepidota D. C.** Prodr. III. 180.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1295 (fl. May) named *Miconia*  
*Naudiniana* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 50.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Miconia stenostachya D. C.** Prodr. III. 181.

Para district, near Berlyn and Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 188 and 1458  
ex Cogn. l. c. 295; FOCKE 978 named *Miconia hypargyrea* Miq.  
Linnaea XVIII p. 622 and *M. argyrophylla* D. C. Miq. in Stirp. Surin. Se-  
lect. p. 52.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 371, named by Steud. *Miconia holo-*  
*sericea* D. C.

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia argyrophylla D. C.** Prodr. III. p. 181.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1450 ex Cogn. l. c. 297.

Near Savannah Berlyn: WENT 373 (fl. Sept.)

Near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 619 H. L. B. 904, 280—30 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1091 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1177 named *Miconia longistyla* Steud. Flora XXVII  
p. 722, Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 49.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Miconia Sagotiana Cogn.** Flora Bras. p. 299.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1453 in herb. Brux. ex Cogn. l. c. 300.  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Miconia eriodonta D. C.** Prodr. III. p. 185.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 561 (fl. July).

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 944 H. L. B.  
904, 280—31 (fl. Apr.)

French Guyana.

**Miconia Kapplerii** Naud. Ann. Scienc. nat. ser. 3. XVI. 162.

Surinam; KAPPLER 1675 named *Miconia lepidota* Steud. (non D. C.)  
French Guyana.

**Miconia prasina** (Sw.) D. C. Prodr. III. p. 188.

*Melastoma prasina* Sw. Flora Ind. Occ. p. 777.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 975 and 1779 ex Cogn. l. c. 318; KEGEL 369 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1328.

Near Orellanakreek: FOCKE 692, named: *Miconia attenuata* D. C. by Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 283, and *Miconia collina* D. C. by Miq. in Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 48.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 182 (fl. Jan.)

In forests between the Saramacca- and Coppename River: KEGEL 1347 (fl. May).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 138 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1073 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 364 and 703a. ex Cogn. l. c. 318; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—112; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—446 and H. L. B. 903, 322—366.

var.  $\beta$  **collina** (D. C.) Triana Melast. 109.

*Miconia collina* D. C. l. c. 185.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 185 ex Cogn. l. c. 318.

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1359 (fl. May) named *Cremanium collinum* Griseb.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 375 named *Miconia macrophylla* Steud. Flora XXVII p. 723.

Tropical Brazil, West Indian Islands.

var.  $\gamma$  **attenuata** (D. C.) Cogn. l. c. 317.

*Miconia attenuata* D. C. l. c. 186.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 60 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 997 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 156 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—365.

French Guyana.

**Miconia sarmentosa** Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 4. p. 323.

Lawa River: KAPPLER 2137 ex Cogn. l. c.

French Guyana.

**Miconia acinodendrum** (L.) Triana Melast. 111.

*Melastoma acinodendrum* Linn. Hort. Cliff. 162.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER; WULLSCHLÄGEL 184 ex Cogn. l. c. 329;

KEGEL 367, 369 (fl. July); near Poelepantje: KEGEL 162, 299 (fl. July)

named *Tschudya Berbiciana* Griseb; near Oude Ryweg: FOCKE 761,

named *Decaraphe floribunda* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 280; Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Para district, near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 159 named *Decaraphe Fockeana* Miq.; Miq. Comm. Phyt. p. 85 tab. X. fig. F.; Linnaea XVIII p. 280 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 51.

Para district: NOLTE without number in herb. Götting; near Osembo: FOCKE 606 (fl. April); Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Lower Commewyne River; near plant. Nyd en Spyt: TULLEKEN 134 H. L. B. 903, 322—1380 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 184 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed Hohenacker 643, named *Miconia clidemioides* Steud.; HOSTMANN 643; KAPPLER 1679 and 1443 ex Cogn. l. c. 330; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—56 and H. L. B. 903, 322—157; HOSTMANN without number in herb. Götting. named *Melastoma pleurocarpum*, E. Meyer in Nova Acta Nat. Cur. Tom. 12 p. 795. Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana** Melast. 110.

*Melastoma ibaguensis* Bonpl. Melast. 105 tab. 45.

var.  $\beta$  **glabrata (Steud.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 4. p. 332.

*Clidemia glabrata* Steud. in Flora XXVII p. 721.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 370 (fl. July) named *Tschudya auriculata* Griseb.; WULLSCHLÄGEL 182, 183, 1454, 2049 ex Cogn. l. c. 333; near Oude Ryweg: FOCKE 817, named *Miconia eriophora* Miq. Comm. Phyt. 85 tab. 10. fig. G.; Linnaea XVIII, 282.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 982 and 337 named *Clidemia glabrata* Steud. l. c.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—342 and 903, 322—290; HOSTMANN without number in Hb. Götting. named *Melastoma holosericeum*  $\beta$  *acuminatum* Bonpl. cf. E. Meyer. Nova Acta Tom. XII. 794; MENZE ex Cogn. l. c.

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana** Melast. 111.

*Melastoma nervosum* Sm. in Rees. Cyclop. XXIII.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 312 (fl. Octob.)

Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 181 ex Cogn. l. c. 337.

Surinam River, near Koffiedjampo zwamp: KEGEL 662 (fl. Sept.), named *Tschudya spondylantha* Griseb.

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 365 and 214 and 1156, named *Miconia Fockeana* Miq. Comm. Phyt. 87 tab. 11. fig. A.; Linnaea XVIII p. 282 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 51.

Saramacca River, near Jakob kondre: PULLE 116 (fl. Dec.)

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 507 H. L. B. 903, 322—996 (fl. Sept.)



Surinam MENZE; BERTHOUD COULON 264; HOSTMANN 365; WULLSCHLÄGEL 38 and 1765.

Tropical South-America.

**Miconia ceramicarpa (D. C.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. XIV. 4. p. 338.

*Clidemia ceramicarpa* D. C. Prodr. III. p. 160.

Surinam River, near Statin Victoria: KAPPLER 1326 and 1327 ex Cogn. l. c. 340.

Amazon district, Guyana.

**Miconia alata (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 184.

*Melastoma alata* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 410 t. 158.

Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1140 (fl. Nov.); Dr. VOLTZ without number; HOSTMANN 680, named *Miconia pterophora* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 622; NOLTE in Hb. Götting.; SPLITGERBER 857 H. L. B. 904, 280—28 (fl. April).

Surinam: MENZE; KAPPLER 1178 ex Cogn. l. c. 341.

Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 184.

*Melastoma longifolia* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 432 t. 170.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 2135.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1455 ex Cogn. l. c. 381.

Amazon district, French Guyana, Trinidad, St. Vincent.

**Miconia fulva (L. C. Rich.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 180.

*Melastoma fulva* L. C. Rich. in Bonpl. Melast. 23 tab. 11.

Surinam River, near plant. Gelderland: Dr. VOLTZ without number in Hb. Rheno Traject.

Commewyne district, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 291 and 501 H. L. B. 904, 280—33 (fl. Jan.)

var. ♂ **angustifolia** Cogn. l. c. 389.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1997 (fl. Aug.)

**Miconia ciliata (L. C. Rich.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 179.

*Melastoma ciliata* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 109.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 470 (fl. Octob.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 1456 ex Cogn. l. c. 410; VERSTEEG 558 and 560 (fl. July).

Para district: near Osembo: FOCKE 605 (fl. April) named *Hartigia oblongifolia* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 288; FOCKE 981 named *Hartigia barbiger* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 623; near Kompas: WENT 398 (fl. Sept.); near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 247 H. L. B. 903, 322—1440 and TULLEKEN 189 H. L. B. 903, 322—1262 (fl. Aug.); near Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1689 ex Cogn. l. c. 410; KAPPLER 1011.

Lower Surinam River, near Joden Savannah: KEGEL 1158 (fl. Nov.); NOLTE without number.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 944 H. L. B. 904, 280—31 (fl. April).

Surinam: ANDERSON, MENZE, HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1011; WULLSCHLÄGEL 189 ex Cogn. l. c. 410.

Amazon district, Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

**Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) D. C.** Prodr. III. 179.

*Melastoma racemosa* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 406 t. 156.

Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 479 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam River: VERSTEEG 506 (fl. June).

Paramaribo, near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 314 (fl. July).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 186; HOSTMANN 497 ex Cogn. l. c. 411.

Guyana, Amazon district, Venezuela, Trinidad, Porto Rico.

var.  $\beta$  **barbigera (D. C.) Cogn.** l. c. 411.

*Miconia barbigera* D. C. Prodr. III. 179

Surinam River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 647 (fl. Sept.)

Near Poelepantje: KEGEL 83 (fl. July).

Near Santigrón: WENT 206 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1613; WULLSCHLÄGEL 186 (part.)

Surinam: FOCKE 564; HOSTMANN 497 named *Hartigia spectabilis* Mig.

Linnaea XVIII 286 tab. VII; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—32.

Guyana, Trinidad.

**MAIETA Aubl.**

**Maieta guyanensis Aubl.** Pl. Guyan. I. 443 t. 176.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 384 (fl. Sept.) named *Maieta dispar* Mig. Linnaea XVIII p. 277; near Blauwe Berg:

SPLITGERBER 885 H. L. B. 904, 280—25 (fl. May).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1681 ex Cogn. l. c. 464.

Amazon district, Guyana, Peru, Trinidad.

**CLIDEMIA D. Don.**

**Clidemia hirta (Linn.) D. Don.** Mem. Wern. Soc. IV. 309.

*Melastoma hirta* Linn. Spec. ed. I. p. 390.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 61 (fl. July).

Para district: KAPPLER 1413 ex Cogn. l. c. 475, named *Clidemia cognata* Steud. in Plantae Kapplerianae Surinam.

Surinam: FOCKE 762; HOSTMANN 14, named *Clidemia Benthamiana* Mig.

Linnaea XVIII 276; WENT 210 (fl. Aug.); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—8.

Tropical South-America.

var.  $\gamma$  **elegans (Aubl.) Griseb.** Flora Br. West-Indian Islands p. 247.

*Melastoma elegans* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 427 t. 167.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 87 (fl. Aug.); near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1324.

Paramaribo, near plant. Quarta: KEGEL 64 (fl. July); WULLSCHLÄGEL 179 ex Cogn. l. c. 476; Dr. VOLTZ without number in Hb. Rheno-Traject.; VERSTEEG 508 (fl. June).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 221 H. L. B. 903, 322—1146 (fl. Aug.).

Saramacca River, near Post Groningen: WENT 183 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 416 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 203 and 1023 H. L. B. 904, 280—10; MENZE; HOSTMANN 130; FOCKE without number.

Tropical South-America.

**Clidemia japurensis** D. C. Prodr. III. p. 139.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1129 named *Spennera quintuplinervia* Miq. Stirp. Surin. p. 57.

Amazon district.

**Clidemia spicata** (Aubl.) D. C. Prodr. III. p. 159. (non Don.)

*Melastoma spicata* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 423 tab. 165.

Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 426 (fl. Octob.)

Tapanahoni River, near Drietabbetje: VERSTEEG 672 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 209 H. L. B. 904, 280—14; WULLSCHLÄGEL 178 ex Cogn. l. c. 487; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 62 (fl. July).

Para district: HOSTMANN 385, 1103, 1615 ex Cogn. l. c.

Saramacca River, near Jakob Kondre: PULLE 131 (fl. Dec.)

Surinam: WEIGELT ex Cogn. l. c.; FOCKE 306, 564; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—322.

Tropical South-America.

**Clidemia strigillosa** D. C. Prodr. III. 159.

Tapanahoni River, near Alamandidon: VERSTEEG 845 (fl. Aug.)

British Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

**Clidemia pustulata** D. C. Prodr. III. p. 159.

Para district: KAPPLER 1486.

Amazon district, British Guyana, Trinidad.

**Clidemia novemnervia** Triana Melast. 136.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1027 H. L. B. 904, 280—12.

Amazon district, West-Indian Islands.

**Clidemia conglomerata** (L. C. Rich.) D. C. Prodr. III. 146.

*Melastoma conglomerata* L. C. Rich. Herb. ex D. C. l. c

Surinam: ANDERSON ex Cogn. l. c. 495.

French Guyana, Trinidad.

**Clidemia involucrata** D. C. Prodr. III. 163.

Para district: KAPPLER 1528 named *Clidemia quintuplinervia* Steud. in Kappler plant. Surin.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 976, WULLSCHLÄGEL 180 ex Cogn. l. c.  
French Guyana.

**Clidemia Kapplerii** Cogn. Flora Bras. XIV. 4 p. 496.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 2133 H. L. B. 903, 322—494.

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—464.

**Clidemia rubra** (Aubl.) Mart. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 152.

*Melastoma rubra* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 416 t. 161.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 692 H. L. B. 904, 280—13.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1459; HOSTMANN 1015, 1120, named *Sagraea cognata* Steud. Flora XXVII p. 722.

Tropical South-America.

**Clidemia aphanantha** Sagot Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 6. XV. p. 327.

Para district, near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1460 and 2048 ex Cogn. l. c. 503.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Clidemia petiolata** D. C. Prodr. III. 157.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 2043, named *Clidemia cauliflora* Steud. in Kappl. Plant. Surin. No. 1908 and 2043.

French Guyana, Peru, New-Granada.

var.  $\gamma$  **angustifolia** Cogn. l. c. 505.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1908 ex Cogn. l. c.

**Clidemia dentata** D. Don. Mem. Wern. Soc. IV. 308.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 883 H. L. B. 904, 280—8.

Tropical South-America.

## BELLUCIA Neck.

**Bellucia grossularioides** (Linn.) Triana Melast. 141.

*Melastoma grossularioides* Linn. Spec. ed. I. p. 390.

Lower Marowyne River: KAPPLER 1461 named *Ischyranthera laevigata* Steud. in Plant. Kappl. Surinam. Ed. Hohenacker.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 974 ex Cogn. l. c. 513.; near plant. Tourtonne: KEGEL 337 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 192 and 194.

Vernacular name: 'Mispelboom'.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Bellucia Hostmannii** Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVI. p. 103.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 765a. ex Naud. l. c.

## LOREYA D. C.

**Loreya mespiloides** Miq. Linnæa XVIII 619.

Para district, near plant. Vierkinderen: FOCKE 946 (fl. Sept.); KAPPLER 1461a ex Cogn. l. c. 524.  
 Vernacular name: »Mispel".  
 French Guyana, Peru.

### HENRIETTEA D. C.

**Henriettea succosa** (Aubl.) D. C. Prodr. III. 178.

*Melastoma succosa* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 418 t. 162.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 236 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 692 (fl. Febr.)

Para district; KAPPLER 1441 named *Henriettea Kappleriana* Steud. in Kappl. Pl. Surinam. Ed. Hohenacker; WULLSCHLÄGEL 973 ex Cogn. l. c. 528; Dr VOLTZ without number.

Vernacular name: »Baboen mispel".

**Henriettea ramiflora** (Sw.) D. C. Prodr. III. 178.

*Melastoma ramiflora* Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. 775.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 373 named *Henriettea surinamensis* Miq. Stirp.

Surin. Select. p. 45.

Trinidad, Jamaica.

**Henriettea Patrisiana** D. C. Prodr. III. 178.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1055 (fl. Dec.); KEGEL 368 (fl. July); WULLSCHLÄGEL 189 and 971 ex Cogn. l. c. 535.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 972 ex Cogn. l. c.; near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 751 H. L. B. 904, 380—23 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 360 and 999 ex Cogn. l. c.

Vernacular name: »Sergeantsklooten".

French Guyana.

**Henriettea multiflora** Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVIII. 105.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 173 H. L. B. 904, 280—22.

Guyana.

### MYRIASPORA D. C.

**Myriaspora egensis** D. C. Prodr. III. 165.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1325 named *Myriaspora surinamensis* Steud in Flora XXVII p. 722.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 213 (fl. March).

Amazon district.

**Myriaspora decipiens** Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVI. 101.

Para district: KAPPLER 1514 named *Myriaspora integrifolia* Steud. in Kappl. Pl. Surin. ed Hohenacker.

Amazon district; New-Grenada.

**MOURIRIA Aubl.**

**Mouriria princeps** Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVIII 283.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 91 and 168 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 856 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—376; HOSTMANN 868 ex Cogn. l. c. 570.

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Mouriria vernicosa** Naud. Ann. Sc. nat. ser. 3. XVIII. 285.

Paloemeu River: VERSTEEG 906 (fl. Octob.)

Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Mouriria guyanensis** Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 453 t. 180.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 190 ex Cogn. l. c. 575; near Loango:

KEGEL 440 (fl. June); FOCKE 639 (fl. Sept.) named *Mouriria polyantha* Miq. Linnaea XVIII 290; Stirp. Surin. Select. 42 t. II.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 191 Cogn. l. c.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 248 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 84 ex Cogn. l. c. 575; HOSTMANN 865, HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 323—337.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Mouriria acutiflora** Naud. Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3. XVIII. 284.

Upper Litanie River, near Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 406 (fl. Dec.)

Para district, near plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 947; WULLSCHLÄGEL 191 ex Cogn. l. c. 576.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 408, 598a, named *Mouriria guyanensis* Aubl. by Miquel Linnaea XVIII 623 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 43.

Amazon district.

## ONAGRACEAE.

---

### JUSSIEUA Linn.

**Jussieua latifolia Bth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. II. 317.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 223 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 143 (fl. Jan.)

Amazon district, French Guyana, Peru, Columbia.

**Jussieua nervosa Poir.** Encycl. Suppl. III. 199.

Marowynne River, near Albina: WENT 473 and 480 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 910 (fl. July).

Para district, near plant. Onverwacht: FOCKE 870 (fl. Sept.), named *Jussieua rigida* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 59; FOCKE 265 H. L. B. 905, 278—21; near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 648 H. L. B. 905, 278—15 (fl. March); FOCKE 870 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL 1161 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 812; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 398; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 905, 278—14.

Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**Jussieua inclinata Linn. f.** Suppl. 577.

Para district: VERSTEEG 499 (fl. June).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 144 H. L. B. 905, 278—10 (fl. Nov.); near Poelephantje: KEGEL 908 (fl. June); near Wanica: FOCKE 269 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 94a and 979; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—63;

SPLITGERBER 770 H. L. B. 905, 278—9 (fl. Dec.); WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Micheli Flora Bras. XIII 2 p. 159.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana, Cuba.

**Jussieua decurrens D. C.** Prodr. III. 56.

Lower Surinam River, near plaht. Jagtlust: WENT 63 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 934 (fl. June); near Wanicapad: FOCKE 80 H. L. B. 905, 278—20 (fl. Sept.)

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 231 H. L. B. 903, 322—1151.

Surinam: FOCKE 45 named *Jussieua pterophora* Miq. Ann. nat. hist.

XI. p. 13; HOSTMANN 1169; LANDRÉ 898 H. L. B. 905, 278—13  
Tropical America.

**Jussieuia erecta** Linn, Spec. 556.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 478; near plant.  
Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 1021 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 265 H. L. B. 905, 278—8 (fl. Dec.); TULLEKEN  
123 H. L. B. 903, 322—1477 (fl. Aug.).

All tropical countries,

**Jussieuia linifolia** Vahl Eclog. II. 31.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 909 (fl. June)

All tropical countries.

**Jussieuia pilosa** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. VI. 191 t. 532.

Cottica district, near Oranjewoud: FOCKE 721 named *Fussieuia suri-*  
*namensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 370.

Lower Commewyne district: FOCKE 1328 (fl. Octob.) named *Fussieuia*  
*aluligera* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 19

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Jussieuia affinis** D. C. Prodr. III. 53.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 476 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 10  
(fl. July).

Upper Litanie River: VERSTEEG 344 (fl. Nov.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 911 (fl. June); near Wanicapad: FOCKE 647 (fl. Sept.)  
named *Fussieuia hexamera* Miq. in Ann. scienc. nat. ser. III. T. I. p. 36.

Para district near Osembo: FOCKE 597 (fl. April); FOCKE 43 H. L. B.  
905, 278—19.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Catharina Sophia: SPLITGERBER  
840 H. L. B. 905, 278—17 and 18 (fl. Apr.); FOCKE 299 (fl. March).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 161 (fl. Jan).

Coronie: TULLEKEN 546 H. L. B. 903, 322—953 (fl. Octob.)

Tropical South-America.

**Jussieuia suffruticosa** Linn. Spec. 555.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 8 (fl. July).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 133 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 37 and 95 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 52 H. L. B. 903, 322—1297 (fl. July); WENT  
286 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE.

All tropical countries;



## UMBELLIFERAE.

### HYDROCOTYLE Linn.

**Hydrocotyle umbellata** Linn. Spec. Pl. 234.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 358 (fl. July).

Surinam: DUMORTIER; HOSTMANN ex Urb. Flora Bras. XI. 1 p. 27;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 225 and 859.

var.  $\gamma$  **scaposa** (Steud.) Urb. l. c. 270.

*Hydrocotyle scaposa* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 763; Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 372.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1874 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 224; HOSTMANN 392; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—128.

Tropical and subtropical America, South-Africa.

### ERYNGIUM Linn.

**Eryngium foetidum** Linn. Spec. plant. 336.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 264 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 31 (fl. June); TULLEKEN 104 H. L. B. 903, 322—1458 (fl. Aug.); WENT 320 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 262 H. L. B. 903, 322—1162 (fl. Aug.)

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 8 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 43 H. L. B. 905, 278—34 (fl. Nov.); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—80.

Vernacular name: "Sneki-wiwirie"; "Losau-wiwirie" (Tulleken); "Kwintiti" (Versteeg).

All tropical and subtropical America.

---

## MYRSINACEAE.

### ARDISIA Swartz.

**Ardisia guyanensis (Aubl.) Mez** in Urb. Symb. Antillan. II. 392.

*Icacorea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. Suppl. p. 1 t. 368.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER, ed. Hohenacker (coll. 1861) 2105 and 2107;

KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—487 and 903, 322—493.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, West-Indies.

### CONOMORPHA A. DC.

**Conomorpha magnoliifolia Mez** in "das Pflanzenreich" IV. 236 p. 258.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1058; KEGEL 244 named by Miquel Linnaea XXII  
p. 75: *Conomorpha laxiflora* A. DC.

British Guyana.

**Conomorpha multipunctata (A. DC.) Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 111 t. 34.

*Cybianthus multipunctatus* A. DC. Prodr. VIII p. 117.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1729.

French Guyana.

### STYLOGYNE A. DC. (emend Mez.)

**Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez** in "das Pflanzenreich" IV. 236 p. 271.

*Ardisia surinamensis* Miq. Flora Bras. X. p. 298,

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 842.

Upper Saramacca River, near Toekoemoetoe: PULLE 457 (fl. Febr.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1165 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 617; HOSTMANN 166 named *Ardisia Hostmanni*  
Miq. Flora Bras. X. p. 288.

**Stylogyne Kappleri Mez** in "das Pflanzenreich" IV. 326 p. 275.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—477.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 656 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1633 (fl. March-April; named  
*Ardisia nigricans* (A. DC.) Miq. Flora Bras. X. p. 290.

**Stylogyne micans** Mez in "das Pflanzenreich" IV. 236 p. 272.

Lawa River; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) ed. Hohenacker 2106; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322--361.

#### WEIGELTIA A. DC.

**Weigeltia surinamensis** (Spreng. f.) Mez in "das Pflanzenreich" IV. 236 p. 289.

*Salvadora surinamensis* Spreng f. Tent. (1828) n. 25.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322--482.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 769 H. L. B. 900, 211--556 (fl. March);

KEGEL 354 named by Miquel Linnaea XXII p. 75: *Weigeltia myrianthos* A. DC.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 134 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1138 named *Weigeltia capitellata* Miq. in sched.; HOSTMANN 529, 675, named *Cybianthus myrianthos* Miq. Flora Bras. X. p. 300; HOSTMANN 535; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322--29; KAPPLER 2157; WULLSCHLÄGEL 857 and 1326 ex Mez l. c.; WEIGELT 2922 named *Wallenia myrianthos* Reichb.

#### RAPANEA Aubl.

**Rapanea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 121 t. 46.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 288; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 949; KEGEL 252 named by Miquel Flora Bras. X. p. 307: *Myrsine Rapanea* Röm. et Schult.

All tropical America.

## THEOPHRASTACEAE.

---

### **CLAVIJA Ruiz et Pav.**

**Clavija lancifolia** Desf. in Nouv. Ann. Mus. I. 402 t. 14.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1059; near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 1007.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 104 (fl. Aug.)

Upper Coppename River, near Raleigh-falls: BOON 1013 (fl. Aug.) and  
1138 (fr. Sept.)

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie-falls: TULLEKEN 329 H. L. B.  
903, 322—1602 (fr. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER ex Mez in das Pflanzenreich IV. 236a p. 28.

Venezuela, French Guyana, Amazon district.

## PLUMBAGINACEAE.

---

### **PLUMBAGO** Linn.

**Plumbago scandens** Linn. Spec. pl. ed. I. 215.

Lower Marowynne River, near Galibi: WENT 417 (fl. Octob.)

Western Coronie: TULLEKEN 579 H. L. B. 903, 322—986 (fl. Octob.).  
Tropical America.

**Plumbago coccinea** Boissier in D. C. Prodr. XII p. 693.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1241 (fl. Jan.)

Cultivated in gardens.

East-India

---

## SAPOTACEAE.

### ACHRAS Linn.

**Achras Sapota** Linn. Spec. pl. 470.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 243 H. L. B. 905, 278—26 (fl. Dec.).

Vernacular name: »Sapotille».

West-Indies; cultivated in all tropical countries.

### CHRYSOPHYLLUM Linn.

**Chrysophyllum Cainito** Linn. Spec. plant. 278.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 94 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1373 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE I (fl. and fr. Nov.).

Vernacular name: »Apra» or »Sterappel»

All tropical America; often cultivated.

**Chrysophyllum sericeum** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 158.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1139; HOSTMANN 630 and 1139;

HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—199; WULLSCHLÄGEL.

Guyana.

**Chrysophyllum oleaefolium** Spruce ex Miq. Flora Bras. VII. p. 102.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 1336 (fl. Jan.)

Amazon district.

**Chrysophyllum brasiliense** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 156.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1135.

Amazon district.

### MIMUSOPS Linn.

**Mimusops surinamensis** Miq. Flora Bras. VII. p. 43.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 739 and 739a.

Northern Brazil.

**Mimusops Balata** Gärtn. Fr. et Sem. III. 133 t. 205.

Upper Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 586 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 27.

Surinam: BLEEKRODE H. L. B. 905, 278—22.

Vernacular name: "Bolletrie".

Guyana, West-Indian Islands.

## EBENACEAE.

---

### **DIOSPYROS Dalech.**

**Diospyros guyanensis (Aubl.) Gürke** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1 p 163.

*Paralea guyanensis Aubl.* plant. Guyan. I. 576 t. 231,

Paramaribo: KEGEL 926 (fr. July).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 147 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 547; KAPPLER 1638.

Guyana.

---



## SYMPLOCACEAE.

### **SYMPLOCOS** Linn.

**Symplocos guyanensis** (Aubl.) Gürke Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1 p. 172.

*Ciponima guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 567 t. 226.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1160 and 1186.

var.  $\beta$  **paraensis** Brand Pflanzenreich IV. 242 p. 84.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 851; 926 and 1666 ex Brand l. c. p. 93.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

STYRACACEAE.

STYRAX Linn.

**Styrax psilophylla** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 266.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1165.  
Guyana,

## LOGANIACEAE.

---

### **SPIGELIA** Linn.

**Spigelia Anthelmia** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 149.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 821 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 270 H. L. B. 905, 278—7 (fl. Nov.) near plant.

Kwatta: KEGEL 137.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—83, WULLSCHLÄGEL.

Tropical South-America.

**Spigelia multispica** Steud. Flora 1843 p. 764.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 108 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 137 (fl. July); WENT 340 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1288.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 475 (fl. March.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 851a; WULLSCHLÄGEL; HOSTMANN 1172.

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

### **STRYCHNOS** Linn.

**Strychnos Rouhamon** Bth. Journ. Linn. Soc. I. 105.

*Rouhamon guyanense* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 93 t. 36.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—380.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

### **POTALIA** Aubl.

**Potalia amara** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 394 t. 151.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 323 (fl. Octob.)

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

## GENTIANACEAE.

### CURTIA Cham. et Schlechtd.

**Curtia tenuifolia** (Aubl.) Knobl. ex Gilg. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 70.

*Exacum tenuifolium* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 70 t. 26. f. 2, 9, 10.

Para district, near Klein Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 664 H. L. B. 903,  
249—7 (fl. March).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 218.

Brazil, Guyana.

### IRLBACHIA Mart.

**Irlbachia coerulescens** (Aubl.) Griseb. Gen. et Spec. gent. 195.

*Lisianthus coerulescens* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 207. t. 82.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 977 H. L. B. 903, 251—54 (fl. March); near  
plant. Berlyn: and plant. l'Inquiétude: FOCKE without number.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel l. c. 236.

Brazil, Guyana.

### SCHULTESIA Mart.

**Schultesia heterophylla** Miq. Linnaea XIX, p. 136.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 427.

British Guyana, Brazil.

**Schultesia brachyptera** Cham. in Linnaea VIII. p. 8.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 439 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Post Republik: TULLEKEN 224 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1148.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 942 H. L. 903, 251—215  
(fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—136; FOCKE 2; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
ex Progel l. c. 208.

Brazil, Guyana.

**COUTOUBEA Aubl.**

**Coutoubea spicata Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 72 t. 27.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 478 (fl. Octob.).

Para district, near Berlyn: WENT 378 (fl. Sept.); FOCKE 1031.

Surinam River, near plant. Phaedra: Dr. VOLTZ without number; near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 965 H. L. B. 903, 248—465.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 645. named *Coutoubea lutea Steud.* Flora 1843 p. 765; KAPPLER 1564; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—233; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel l. c. 211.

Tropical South-America.

**Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 74 t. 28.

var.  $\alpha$  **racemosa Benth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. VI. 198,

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 430 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 605 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1125 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel l. c. 211.

var.  $\beta$  **vulgaris Bth** l. c.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—523.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 110 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: near Wanicapad: SPLITGERBER 231 H. L. B. 903, 284—457 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 37 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 15 (fl. Nov.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 194 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 370, 586a.

Brazil, Guyana.

**CHELONANTHUS Gilg.**

**Chelonanthus uliginosus (Griseb.) Gilg** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 98.

*Lisianthus uliginosus Griseb.* Gen. et Spec. gent. 181.

Para district: FOCKE 999; near plant. Hannover: SPLITGERBER 1090 H. L. B. 903, 251—68 (fl. May) named *Lisianthus pendulus Bth.*

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 918 H. L. B. 903, 251—69 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 29 named *Lisianthus amoenus Miq.* Linnaea XIX p. 139; WEIGELT; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 237.

Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela.

**Chelonanthus chelonoides (Linn. f.) Gilg** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 132.

*Lisianthus chelonoides Linn. f.* Suppl. 134.

Para district: VERSTEEG 488 (fl. June); SPLITGERBER 1091 H. L. B. 903, 251—60 and 61 (fl. May); FOCKE 29 H. L. B. 903, 251—58 (fl. April);

near Savanne Kompas: WENT 407 (fl. Sept.); near Santigrón: WENT

200 (fl. Aug.); near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 191 H. L. B. 903, 322—1171 and TULLEKEN 245 H. L. B. 903, 322—1416 (fl. Aug.); near Onoribo: FOCKE 152 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: FOCKE 404 (fl. Aug.).

Paulus kreek: FOCKE 152.

Tropical South-America.

**Chelonanthus alatus (Aubl.) Pulle.**

*Lisianthus alatus* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 214 t. 80.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 151 (fl. March); SPLITGERBER 946 H. L. B. 903, 251—48 and SPLITGERBER 1092 H. L. B. 903, 251—47 (fl. May).

Cottica River, near plant. Poelwyk and Post Belair: SPLITGERBER 808 H. L. B. 903, 251—46 (fl. April).

Northern Brazil, French Guyana.

**VOYRIA Aubl.**

**Voyria rosea** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 209 t. 83 f. 1.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1176 (fl. Sept.) and 1217 (fl. Octob.) French Guyana.

**Voyria coerulea** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 211 t. 83 f. 2.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 375 H. L. B. 903, 322—1101 (fl. Sept.) French Guyana.

**VOYRIELLA Miq.**

**Voyriella parviflora** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 146.

*Voyria parviflora* Miq. Tydschrift. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetenschappen II. p. 124.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1317 (fl. May).  
Northern Brazil.

**LEIPHAIMOS Cham. et Schlecht.**

**Leiphaimos aphylla (Jacq.) Gilg.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 104.

*Gentiana aphylla* Jacq. Americ. 87 t. 60 f. 3.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1433 (fl. Jan.) named by Miquel, Tydschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetenschap.: *Voyria uniflora* Lam.; KEGEL 458 (fl. Aug.) named *Voyria pallida* Garcke, Linnaea XXII. p. 65.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 588; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—135; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Progel Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 222.

Tropical America.

**Leiphaimos calycina (Splitg.) Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. 149.

*Voyria calycina* Splitg. in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 562.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 173 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 903 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 900 H. L. B. 903, 251—478 (fl. May) named by Splitgerber, Tydschrift Nat. Geschied. en Phys. VII. p. 137: *Voyria spathacea* Lam.; FOCKE 1316. Surinam: HOSTMANN 1201 p. p.

**Leiphaimos aurantiaca** (Splitg.) Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 149.

*Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg. Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. VII. p. 135. Tab. I. fig. 3; Miquel in Tydschrift Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschap. II. p. 124.

Para district, near Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 729 H. L. B. 903, 251—473 (fl. March.)

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 175 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1201 p. p. named *Voyria angustiflora* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 765.

**Leiphaimos corymbosa** (Splitg.) Gilg Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 104.

*Voyria corymbosa* Splitg. Tydschr. Natuurk. Geschied. en Phys. VII. p. 136 t. II. f. 4.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 197 (fl. Sept.).

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1533 (fl. Febr.-April.)

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 882 H. L. B. 903, 251—475 (fl. May) named *Leianthostemon corymbosus* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 147.

**Leiphaimos nivea** (Miq.) Gilg Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 104.

*Voyria nivea* Miq. Linnaea XIX p. 140; Miq. in Tydschr. Wis- en Natuurk. Wetenschap. II. 125.

*Leianthostemon niveus* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 148.

Para district, near Berlijn: FOCKE 1045.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE (fl. May).

**Leiphaimos clavata** (Splitg.) Gilg Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2. p. 104.

*Voyria clavata* Splitg. Tydschr. Natuurk. Geschied. en Phys. VII. p. 133 Tab. I. f. 1.

*Pneumonanthopsis clavata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 150.

Lawa River, near Manlobbi: VERSTEEG 200 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 639 (fl. July).

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 1061 H. L. B. 903, 251—474 (fl. June).

**Leiphaimos leucantha** (Miq.) Gilg Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 104.

*Voyria leucantha* Miq. Tydschrift Wis- en Natuurk. Wetenschap. II. p. 124.

*Pneumonanthopsis leucantha* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 150.

Tempati River: FOCKE 1253 (fl. Sept.)

**Leiphaimos nuda** (Splitg.) Miq. Stirp. Surin. select. p. 149.

*Voyria nuda* Splitg. Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. VII. p. 134 Tab. I. f. 2.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 637 and 638 (fl. July).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 730 H. L. B. 903, 251—477 (fl. March).

**LIMNANTHEMUM S. G. Gmel.**

**Limnanthemum Humboldtianum (H. B. K.) Griseb.** Gen. et Spec.  
Gent. 364.

*Villarsia Humboldtiana* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. p. 187.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 489; WENT 29  
(fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 99 H. L. B. 903, 250—471 (fl. Nov.)

Para district: FOCKE 96 (fl. March.)

Coronie: TULLEKEN 542 H. L. B. 903, 322—949 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—234; DUMORTIER; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
ex Progel l. c. 244.

Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

---



## APOCYNACEAE.

### ALLAMANDA Linn.

#### *Allamanda cathartica* Linn Mant. 214.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 11 (fl. July).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 62 (fl. Aug.)

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 744 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: WENT 254 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 941 (fl. June); Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 230 H. L. B. 898, 129—36 (fl. Nov.); near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 175 H. L. B. 903, 322—1169 and 1407 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 266 H. L. B. 903, 322—1155 (fl. Aug.).

Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 55 (fl. Nov.)

Coppename River: BOON 1054 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 408 H. L. B. 903, 322—1507 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—334; TULLEKEN 138 H. L. B. 903, 322—1384 (fl. Aug.).

Vernacular name: "Jasbita" (Splitg.) or "Anoura" (Boon.) or "Wilkins-bitá".

### LANDOLPHIA Pal. de Beauv.

#### *Landolphia guyanensis* (Aubl.) Pulle.

*Pacourea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. p. 268 t. 105.

Rami teretes brunnei glabri, lenticellis crebis conspersi. Folia glabra, opposita oblonga vel ovato-oblonga basi obtusa apice obtuse cuspidata, integerimma, nervis lateralibus margine arcuatis, supra impressis, subtus valde prominentibus. Petioli breves, supra canaliculati. Pedunculi terminales vel laterales, volubiles, versus apicem divisi, ramis apice multifloris. Pedicelli calyce sub-aequilongi hirsuti, bracteola parva laciniis calycis brevioribus suffulti. Calyx ad  $\frac{1}{2}$  latitudinis 5-partitus extus hirsutus intus glaber, laciniis ovato-acutis valde concavis carnis. Corolla glabra coriacea dilute flava, tubo calyce multo longiore in parte inferiore ad insertionem antherarum paulo dilatato. Lobi tubo paulo longiores valde con-

torti lanceolati apice obtusi margine sparse ciliati. Antherae apice acutae basi obtusae filamentis paulo supra basin insertis, antheris multo brevioribus. Ovarium subrotundum, hirsutum, placentis 2 valde prominentibus, in parte inferiore et superiore ovarii connatis, in parte intermedia liberis, ovulis numerosis. Stylus brevis, stigmatate conico apice bicuspidato. Discus annularis, minutus. Bacca (immatura) glabra, perfecte globosa, viridis, unilocularis. Semina ad 12 in pulpa nidulantia.

Frutex alte scandens, latescens. Folia 12—15 cM. longa, 6—7 cM. lata, nervis lateralibus utrinque 12—13. Petiolus 3—5 mM. longus. Pedunculus ad 20 cM. longus. Calyx cum pedicello 5 mM. longus; tubus floris 11 mM. longus, lobi 14 mM. longi, 2 mM. lati. Antherae 1½ mM. longae, filamenta ¼—1 mM. longa. Ovarium 1 mM. latum, stylus 3½ mM. longus, Bacca (immatura) 8 cM. lata.

*Pl. XVI.*

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 741 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 498 (fl. and fr. March).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1106 (fr. Sept.).

French Guyana.

**PLUMIERA** Linn.

**Plumiera rubra** Linn. Spec. plant. 306.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 554 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 922 (fl. July).

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 165 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 898, 111—223 (fl. March).

Cultivated.

Mexico, Venezuela.

**CONDYLOCARPUS** Desf.

**Condylocarpus myrtifolius** (Miq.) Müll. arg. Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 65.

*Hortsmannia myrtifolia* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 167.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuysen: KEGEL 1009 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 462 and 1196; FOCKE 958.

**LOCHNERA** Reichb.

**Lochnera rosea** (Linn.) Reichb.

*Vinca rosea* Linn. Spec. plant. 305.

Lower Marowynne River, near Galibi: WENT 423 (fl. Octob.).

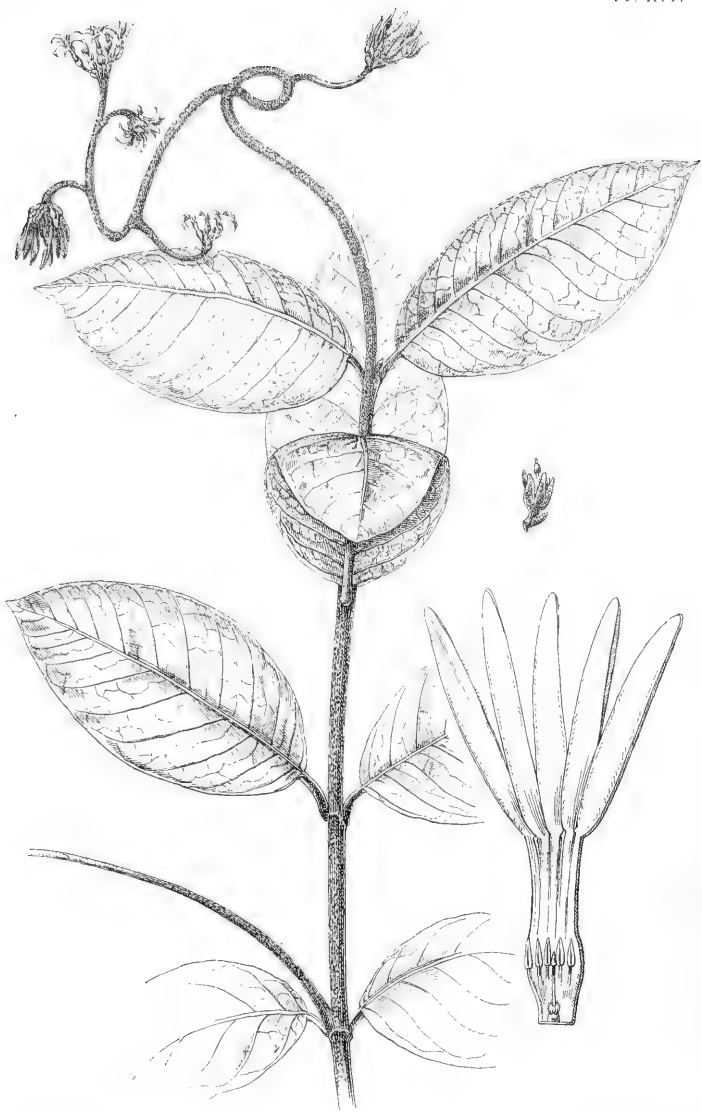
Paramaribo: KEGEL 602 (fl. Sept.).

Western Coronie: TULLEKEN 567 H. L. B. 903, 322—974 (fl. Octob.).

All tropical countries.

**TABERNAEMONTANA** Linn.

**Tabernaemontana oblongifolia** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. 368.



S. Linschoten del.

Lith firma P.W.M. Trap.

*Passiflora guianensis* Aubl.



Surinam: HOSTMANN 1314 named by Miers, Apocyn. South-Americ :  
*Bonafusia attenuata* Miers.  
 Brazil, French Guyana.

**Tabernaemontana rupicola** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. 243.  
 Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 259 (fl. Octob.)  
 Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 138 (fl. Jan.).  
 Amazon district.

**Tabernaemontana olivacea** Müll. arg. in Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 75.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 314 ex Müll. arg. l. c.  
 Northern Brazil, Peru.

**Tabernaemontana heterophylla** Vahl. Eclog. II. 22.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 194 (fl. Sept.).  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 579 (fl. July).  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 143 H. L. B. 898, 111—446 (fl. Nov.): near  
 Beekhuizen: KEGEL 601 (fl. July).  
 Para district, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 788 named *Peschiera*  
*diversifolia* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 164 t. 47.  
 Surinam River: KEGEL 217; near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL 601 (fl. Nov.).  
 Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1412 (fl. Sept.).  
 Saramacca River, near Jakob-Kondre: PULLE 132 (fl. Dec.).  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 317; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1632; HOST-  
 MANN 9; FOCKE 1215; NOLTE in Hb. Götting.  
 Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Tabernaemontana grandiflora** Jacq. Americ. p. 40 t. 31.

Marowynne River, near Galibi: WENT 420 (fl. Octob.).  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 90 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 490.  
 Paramaribo: FOCKE 490 (fl. Apr.); SPLITGERBER 140 H. L. B. 898,  
 112—13 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 158 (fl. July); PREUSS 1399 in herb. Berol.  
 Surinam: DUMORTIER; HOSTMANN 903, 322—341.  
 Tropical South-America.

**Tabernaemontana Meyeri** G. Don. Gen. Syst. IV. 89.

*Tabernaemontana undulata* G. F. W. Mey. Prim. Flor. Esseq. 135.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 634 (fl. July).  
 Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 190 H. L. B. 903, 322—  
 1170, 1263 and 1418 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 241 H. L. B. 903, 322—  
 1424 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 991.  
 Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 991 (fl. Sept.).  
 Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 52 (fl. Nov.).  
 Copename River: BOON 1024 (fl. Aug.).  
 Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 382 H. L. B. 903, 322—1098 (fl. Sept.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 564 named by Miquel: *Peschiera*

*echinata* D. C.; KAPPLER 1398, named *Peschiera surinamensis* Miq.  
Linnaea XVIII. p. 742.

Guyana.

**Tabernaemontana albiflora (Miq.) Pulle.**

*Peschiera albiflora* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 165.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1312  
(fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1312.

**Tabernaemontana longifolia Bth.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. 243.

Para district, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 851 (fl. March).

Saramacca River, near Beaulieu: WENT 405 (fl. Sept.); near Maripaston:

PULLE 31 (fl. Nov.); near Janbasigado: PULLE 150 (fl. Jan.).

Coppename River: BOON 1061 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 429 H. L. B. 903, 322—1529 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 176 H. L. B. 898, 111—401 (fl. Nov.), named:

*Tabernaemontana alba* Mill; FOCKE 200 and 223 named by Miquel:

*Tabernaemontana tetrastachya* H. B. K.; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker  
1627; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—170.

Guyana.

**RAUWOLFIA Linn.**

**Rauwolfia ternifolia** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. p. 232.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1287 (fl. May).

Venezuela

**THEVETIA Linn.**

**Thevetia neriifolia** Juss. ex A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 343.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 98 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KAPPLER 1635.

Coronie: TULLEKEN 556 H. L. B. 903, 322—963 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 366 H. L. B. 898, 112—153 (fl. Dec.)

Cultivated; vernacular name: "Jurri-jurri" (Splitg.).

Tropical South-America.

**SECONDATIA A. DC.**

**Secundatia densiflora** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 445.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 451 (fl. Octob.).

Brazil, Guyana.

**ECHITES Linn.**

**Echites trifida** Jacq. Americ. p. 31. t. 24.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—431.

- Gonini River: VERSTEEG 86 (fl. Aug.).  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 819 (fl. Aug.)  
 Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 297 (fl. July).  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 92 (fl. Nov.).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 149 (fl. Jan.) and 473 (fl. March).  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1159 and 1089 (fl. Aug.-Sept.).  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 365 H. L. B. 903, 322—1104 (fl. Sept.).  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 126 H. L. B. 898, 110—152 (fl. Nov.); HOSTMANN  
 549, named *Echites disadena* *Miq.* *Stirp.* *Surin. Select.* p. 156;  
 HOSTMANN 1102 named *Echites surinamensis* *Miq.* *Stirp.* *Surin. Se-*  
*lect.* p. 154.  
 Tropical South-America.

#### DIPLADENIA A. DC.

- Dipladenia illustris* (Vell.) Müll. arg.** *Flora Bras.* VI. 1 p. 125.  
*Echites illustris* *Vell.* *Flora Flum.* III. 49.  
 Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 382 (fl. Dec.)  
 Tropical Brazil.

#### ODONTADENIA Benth.

- Odontadenia puncticulosa* (E. Mey.) Pulle.**  
*Echites puncticulosa* *E. Meyer* in *Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios.* XII. p. 782.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—429.  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1002 H. L. B. 898, 110—141 (fl. May).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 629n; named: *Anisolobus puncticulosa* *Miq.* *Stirp.*  
*Surin. Select.* p. 158.
- Odontadenia Cururu* (Mart.) K. Schum.** *Natürl. Pflanzenfam.* IV. 2 p. 169.  
*Echitis Cururu* *Mart.* in *Buchn. Repert. der Pharmacie* 1830 n. 101.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 680 (fl. July).  
 Cottica district: FOCKE 114 H. L. B. 898, 112—578 (fl. Octob.).  
 Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL 1193 (fl. Nov.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE named *Anisolobus Fockei* *Miq.* *Stirp.* *Surin. Select.*  
 159; HOSTMANN 357 named *Anisolobus Hostmanni* *Miq.* *Stirp.* *Surin.*  
*Select.* p. 159; HOSTMANN 1201; KAPPLER 1203a, named *Anisolobus*  
*Kappleri* *Miq.* *Stirp.* *Surin. Select.* p. 159.  
 Northern Brazil, Guyana.
- Odontadenia grandiflora* (G. F. W. Meyer) K. Schum.** *Natürl. Pflanzen-*  
*fam.* IV. 2 p. 169.  
*Echites grandiflora* *G. F. W. Meyer* *Prim. Flor. Esseq.* 131.  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 159 (fl. Aug.).  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 594 (fl. July).  
 Cottica River: FOCKE 689 and 701 named *Odontadenia speciosa* *Bth.*

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1413 (fl. Sept.).

Sarakreek: WENT 501 (fl. Oct.).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1371 (fl. May).

Coppename River: BOON 1200 (fl. Sept.).

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 417 H. L. B. 903, 322—1189, 1199 and 1276 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 159, 266 and 320; HOSTMANN 1217, named: *Odontadenia grandiflora* Miq. Stirp. Surin. select. p. 166.

Tropical South-America.

**Odontadenia nitida (Vahl) Müll. arg.** Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 118.

*Echites nitida* Vahl. Eclog. II. p. 19 t. 13.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—432.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 261 (fl. Octob.).

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstroom: FOCKE 841 (fl. Oct.)

Upper Commewyne district, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 487 H. L. B. 898, 110—156 (fl. Jan.).

Paramaribo, near Wanicapad: FOCKE 645 (fl. Sept.); KEGEL 1213 (fl. July).

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 253 H. L. B. 903, 322—1446 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL; KAPPLER 1449; HOSTMANN 448 and 469; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—281 and 282.

Guyana.

**RHABDADENIA Müll. arg.**

**Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Müll. arg.** Flora Bras. VI. 1 p. 175.

*Echites biflora* Jacq. Americ. 30 t. 21.

Paramaribo: WENT 334 (fl. Octob.) and 573 (fl. Jan.); near Poelephantje: KEGEL 185 (fl. July).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 334 H. L. B. 898, 110—127 (fl. Dec.) FOCKE 1107; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—21.

Tropical South-America.

**Rhabdadenia macrostoma (Bth.) Müll. arg.** in Linnaea XXX. 435.

*Echites macrostoma* Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. p. 248.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 831; KEGEL 606 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 494; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—277.

Guyana.

var.  $\alpha$  **pubescens Müll. arg.** Linnaea XXX. p. 435.

Para district: SPLITGERBER in hb. Vindob. ex Müll. arg. l. c.

**MANDEVILLA Lindl.**

**Mandevilla hirsuta (L. C. Rich.) K. Schum.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 171.

*Echites hirsuta* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 107.



Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 995 (fl. Octob.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 222 H. L. B. 898, 110—148 (fl. Dec.); KEGEL 77 (fl. July); FOCKE 119 H. L. B. 903, 322—1473 (fl. Aug.)

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 193 H. L. B. 903, 322—1430 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1605; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—69; WULLSCHLÄGEL

Tropical South-America.

**Mandevilla scabra (Röm. et Schult.) K. Schum.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 171.

*Echites scabra* Röm. et Schult. Syst. IV. p. 795.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 528 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 232 H. L. B. 898, 110—140 (fl. Dec.), named: *Echites pilosiuscula* Splitg. Mss.; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 187 (fl. July); near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 1212 (fl. July).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 624 H. L. B. 898, 110—145 (fl. March), near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 717 H. L. B. 898, 110—118 and 119 (fl. March), named *Echites allamandaeflora* Splitg. Mss.; near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 236 H. L. B. 903, 322—1435 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near plant. Cassepoera: TULLEKEN 153 H. L. B. 903, 322—1393 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 1310, named: *Echites bicolor* Mig. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 154.

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1274 (fl. May); near Santigrón: WENT 190.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1120 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—175 and 184.

Vernacular name: »Melki tetel» (Tulleken).

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

## NERIUM Linn.

**Nerium Oleander Linn.** Spec. plant. 305.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1033 (fl. Nov.).

Cultivated.

## MALOUETIA A. DC.

**Malouetia Tamaquarina (Aubl.) A. DC.** Prodr. VIII. 378.

*Cameraria Tamaquarina* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 260 t. 102.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 444a, named *Malouetia albiflora* Mig. Stirp. Surin. Select. 161; KAPPLER 1825 (fl. Aug.);

KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—439 and 433.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 359 (fl. Nov.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 649 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near plant. Morea: VOLTZ.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1044 (fl. Aug.) and 1187 (fl. Sept).  
 Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 518 H. L. B. 903, 322—1011 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: FOCKE 788; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 444; HOSTMANN 269.  
 Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Malouetia obtusiloba** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 379.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 269.

**ROBBIA** A. DC.

**Robbia nitida** (Spruce) K. Schum. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 187.

*Malouetia nitida* Spruce plant. exsicc. bras. 1672.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—434.  
 Amazon district.

**FORSTERONIA** G. F. W. Meyer.

**Forsteronia Schomburgkii** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 438.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) 59.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 415 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1012 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 109 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 849, 569, 1107, 1236; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
 322—241; TULLEKEN 90 H. L. B. 903, 322—1369 (fl. July).  
 Guyana.

**PRESTONIA** R. Br.

**Prestonia surinamensis** Müll. arg. Linnaea XXX. 433.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 72 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 753 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 981; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—273.

**Prestonia annularis** (Linn. f.) G. Don. Syst. IV. p. 84.

*Echites annularis* Linn. f. Suppl. 166.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1056.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—98.

## ASCLEPIADACEAE.

### PHILIBERTIA A. Gr. (emend. K. Schum.)

**Philibertia clausa (Jacq.) K. Schum.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2 p. 229.  
*Cynanchum clausum Jacq.* Americ. I. p. 87 t. 60.

Lower Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1662 (fl. Aprl.)  
named by Miquel: *Sarcostemma clausum Röm. et Schult.*; KAPPLER  
(coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—438.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 813 (fl. March); WENT 571 (fl. Jan.).

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Catharina Sophia: SPLITGERBER  
842 H. L. B. 898, 169—163 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 962; WEIGELT; FOCKE 1040.

Northern South-America.

### FISCHERIA D. C.

**Fischeria multiflora Desv.** Prodr. VIII p. 600.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 85 (fl. Nov.).

Brazil

### ASCLEPIAS Linn.

**Asclepias curassavica Linn.** Spec. plant. 314.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 19 H. L. B. 898, 166—49 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—1292 (fl. July); WENT 3 (fl. July); VERSTEEG 472  
(fl. June).

Surinam: WEIGELT.

Tropical America.

### CALOTROPIS R. Br.

**Calotropis gigantea (Willd.) R. Br.** Wern. Soc. p. 28.

*Asclepias gigantea Willd.* Spec. I. p. 1264.

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 252 (fl. Aug.)

Cultivated.

East-India.

**METASTELMA R. Br.**

**Metastelma stenlobum** Dcne. Prodr. VIII p. 515.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 849 H. L. B. 898, 168—416 (fl. April).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1066 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 436 H. L. B. 903, 322—1559 and 1572 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 827.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Melastelma Decaisneana** (Miq.) Bth. in Bth. Hook. Gen. plant. II. 756.

*Tassadia Decaisneana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 25. Pl. II.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 601 (fl. June).

**TASSADIA Dcne.**

**Tassadia guyanensis** Dcne Prodr. VIII. p. 579.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—435.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 201 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1410.

British Guyana.

**Tassadia propinqua** Dcne Prodr. VIII p. 579.

Commewyne River, near plant. Lustryk: SPLITGERBER 375 H. L. B. 898, 171—61 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1474 (fl. Febr.-Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 70.

British Guyana.

**Tassadia leptobotrys** Dcne Prodr. VIII. p. 579.

Surinam: LESCHENAULT ex Dcne l. c.

**Tassadia obovata** Dcne Prodr. VIII. p. 580.

Surinam: LESCHENAULT ex Dcne l. c.

**BLEPHARODON Dcne.**

**Blepharodon Steudelianum** (Miq.) Pulle.

*Metastelma Steudelianum* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 753.

Cottica district, near plant. Vaderzorg: KEGEL 955 (fl. July).

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 737 (fl. Febr.).

Para district, near Santigron: WENT 197 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1611.

**ROULINIA Dcne.**

**Roulinia surinamensis** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 169.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 474 (fl. March).

Lower Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1092 (fl. April).

**Roulinia guyanensis** Dcne Prodr. VIII. p. 517.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 860 (fl. Sept.).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1358 (fl. March).

British Guyana.

#### MARSDENIA R. Br.

**Marsdenia mollissima** Fourn. Flora Bras. VI 4 p. 322 t. 95.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 431 (fl. Dec.).

Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstroom: FOCKE 1364.

Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Fournier l. c.

Tropical Brazil

**Marsdenia ovata** Fourn. Flora Bras. VI. 4 p. 321.

Lawa River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861 ed. Hohenack. 2090 (fl. Oct.) named by Griseb. *Sphinctostoma rubro-fuscum* Bth.; KAPPLER (coll. 1861)

H. L. B. 903, 322—437.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 653 (fl. July).

British Guyana.

#### GONOLOBUS Mich.

**Gonolobus viridiflorus** Röm. et Schult. Syst. VI. p. 61.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 575 H, L. B. 898, 167—397 (fl. Febr.)

Surinam: FOCKE 277; HOSTMANN 310.

Tropical Brazil.

## CONVOLVULACEAE.

### MARIPA Aubl.

**Maripa glabra Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 327.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER 2011 (fl. Aug.)  
Guyana.

**Maripa erecta G. F. W. Meyer** Primit. Fl. Esseq. 115.

Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 821 ex Meissner Flora Bras. VII. p. 207.  
British Guyana.

**Maripa passifloroides Benth.** in Spruce pl. exsicc.

Joden savanne: SPLITGERBER 853 H. L. B. 901, 166-24 (fl. May),  
Amazon district, French Guyana.

**Maripa scandens Aubl.** Pl. Guyan. I. 230 t. 91.

Upper Litanie River, near Mount Knopaiamoi: VERSTEEG 391 (fl. Dec.)  
Upper Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 464 (fl. Jan.)  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 1201 ex Meissn. l. c. 209.  
British Guyana.

### ANISEIA Choisy.

**Aniseia ensifolia Choisy** Conv. rar. 144.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissner l. c. p. 320.  
Guyana, North-Brazil, Guatemala.

**Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 430.

*Convolvulus martinicensis Jacq.* Obs. 20 t. 17.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 448 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 531  
(fl. July).

Goniniriver: VERSTEEG 83 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 774 (fl. April); SPLITGERBER 600 H. L. B. 901,  
163-85 (fl. Febr.); Wanicapad: KEGEL 1006 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River: PULLE 197, 460 (fl. Jan.-Febr.)

Surinam: FOCKE 508; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-178; WULLSCHLÄGEL  
ex Meissn. l. c. 320.

Tropical South-America.

**CALONYCTION Choisy.**

**Calonyction speciosum Choisy** Conv. rar. 59.

*Ipomoea bona-nox* Linn. Spec. 228.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 642 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 536 H. L. B. 901, 161—328 (fl. Jan.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 824 (fl. Sept.)

Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 176 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—224.

All tropical countries.

**QUAMOCLIT Linn.**

**Quamoclit vulgaris Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 436.

Paramaribo: WENT 360 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 645a.

Vernacular name: "Duivels-naaigaren" (Satan's thread.)

East-India, cultivated in all tropical countries.

**IPOMOEA Linn. (sensu strict.)**

**Ipomoea acetosaefolia (Vahl.) Röm. et Schult.** Syst. IV. p. 246.

*Convolvulus acetosaefolius* Vahl. Eclog. I. 18.

Surinam River, near Vredenburgerkreek: FOCKE 690 (fl. Octob.), named *Ipomoea halophila* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 598.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissner l. c. 255.

All tropical and subtropical countries.

**Ipomoea pes-caprae (Linn.) Sweet** Hort. Sub. Lond. ed. 2. p. 289.

*Convolvulus pes-caprae* Linn. Sp. 226.

Surinam River, near Vredenburgerkreek: FOCKE 115; near plant Zeezigt: SPLITGERBER 787 H. L. B. 901, 161—291 (fl. April).

Tropical South-America, Ceylon.

**Ipomoea capparoides Choisy** D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 376.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissner l. c. 262.

Amazon district, Antigua.

**Ipomoea umbellata (L.) G. F. W. Meyer.** Flora Esseq. 99.

*Convolvulus umbellatus* Linn. Spec. 221.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 294 (fl. Oct.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1149 (fl. Nov.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1096 H. L. B. 901, 163—390 (fl. May).

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1149 named *Ipomoea mollicoma* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 132 t. 37.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 10 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 550; KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—426;  
WULLSCHLÄGEL l. c. 263.  
Vernacular name: »Wetie abia”.

***Ipomoea micans* Garcke** Linnaea XXII p. 66.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 683 (fl. Dec.) ex Garcke l. c.

***Ipomoea sericantha* Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. 131.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1864 (fl. Aug.); near Albina: VERSTEEG 545 (fl. July.)

Coppename River: WENT 117 (fl. Aug.)

***Ipomoea fastigiata* (Roxb. et Wall.) Sweet** Hort. Ed. 2 p. 288.

*Convolvulus fastigiatus* Roxb. et Wall. Flor. Ind. II. 48.

Goninie River: VERSTEEG 57 (fl. Aug.)

Marowyne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 616 (fl. July)

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 25 H. L. B. 903, 322—1498 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 122 H. L. B. 903, 322—1476 (fl. Aug.).

Commewyne district; near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 500 ex de Vriese, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. (1848) p. 149, named: *Ipomoea pandurata* Mey.

Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 221 (fl. Aug.); near Maripaston: PULLE 9 (fl. Nov.)

Coppename River: BOON 1254 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—110; HOSTMANN 330; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissner l. c. 267.

Vernacular name: »Petata-tetei”.

All tropical America.

***Ipomoea longipes* Garcke** Linnaea XXII p. 66.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 734 (fl. Febr.) ex Garcke l. c.

***Ipomoea surinamensis* Miq.** Linnaea XVIII p. 600.

Surinam: FOCKE 316.

***Ipomoea Batatas* (Linn.) Lam.** Dict. VI. 14.

*Convolvulus Batatas* Linn. Amoen. Acad. VI. 121.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 441 (fl. Dec.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1361 (cultivated).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 59 (fl. Aug.)

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 582 H. L. B. 903, 322—989 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—285.

Vernacular name: »Swietie Patata”.

Cultivated in all tropical countries.

***Ipomoea Parkeri* Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. 381.

var.  $\beta$  ***subsericea* Meissn.** Flora Bras. Vol. VII. p. 284.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissn. l. c.



***Ipomoea sinuata* Ortega** Decad. VII. 84.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 65 H. L. B. 903, 322—1344 (fl. July); WENT 317 (fl. Aug.); SPLITGERBER 820 H. L. B. 901, 163—307 (fl. Apr.)

West-Coronie: TULLEKEN 558 H. L. B. 903, 322—965 (fl. Octob.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1594; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—256; WULLSCHLÄGEL 49 ex Meissner l. c. 285.

Vernacular name: »Swietie sopie wiwierie».

All tropical America.

***Ipomoea pentaphylla* (Linn.) Jacq.** Coll. II. 297.

*Convolvulus pentaphyllus* Linn. Spec. 223.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 350 ex Meissn. l. c. 287.

Tropical America and Africa.

***Ipomoea glabra* (Aubl.) Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 331.

*Convolvulus glaber* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 138 t. 53.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1863 (fl. Sept.).

Albina: WENT 438 (fl. Octob.).

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 353 (fl. Octob.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 874 (fl. Sept.).

Paramaribo, near Orellanakreek: FOCKE 699 (fl. Octob.).

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 362 (fl. March),

Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 33 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 45; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1521.

Tropical South-America.

***Ipomoea Hostmanni* Meissn.** Flora Bras. VII. p. 290.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 65 ex Meissn. l. c.

***Ipomoea subrevoluta* Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 386.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1347 (fl. Octob.); near Nieuwe Ryweg: KEGEL 973 (fl. Aug.) ex Garcke, Linnaea XXII p. 65; SPLITGERBER 1094 H. L. B. 901, 161—364 named: *Ipomoea carolinae* L. de Vriese. Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. (1848) p. 149.

Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 901, 163—266; WULLSCHLÄGEL 347 ex Meissn. l. c. 290

***Ipomoea guyanensis* (Aubl.) Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 366

*Convolvulus guyanensis* Aubl. Pl. Guyan. I. 136 t. 52.

Paramaribo, near Kwatta: SPLITGERBER 125 H. L. B. 901, 163—474 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissn. l. c. 301; near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 967 (fl. Sept.) and 337 H. L. B. 901, 161—494.

Guyana, Northern Brazil.

***Ipomoea digitata* Linn.** Spec. 228.

Surinam ex Peter, Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a. p. 30.

Tropical America, East-India.

### PHARBITIS Choisy.

**Pharbitis acuminata Choisy** in D. C. Prodr. IX. p. 342.

Surinam ex Peter. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a. p. 22.

Tropical South-America.

**Pharbitis Nil (L.) Choisy** Conv. or. 57.

*Convolvulus Nil* Linn. Spec. 219.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geversvlyt: KEGEL 961 (fl. July) ex Garcke Linnaea XXII. p. 68.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1266.

Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 160 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—215.

Tropical South-America.

**Pharbitis cissoides (Choisy) Peter.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a. p. 32.

*Batatas cissoides Choisy* Conv. or. 55.

Marowyne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 587 H. L. B. 903, 322—1201 (fl. Nov.); WENT 444 (fl. Octob.)

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Magneetberg: VERSTEEG 827 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 391 H. L. B. 901, 161—375 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 823 H. L. B. 901, 161—376 (fl. April).

Orellanakreek: FOCKE 700 (fl. Octob.).

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: WENT 391 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—223; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1520 ex Meissn. l. c. 230

Tropical America.

### OPERCULINA Manso.

**Operculina altissima (Mart.) Meissn.** Flora Bras VII. p. 213.

*Ipomoea altissima* Mart, Obs. Mss 2465.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 778 (fl. April).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 802 named *Ipomoea alulata* Miq.

Linnaea XVIII p. 599.

Amazon district.

**Operculina surinamensis Meissn.** Flora Bras. VII. p. 214.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meissn. l. c.

**Operculina ventricosa (Bert.) Peter** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a. p. 32.

Surinam ex Peter l. c.

### JACQUEMONTIA Choisy.

**Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb.** Flora Brit. West. Ind. Islands.

p. 474.

*Ipomoea tamnifolia* Linn. Sp. 230.

Marowayne River, near Albina: WENT 446 (fl. Octob.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 390 H. L. B.  
901, 163 478 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 775.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 766 ex Meissn. l. c. 303.

Tropical America.

**PREVOSTEA Choisy.****Prevostea sericea (Spreng.) Choisy** Ann. Sc. nat. Sér. I. 4. p. 498.*Reinwardtia sericea* Spreng. Syst. I. p. 863.

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 743 (fl. March) named

*Dufourea aurea* Splitg. mss. ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I.  
(1848) p. 150.

New Grenada.

**CUSCUTA Linn.****Cuscuta americana** Linn. Spec. 180.

Paramaribo: WENT 300 (fl. Aug.)

var.  $\beta$  **congesta** Engelm.Paramaribo: FOCKE named *Cuscuta leiolepis* Mig. Linnæa XVIII. p.

247; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Meis. l. c. 377.

var.  $\gamma$  **spectabilis** Engelm.

Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Meissn. l. c.

## HYDROPHYLLACEAE.

### HYDROLEA Linn.

**Hydrolea spinosa** Linn. Spec. plant. 328.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 273 (fl. Octob.).

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 436 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 44 H. L. B. 903, 322-1305 (fl. July); near Kwattaweg: WENT 296 (fl. Aug.); KEGEL 175 (fl. July); SPLITGERBER 106 (fl. Febr.)

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 233 H. L. B. 903, 322-1154 (fl. Aug.).

Vernacular name: "Swietie watra kraroen" (Versteeg).

Tropical America.

**Hydrolea ovata** Nutt. in Trans. Am. Ph. Soc. V. 196.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 450 ex Bennett Flora Bras. VII p. 391.

---

## BORRAGINACEAE.

### CORDIA Linn.

- Cordia speciosa Willd.** in Röm. et Schult. Syst. IV. p. 799.  
Cottica district, near plant. Alliance: WENT 280 (fl. Aug.)  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 1029 (fl. Oct.); FOCKE 1371.  
Surinam: SPLITGERBER 312 H. L. B. 898, 271—392 (fl. Dec.)  
Cultivated.  
West-Indies.
- Cordia tetrandia Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. p. 222. t. 87.  
Surinam: KAPPLER 1619; SPLITGERBER 123 H. L. B. 898, 271—451  
(fl. Nov.); HOSTMANN 355.  
Vernacular name: 'Tafelboom'.  
Guyana.
- Cordia sericicalyx A. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 485.  
Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1510 (fl. Febr.-Apr.).  
British Guyana.
- Cordia bicolor A. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 485.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 406.  
British Guyana.
- Cordia tetraphylla Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 224 t. 88.  
Para district, near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 695 H. L. B. 898, 271—  
453 (fl. March).  
French Guyana.
- Cordia Schomburgkii A. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 490.  
Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 685 (fl. Febr.)  
British Guyana.
- Cordia Aubletii A. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 490.  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 206 H. L. B. 898, 271—314 (fl. Dec.), named  
*Cordia lucida* Spitzg. Mss.; FOCKE 760 (fl. Nov.) and 816 (fl. Sept.).  
Para district: VERSTEEG 507 (fl. June).

Saramacca River: PULLE 125 (fl. Dec.) and 417 (fl. Jan.)  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 295 and 877; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—4.  
 Vernacular name: "Blaka Oema".  
 Guyana.

***Cordia graveolens* H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. III. p. 74.

Commewyne district: FOCKE 213 (fl. Sept.); near Matappica River;  
 FOCKE 297 (fl. Dec.).  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 44 H. L. B. 898, 271—303 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL  
 371 (fl. July); near Poelepantje: KEGEL 708 (fl. Febr.); TULLEKEN  
 17 H. L. B. 903, 322—1491 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 67 H. L. B. 903,  
 322—1346 (fl. July); WENT 305 (fl. Aug.); WENT 570 (fl. Jan.);  
 VERSTEEG 464 (fl. June).  
 Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 265 H. L. B. 903,  
 322—1415 (fl. Aug.).  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1160 H. L. B. 898, 271—265 (fl. Apr.).  
 Surinam: FOCKE 282 (fl. Jan.); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—1.  
 Vernacular name: "Blaka Oema".  
 Venezuela.

***Cordia patens* H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. p. 75.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Maasstroomb: FOCKE 1358 (fl. Oct.).  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 64 (fl. Aug.).  
 Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 72 H. L. B. 898, 271—330 and 331 (fl. Nov.);  
 FOCKE 755 and 1132 (fl. Dec.); KEGEL 9 (fl. June) and 109 (fl. July).  
 Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 898, 271—498; FOCKE 1355; HOSTMANN  
 H. L. B. 903, 322—343.  
 Tropical Brazil.

**TOURNEFORTIA Linn.**

***Tournefortia surinamensis* A. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 526.

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 750 (fl. Dec.)  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 1159 H. L. B. 898, 278—12.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 951; FOCKE 180 H. L. B. 898, 278—13.

***Tournefortia hirsutissima* Linn.** Spec. plant. 201.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 227.  
 West-Indian Islands.

***Tournefortia syringaefolia* Vahl.** Symb. 3 p. 23.

Marowynne River, near Apatou: WENT 458 (fl. Oct.).  
 Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1308.  
 Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Catharina Sophia: SPLITGERBER  
 841, H. L. B. 898, 277—567 (fl. Apr.).  
 French Guyana.

**HELIOTROPIUM Linn.**

**Heliotropium filiforme** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. p. 86. t. 104.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 277 (fl. Octob.); KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322--471.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1810 (fl. Apr.).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 69 (fl. Nov.).

Tropical South-America.

**Heliotropium indicum** Linn. Spec. plant. 187.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 298 (fl. Octob.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 338 H. L. B. 898, 273--447 (fl. Dec.); WENT 319 (fl. Aug.); WENT 332 (fl. Octob.).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston : PULLE 4 (fl. Nov.).

Vernacular name: »Kokorroddè'' (Pulle).

All tropical countries.

## VERBENACEAE.

### TAMONEA Aubl.

*Tamonea spicata* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 660 t. 268.

Surinam: FOCKE 1029.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, West-Indies

### LANTANA Linn.

*Lantana Camara* Linn. Spec. plant. 874.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 13 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 439 H. L. B. 905, 298—72 (fl. Dec.); near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 1107 H. L. B. 905, 298—71 (fl. March).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 178 (fl. July); KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1861 (fl. Apr.); HOSTMANN 1045; KEGEL 26 (fl. June); TULLEKEN 132 H. L. B. 903, 322—1486 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 264 H. L. B. 903, 322—1158 (fl. Aug.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1106 H. L. B. 905, 298—68 (fl. May); VERSTEEG 467 (fl. June); near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 206 H. L. B. 903, 322—1134 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 178 (fl. Aug.); near Maripaston: PULLE 30 (fl. Nov.).

Vernacular name: "Koorsoe wiwirie".

All tropical America.

*Lantana trifolia* Linn. Spec. plant. 873.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Marienburg: WENT 272 (fl. Aug.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 967 H. L. B. 905, 298—69 (fl. March); near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 229 H. L. B. 903, 322—1149 (fl. Aug.). Casawinica River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1862 (fl. June).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1256; FOCKE 166.

Tropical South-America.



**LIPPIA** Linn.

**Lippia geminata** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 215.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 290 (fl. Octob.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 258 (fl. Octob.).

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1860 (fl. Apr.); KEGEL 1240 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 180 H. L. B. 903, 322—1122 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 45 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 298—70, named by Reichenbach:

*Lantana odorata* Linn.

Vernacular name: "Blakka tiki ment" (Versteeg).

All tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Lippia asperifolia** L. C. Rich. Cat. Hort. Med. Par. p. 67.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 64 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 321; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—105.

Tropical South-America; South-Africa (introduced?).

**STACHYTARPHETA** Vahl.

**Stachytarpheta dichotoma** (Ruiz et Pav.) Vahl Enum. I. p. 207.

*Verbena dichotoma* Ruiz et Pav. Flora Peruv. I. p. 23 t. 34.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 297 (fl. Oct.).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 696 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: WENT 18 (fl. July).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 205 H. L. B. 903, 322—1133 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—321. ?

Tropical America.

**Stachytarpheta cayennensis** (L. C. Rich.) Vahl Enum. I. p. 208.

*Verbena cayennensis* L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. p. 105.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 146 H. L. B. 905, 298—73 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 105 (fl. July).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 230 H. L. B. 903, 322—1150 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Tropical America.

**Stachytarpheta jamaicensis** Vahl Enum. I. p. 206.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina; VERSTEEG 44 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 414 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 3 H. L. B. 903, 322—1323 (fl. July); WENT 11 (fl. July).

Surinam: WEIGELT, named by Reichenbach: *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl

Tropical South-America.

**Stachytarpheta surinamensis** Miq. in Kappl. Plant. Surin. ed. Hohenack.  
Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1858 (fl. Apr.).

**Stachytarpheta angustifolia** (Mill.) Vahl. Enum. I. p. 205.

*Verbena angustifolia* Mill. Dict. IV. p. 595.

Surinam: FOCKE 41.

Guyana, Senegambia.

#### PRIVA Adans.

**Priva lappulacea** (Linn.) Pers. Ench. II. 149.

*Verbena lappulacea* Linn. Spec. plant. 28.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 73 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 5 H. L. B. 903, 322—1321

and 1329 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 121 H. L. B. 903, 322—1475 (fl. Aug.);

WENT 12 (fl. July).

Surinam: FOCKE 311; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 89.

All tropical America.

#### AMASONIA Linn. f.

**Amasonia erecta** Linn. f. Suppl. 294.

*Taligalea campestris* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 625 t. 252.

var. **punicea** (Vahl) Briq. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a. p. 157.

*Amasonia punicea* Vahl Eclog. II. p. 51.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 621 H. L. B. 905, 298—55 (fl. March); NOLTE

without number in herb. Götting.; near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 510

(fl. June); FOCKE 139; FOCKE 8 H. L. B. 905, 298—56 (fl. Octob.);

near Kompas: WENT 369 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1304 (fl. May);

PULLE 14 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 893; KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1409.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Trinidad.

#### PETRAEA Linn.

**Petraea macrostachya** Bth. in Tayl. Journ. of. Nat. Hist. II. p. 448.

Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 593 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1179 (fl. Nov.); near Berg-

endal: FOCKE 933 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 177 (fl. Jan).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1163 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenack. 1708; HOSTMANN 39 named: *Petraea*

*bracteata* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 764.

Guyana.

**Petraea volubilis** Jacq. Amer. p. 189 t. 114.

Lower Coppename River: WENT 122 (fl. Aug.).

Guyana, Brazil, West-Indies.

**Petraea racemosa** Nees et Mart. in Nova Acta. acad. nat. cur. XI. p. 72.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 122 (fl. Aug.).

Tropical Brazil.

**Petraea arborea** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 282.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 227 (fl. March).

Tropical South-America.

**Petraea rugosa** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 282.

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1180 (fl. Nov.).

Venezuela, Columbia, French Guyana.

**CITHAREXYLUM** Linn.**Citharexylum quadrangulare** Jacq. Stirp. americ. t. 22.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 78 H. L. B. 905, 298—59 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 1242 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 356; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 356; FOCKE 566 (fl. Jan.); HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—13.

Brazil, West-Indies.

**Citharexylum cinereum** Linn. Spec. plant. p. 872.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 29 H. L. B. 903, 322—1502.

Brazil, West-Indies.

**Citharexylum myrianthum** Cham. in Linnaea VII. p. 117.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—35.

Tropical Brazil.

**AEGIPHILA** Jacq.**Aegiphila laevis** Willd. Spec. plant. I. p. 617.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 89 and 543.

Guyana, Columbia, West-Indies.

**Aegiphila cuspidata** Mart. Herb. fl. Bras. 1041.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenock. 1717 named by Miquel:

*Aegiphila mollis* H. B. K.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**Aegiphila elata** Swartz Fl. Ind. Occ. I. p. 254.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 173 (fl. July); 687 (fl. Febr.).

Surinam: FOCKE 297; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—349.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana, West-Indies.

**CLERODENDRON Linn.**

**Clerodendron verrucosum** Splitg. ex de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 351.

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 523 H. L. B. 905, 298—63 and 64 (fl. Jan.).

Paulus-kreek: WENT 550 (fl. Nov.).

Warappakreek: FOCKE 1346 (fl. Sept.).

**Clerodendron aculeatum** (Linn.) Griseb. Flora Brit. West-Indian Islands. p. 500.

*Volkameria aculeata* Linn. Spec. plant. 889.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1333 (fl. Nov.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 312 H. L. B. 903, 322—1047 (fl. Sept.).

Tropical America.

**Clerodendron Siphonanthus** R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. II. p. 65.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 918 (fl. Sept.); TULLEKEN 26 H. L. B. 903, 322—1278 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Osembo: SPLITGERBER 1100 H. L. B. 905, 298—62 (fl. May.)

Cultivated; tropical Asia.

**VITEX Linn.**

**Vitex Agnus Castus** Linn. Spec. plant. 890.

Surinam: FOCKE 1209; Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Cultivated.

**Vitex multiflora** Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 729.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1366 (fl. Dec.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 455 (fl. Febr.) and 215 (fl. March).

**Vitex umbrosa** Sw. Prodr. fl. Ind. Occ. p. 93.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1044 H. L. B. 905, 298—75 (fl. June).

Jamaica, British Guyana.

**AVICENNIA Linn.**

**Avicennia nitida** Jacq. Americ. p. 1877 t. 112. f. 1.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 1023 (fl. Sept.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 289 H. L. B. 903, 322—1223 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 304 H. L. B. 903, 322—1085 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 535 H. L. B. 903, 322—944 (fl. Octob.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 457; 1140; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—5; WEIGELT H. L. B. 905, 298—58 named by Reichenbach: *Avicennia tomentosa* Linn.

Vernacular name: 'Parwa'.

Tropical and sub-tropical America, Western-Africa.

## LABIATAE.

---

### LEONOTIS Pers.

#### **Leonotis nepetaefolia (Linn.) R. Br.** Prodr. 504

*Phlomis nepetaefolia* Linn. Spec. plant. 820.

Tapanahoni River, near Drie-Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 691 (fl. July.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 131 H. L. B. 904, 355—433 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 98 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 169 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—158.

Vernacular name: "Ponsoe" (Versteeg).

Tropical America and Asia.

### LEONURUS Linn.

#### **Leonurus sibiricus Linn.** Spec. plant. 818.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust. WENT 26 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 37 H. L. B. 904, 256—90 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 1046 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN 2 H. L. B. 903, 322—1324 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 73 H. L. B. 903, 322—1352 (fl. July); BOON 1009 (fl. July); VERSTEEG 462 (fl. June).

Para district, near Post Republick: TULLEKEN 218 H. L. B. 903, 322—1114 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—152.

Tropical Asia, introduced into America.

### HYPTIS Jacq.

#### **Hyptis mutabilis (L. C. Rich.) Briq.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a p. 339

*Nepeta mutabilis* L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris.

var. **spicata (Poit.) Briq.** l. c. 339.

*Hyptis spicata* Poit. Ann. Mus. Par. VIII. p. 474 t. 28 f. 2.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 296 (fl. Oct.).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 694 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1234; KEGEL 116 (fl. July); near Kwattaweg: WENT 306 (fl. Aug.).

Para district: VERSTEEG 502 (fl. June).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1582 named *Hyptis surinamensis* *Miq.* mss.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—323

Tropical America.

**Hyptis atrorubens** Poit. Ann. Mus. Par. VII. p. 466 t. 27 f. 3.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 86 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 38 H. L. B. 903, 322—1289 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 77 H. L. B. 903, 322—1356 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 108 H. L. B. 903, 322—1462 (fl. Aug.).

Coppename River: BOON 1153 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 151 H. L. B. 904, 354—226 (fl. Nov.); HOSTMANN 315 and 606; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—271.

Tropical America.

**Hyptis capitata** Jacq. Icon. rar. I. t. 114.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 245 H. L. B. 904, 354—297 (fl. Dec.); KEGEL 93 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 12; FOCKE 1145.

Tropical America.

**Hyptis brevipes** Poit. Ann. Mus. Par. VII. p. 465.

Upper Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 833 (fl. Aug.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1126 H. L. B. 904, 354—240 (fl. May)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 402; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—106 and 228.

Tropical America.

**Hyptis recurvata** Poit. Ann. Mus. Par. VII. p. 467 t. 28 f. 2.

Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 215 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 737.

Tropical South-America.

**MARSYPIANTHES** Mart.

**Marsypianthes chamaedrys** (Vahl.) O. Ktze Revisio gen. plant.

*Clinopodium Chamaedrys* Vahl Symb. III. p. 77.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 435 (fl. Oct.).

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 896 named *Marsypianthes hyp-  
toides* Mart.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1102 and 1103 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1476; HOSTMANN 1231.

Tropical South-America.

**OCIMUM** Linn.**Ocimum micranthum** Willd. Enum. 630.

Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 447 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 327 (fl. July); WENT 344 (fl. Oct.).

Lower Saramacca River: WENT 227 and 247 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: FOCKE 23.

Tropical America.

## SOLANACEAE.

### PHYSALIS Linn.

**Physalis surinamensis** Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 741.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 82 H. L. B. 903, 322—1361 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1395*a*; FOCKE 1233; HOSTMANN  
H. L. B. 903, 322—81.

**Physalis hirsuta** Dunal Prodr. XIII. 1 p. 445.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 272 H. L. B. 905, 298—32 (fl. Dec.); WENT  
497 (fl. Oct.).

Surinam River: FOCKE 1280 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1395.  
America.

**Physalis angulata** Linn. Hort. Cliff. p. 62.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 269 H. L. B. 905, 298—31 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: VERSTEEG 523 (fl. June)

All tropical countries.

### CAPSICUM Linn.

**Capsicum frutescens** Linn. Spec. plant. I. 271.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 144 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: VERSTEEG 520 (fl. June).

Coronie: TULLEKEN 580 H. L. B. 903, 322—987 (fl. Oct.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 527 H. L. B. 903, 322—936 (fl. Oct.).

Vernacular name: "Arattakapepre".

Tropical America and Asia.

### SOLANUM Linn.

**Solanum oleraceum** Rich. ex Dun. Prodr. XIII. 1 p. 50.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 136 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 697 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: WENT 345 (fl. Oct.)

Surinam River, near plant. Voorburg: SPLITGERBER 532 H. L. B. 905,  
298—44 (fl. Jan.).



Nickerie: TULLEKEN 300 H. L. B. 903, 322—1082 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE 752: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1663.

Cultivated by de negroes; vernacular name: "Agoema"

Tropical America.

**Solanum pensile** Sendtn. in Flora Bras. X. p. 50.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—417.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 377 (fl. Nov.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 663 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 57 H. L. B. 905, 298—51.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 442 fl. Jan.)

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1043 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1100; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1599 named *Solanum laetum* Mig. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 135; FOCKE 616; SPLITGERBER 330 H. L. B. 905, 298—50 (fl. Dec.)

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Solanum leucosporum** Dunal Prodr. XIII. 1 p. 99.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1100 in herb. Boiss. ex Dunal. l. c.

**Solanum asperum** Vahl Eclog. II. p. 17.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 260 (fl. Octob.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 139 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Pontoetoe: VERSTEEG 876 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 139 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: KAPPLER without number.

Vernacular name: "Wonnoe wonnoe" (Versteeg.)

Tropical America.

**Solanum Radula** Vahl Eclog. II. p. 16.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1102 H. L. B. 905, 298—45 (fl. May.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER d. Hohenack. 613; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—94.

Tropical America.

**Solanum diphylllum** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 264.

Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 435 (fl. Dec.).

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 352 (fl. Nov.).

Lower Commewyne River: FOCKE 851 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1045 H. L. B. 905, 298—36 (fl. June).

Lower Saramacca River: WENT 228 (fl. Aug.); PULLE 35 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 128 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1664; HOSTMANN 890 and 1271, named *Solanum surinamense* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 764.

Tropical America.

**Solanum foetidum Ruiz et Pav.** Flora Peruv. II. p. 39.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 896 and 1271

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Solanum Hostmanni Dunal** Prodr. XIII. I p. 184.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 250.

**Solanum brevipilosum Dunal** Prodr. XIII. I p. 199.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 220.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Solanum cuneifolium Dunal** Solan. 193 n. 127 t. 22.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Rust en Werk: SPLITGERBER 1103 H. L. B. 905, 298—85 (fl. March)

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1348 (fl. Dec)

Saramacca River, near Groningen: Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Surinam: DUMORTIER; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—9; FOCKE.

Brazil, French Guyana, Jamaica.

**Solanum brachybotryon Dunal** Prodr. XIII. I p. 212.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1008.

**Solanum cano-cinereum Dunal** Prodr. XIII. I p. 213.Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Dunal l. c. named: *Solanum surinamense* Sendtn.

Flora Bras. X. p. 103.

**Solanum Juripeba L. C. Rich.** Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. p. 107.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 27 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 38 (fl. July).

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 206 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 113 H. L. B. 903, 322—1467 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 116 H. L. B. 903, 322—1470 (fl. Aug.); Dr. VOLTZ without number; SPLITGERBER 256 H. L. B. 905, 298—41 (fl. Dec.).

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1101 H. L. B. 905, 298—39 (fl. May); SPLITGERBER 1105 H. L. B. 905, 298—46 (fl. March); near Osembo: FOCKE 45 H. L. B. 905, 298—43 (fl. Apr.); FOCKE 604 (fl. Apr.)

Surinam River: FOCKE 312.

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 174 (fl. Aug.); near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 216 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: DUMORTIER without number: HOSTMANN 1013 named *Solanum stamineum* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 26; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—19.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Solanum lanceaefolium Jacq.** Coll. II. p. 286.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—424.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 93 (fl. Aug.).

Coppename River: BOON 1055 and 1067 (fl. Aug.-Sept.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 400 H. L. B. 903, 322—1013 and  
TULLEKEN 520 H. L. B. 904, 322—1003 (fl. Sept.).

Vernacular name: »Waterdruij" or »Matrozendruij".

Tropical Brazil, Mexico.

**Solanum velutinum Dunal** Solan. Ic. ined. t. 53; Prodr. XIII. 1 p. 231.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1008.

French Guyana.

**Solanum mammosum Linn.** Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 267.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 28 H. L. B. 905, 298—38 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 184 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1174 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 562; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—243; FOCKE  
384 (fl. Sept.)

Vernacular name: »Wintje Bobbie" or »Njoe Wintje Bobbie".

Tropical America.

**Solanum toxicarium L. C. Rich** Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Par. 1792 p. 167.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 26 (fl. July).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 440 (fl. Dec.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 60 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 4 H. L. B. 905, 298—54 (fl. Nov.); near plant.

Kwatta: FOCKE 1331 named *Solanum trichocarpum* Mig. Stirp. Surin.

Select. p. 134; FOCKE 21 H. L. B. 903, 322—1280 and 1494 (fl. July).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 219 (fl. March).

Coppename River: BOON 1006 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—15.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Solanum rubiginosum Vahl** Eclog. II. p. 17 t. 15.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1168 H. L. B. 905, 298—48 (fl. June).

French Guyana.

**Solanum crinitum Lam.** Illustr. n. 2336.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number in hb. Rheno.-Traject.

Saramacca River: SPLITGERBER 1063 H. L. B. 905, 298—34 (fl. June).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1270.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**Solanum Aubletii Pulle.**

*Bassovia sylvatica* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. p. 217 t. 85.

Rami glabri; folia membranacea longiuscule petiolata ovato-elliptica,  
basi longe cuneata, apice acuta subcuspidata, integerrima utrinque glabra  
penninervia, venis subparallelis versus marginem arcuatis anastomosan-

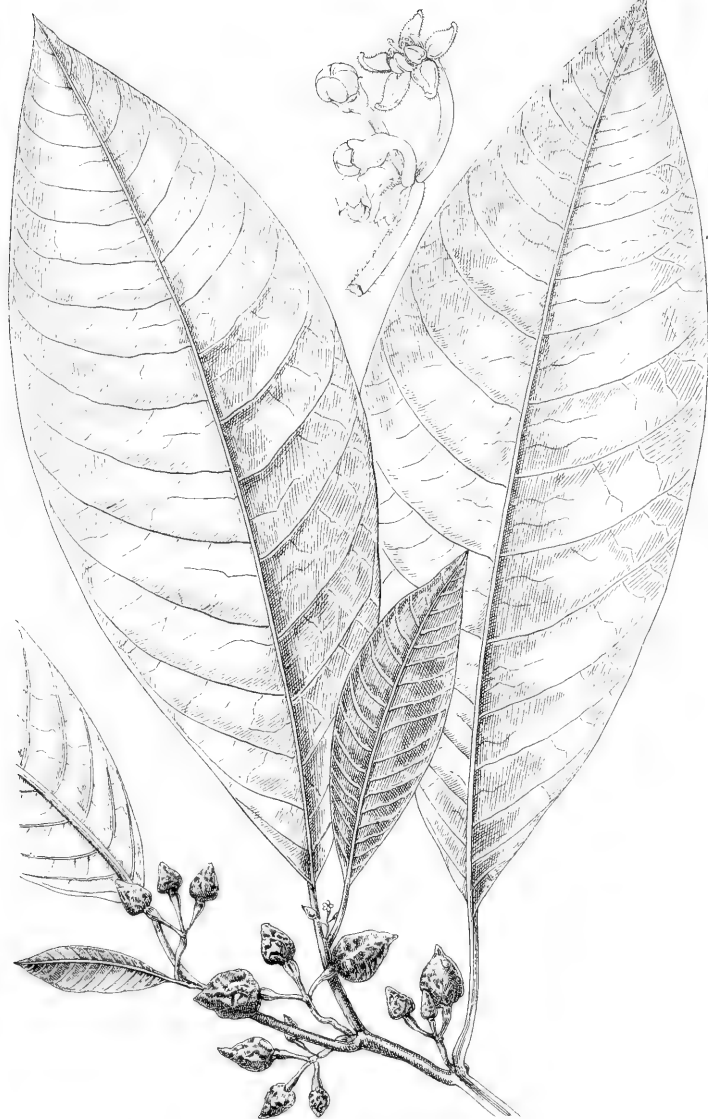
tibus, subtus prominentibus; flores in axillis foliorum subumbellati pedicellis pedunculum aequantibus; calyx campanulatus glaber, 5-fidus, lobis brevissimis, acutis, corolla 5-partita, tubo brevi laciniis ovatis sub-acutis margine revolutis, uni-nerviis, extus sparse puberulis. Stamina 5 in parte superiore tubi inserta, filamentis brevibus, inferne brevissime connatis, antheris ovato-ellipticis, filamentis multo longioribus, sulcatis apice poris 2 dehiscentibus, pariete externo multo crassiore quam pariete interno; ovarium ovatum glabrum, stylo terete antheras paulo superante, stigmatibus obtusis; bacca rugosa, ovata, apice acuminata, bilocularis; semina plurima, reniformia, glabra, in pulpa nidulantia.

Planta 3—4 pedalis, foliis solitariis ad 37 cM. longis, 14 cM. latis; venis lateralibus utrinque ad 17. Petiolus 5—7 cM. longis. Pedicelli et pedunculi 1 cM. longi. Flores 6 cM. lati, antheris 1 mM. longis. Bacca 18 mM. longa, 12 mM. lata.

*Pl. XVII.*

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 331 (fl. and fr. Oct.).  
French Guyana.

Comparing the above described specimen with the original specimen of Aublet in the British Museum, I found that my plant in all vegetative parts agrees so perfectly with the original *Bassovia sylvatica* Aubl., that, in spite of the fact that Aublet's specimen bears no flowers or fruit, I did not hesitate to identify the above described plant with *Bassovia sylvatica*. When examining the flowers and fruits, however, it appeared that Aublet's illustration is not quite correct and moreover is too incomplete to found the genus *Bassovia* on it. So e. g. nothing appears from Aublet's illustration about the shape of the anthers and the way in which they spring open. Besides the illustration of the fruit has probably been taken from a dried specimen, so that the seeds, which lie directly under the wall of the fruit, when dried, give the impression as if the fruit were "tuberculate", which is by no means the case, however, as proved by fruits preserved in alcohol which are in my possession. Also of the membranous fringe round the seed nothing can be found in my specimen; here Aublet probably illustrated part of the pulpa or of the cast off testa. From the description given above, it further appears that *Bassovia sylvatica* differs in no respect from *Solanum*. The outer wall of the anther is considerably thicker than the inner one and also the anthers spring open with two apical pores. Hence the genus *Bassovia* Aubl. has become synonymous with *Solanum* Linn. and so it is necessary to give a new generic name to the remaining 11 species of *Bassovia*.



S Linschoten del.

Lith. firma P.W.M. Trap.

*Bassovia sylvatica* Aubl.



**MARKEA L. C. Rich.**

**Markea coccinea** L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 107.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 231 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 763 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 398 H. L. B. 905 .  
298—30 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 827 (fl. Aug.) and 488.

Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 53 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1347; HOSTMANN 348.

French Guyana.

**CESTRUM Linn.**

**Cestrum latifolium** Lam. Illustr. II. p. 5 n. 2275.

Cottica district: FOCKE 1350 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 833 (fl. Sept.); WENT 310 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 979 H. L. B. 905, 298—27 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1572; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—249.

West-Indies.

**NICOTIANA Linn.**

**Nicotiana tabacum** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 258.

Upper Tapanahoni River, near Pontoetoe: VERSTREG 875 (fl. and fr.  
Sept.).

Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 18 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 402.

Cultivated; Caraiban name: "Tamoe" (Versteeg).

Tropical America.

**SCHWENCKIA Linn.**

**Schwenckia guyanensis** Bth. in D. C. Prodr. X. p. 195.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 993.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1114.

Guyana.

## SCROPHULARIACEAE.

---

### STEMODIA Linn.

**Stemodia parviflora** Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. II. 4 p. 52.

Surinam: FOCKE 270.

Tropical South-America.

**Stemodia surinamensis** Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 475.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 486.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1307 (fl. May).

### ACHETARIA Cham. et Schltd.

**Achetaria ocymoides** (Cham. et Schltd.) Wettst. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3<sup>b</sup>. p. 74.

*Beyrichia ocymoides* Cham. et Schltd. Linnaea III. p. 21.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 452 (fl. Oct.); VERSTEEG 32 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 479.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 36; TULLEKEN 46 H. L. B. 903, 322—1303; TULLEKEN 61 H. L. B. 903, 322—1340; TULLEKEN 79 H. L. B. 903, 322—1358 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 111 H. L. B. 903, 322—1465 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 222 H. L. B. 903, 322—1438 (fl. Aug.); near Savanne Berlyn: WENT 388 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 578.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

### CONOBEA Aubl.

**Conobea aquatica** Aubl. Plant. Guyan II. 639 t. 258.

Commewyne River: FOCKE 208 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 774 H. L. B. 905, 298—9 (fl. March); KEGEL 432 (fl. Aug.).

Para district: VERSTEEG 479 (fl. June); near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 243 H. L. B. 903, 322—1423 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 378; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—126.

Guyana, Venezuela.



**BACOPA Aubl.****Bacopa sessiliflora (Bth.) Pulle.**

*Herpestis sessiliflora* Bth. in Comp. Bot. Mag. II. p. 58.

Para district, near Berlyn: FOCKE 1036 named *Herpestis polyadena* Mig.

Linnaea XXII. p. 474; near Post Republik: TULLEKEN 251 H. L. B. 903, 322—1444 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam near Landsgrond: KEGEL 944 (fl. July).

**Bacopa bacopoides (Bth.) Pulle.**

*Herpestis bacopoides* Bth. in D. C. Prodr. X. p. 399.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 375 (fl. Nov.).

Tropical Brazil.

**Bacopa flexilis v. Wettst. Mss. in Herb. Berol.**

*Herpestis flexilis* Klotzsch in Schomburgk's Reise III. 1156 (nomen nudum).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1419 (fl. Jan.)

British Guyana.

**Bacopa aquatica Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 128 t 49.**

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 388 (fl. Oct.)

Cottica River, near Post Bclair: SPLITGERBER 806 H. L. B. 905, 298—1 (fl. April).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1 H. L. B. 905, 298—3 named *Bacopa rivularis* Mig. Mss.; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 249 (fl. June).

Para district: VERSTEEG 480 (fl. June); near Osembo: FOCKE 326 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: FOCKE 506; HOSTMANN 634; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—237; LANDRÉ H. L. B. 903, 298—11.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**TORENIA Linn.****Torenia parviflora Hamilt. in Wall. Cat. 3958.**

Para district: VERSTEEG 478 (fl. June); near Osembo: FOCKE 580 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 850.

Tropical America and Acia.

**LINDERNIA All.****Lindernia diffusa (Linn.) Wettst. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 79.**

*Vandellia diffusa* Linn. Mant. 89.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 382 H. L. B. 905, 208—20 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1111 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 344.

Tropical America.

**Lindernia crustacea (Linn.) F. v. Müll.** Census 97.*Capraria crustacea* Linn. Mant. p. 87.

Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 295 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 185 H. L. B. 905, 298—19 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 179; KEGEL 378 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 45 H. L. B. 903, 322—1304 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 59 H. L. B. 903, 322—1338 (fl. July).

Para district, near Koffiedjampo: VERSTEEG 475 (fl. June).

Surinam: FOCKE 562; 1012; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 330; HOSTMANN  
All tropical countries.**CAPRARIA Linn.****Capraria biflora Linn.** Spec. plant. 875.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 579 H. L. B. 905, 298—6 (fl. Febr.); TULLEKEN 6 H. L. B. 903, 322—1320 (fl. July); WENT 15 (fl. July); WENT 258 (fl. Aug.); near Tourtonne: FOCKE 513 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Nickerie River: FOCKE 503 (fl. May).

Surinam: WEIGELT; HOSTMANN 628; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—7.  
All tropical America.**SCOPARIA Linn.****Scoparia dulcis Linn.** Spec. plant. p. 168.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 41 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 589 H. L. B. 903, 322—1203 (fl. Nov.).

Tapanahoni River, near Drie Tabbetje: VERSTEEG 665 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: near Poelepantje: KEGEL 25 (fl. June); FOCKE 35; TULLEKEN 4 H. L. B. 903, 322—1322 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 105 H. L. B. 903, 322—1459 (fl. Aug.); WENT 316 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 259 H. L. B. 903, 322—1164 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Vier Hendrikken: WENT 219 (fl. Aug.); near Maripaston: PULLE 7 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 380; SPLITGERBER 157 H. L. B. 905, 298—12 (fl. Nov.)  
Vernacular name: »Sisibie Wiwirie».

All tropical countries.

**ALECTRA Thunb.****Alectra brasiliensis Bth.** in D. C. Prodr. X. p. 339.

Cottica River, near plant. Sardam: FOCKE 525 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 92 (fl. July).

Surinam: FOCKE 143, 153, 171 and 394; HOSTMANN 649.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**GERARDIA Linn.****Gerardia hispidula Mart.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 13 t. 207.

Surinam: FOCKE 40; HOSTMANN 567.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

### BÜCHNERA Linn.

**Büchnera palustris** (Aubl.) Spr. Syst. II. p. 805.

*Pripea palustris* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 628 t. 253.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 981 H. L. B. 905, 298-5 (fl. May); KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1418 (fl. Febr.-Apr.); near Savanne Berlyn: WENT 393 (fl. Sept.).

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

## LENTIBULARIACEAE.

### UTRICULARIA Linn.

**Utricularia purpurea** Walt. Flora Car. p. 64.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 25 and 608.

Tropical and sub-tropical America.

**Utricularia oligosperma** St. Hil. Voy. II. p. 427.

Cottica River, near Post Oranjewoud: FOCKE 142 H. L. B. 899, 108--98 (fl. Oct.); FOCKE 720 (fl. Oct.).

Commewyne River: FOCKE 515; SPLITGERBER 484 H. L. B. 899, 108--96; named *Utricularia guyanensis* Splitg. Mss; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 323.

Surinam: DUMORTIER.

Brazil.

**Utricularia Parkeriana** A. DC. Prodr. VIII. p. 9.

Marowynne district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1891 (fl. Aug.).

British Guyana.

**Utricularia subulata** Linn. Spec. plant. p. 26.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE without number.

America.

**Utricularia pusilla** Vahl Enum. I. p. 202.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 672 H. L. B. 899, 346--3 (fl. March); FOCKE 1054 (fl. Sept.)

French Guyana.

**Utricularia leptantha** Benj. Linnaea XX. p. 313.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 980.

**Utricularia amethystina** Salzm. ex St. Hil. Mon. Prim. et Lentib. ed. II. p. 40.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 674 H. L. B. 899, 346--4 (fl. March); named: *Utricularia spatulata* Splitg. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322--129.

Tropical Brazil.

**Utricularia Fockeana** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 113.  
Surinam: FOCKE 1141.

**Utricularia tenuifolia** Benj. Linnaea XX. p. 304.  
Para district: VERSTEEG 481 (fl. June).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 83.

**Utricularia angustifolia** Benj. Linnaea XX. p. 331.  
Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 736 and 773 (fl. Sept.)  
Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL ex Benj. l. c. 320.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 804.

**Utricularia** (*Akentra*) **inflata** Benj. Linnaea XX. p. 319.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN 85.

**POLYPOMPHOLYX** Lehm.

**Polypompholyx laciniata** Benj. in Linnaea XX. p. 496.  
Para district, near Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 973 (fl. Apr.), named *Utricularia longeciliata* A. DC.; de Vriese Ned. Kruidk. Archief I. p. 325;  
near Onoribo: FOCKE 1053.  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—130 and 131.  
British Guyana.

## GESNERIACEAE.

### BESLERIA Linn.

**Besleria surinamensis** Miq. *Linnaea* XXII. p. 471.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 764; KAPPLER 1639.

### DRYMONIA Mart.

**Drymonia cristata** Miq. *Linnaea* XVIII. p. 26.

Paramaribo: WENT 292 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE 766; KEGEL without number; WULLSCHLÄGEL 380.

**Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.** *Nov. Gen.* III. p. 57.

*Besleria serrulata* Jacq. *Hort. Schönbr.* III. p. 21 t. 291.

Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 586 H. L. B; 903,  
310—164 (fl. Febr.)

West-Indies.

### CRANTZIA Scop.

**Crantzia Patrisii (D. C.) Fritsch** *Natürl. Pflanzenfam.* IV. 3b. p. 168.

*Alloplectus Patrisii* D. C. *Prodr.* VII. p. 545.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 253 (fl. Sept.).

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 716 H. L. B. 903, 307—  
266 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 975.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1370 (fl. May).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1372; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1322.

French Guyana.

### CODONANTHE Mart.

**Codonanthe calcarata (Miq.) Hanst.** *Linnaea* XXXIV. p. 416.

*Nematanthus calcaratus* Miq. *Linnaea* XXII. p. 472.

Upper Liianie River: VERSTEEG 394 (fl. Dec.).

Lower Surinam River: KEGEL 805 (fl. Febr.).

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 379.

Para district: WENT 379 (fl. Sept.); near Berlyn: FOCKE 941 (fl. March).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 134 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: FOCKE, named *Hypocyrtia crassifolia* Focke in Tydschrift Wis-  
en Natuurk. Wetensch. V. p. 200.

French Guyana.

### GLOXINIA l'Hérit.

**Gloxinia perennis** (Linn.) Fritsch Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 174.

*Martynia perennis* Linn. Spec. plant. 862.

*Gloxinia maculata* l'Hérit.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 822, named: *Gloxinia trichantha* Miq. Linnaea  
XXII. p. 473.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 767.

All tropical South-America.

## BIGNONIACEAE.

### ARRABIDAEA P. DC.

**Arrabidaea sordida Bur. et K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 30.

*Bignonia sordida* Klotzsch in Schomb. Reise III. 1158. (nomen nudum).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 462 (fl. Jan.).

British Guyana.

**Arrabidaea florida P. DC.** Prodr. IX. p. 184.

Upper Tapanahoni River. VERSTEEG 893 (fl. Sept.)

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 450 (fl. Jan.).

Tropical Brazil, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia.

**Arrabidaea candicans P. DC.** Prodr. IX. 185.

Surinam River, near Sornau-kreek: KEGEL 1090 (fl. Nov.).

Para district, near Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1518.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 188 (fl. Jan.)

Amazon district, Guyana, Columbia, Bolivia.

**Arrabidaea oligantha Bur. et K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 63.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—430.

Lower Saramacca River: KEGEL 1258 (fl. May).

Upper Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 162 (fl. Jan.).

Tropical Brazil.

**Arrabidaea inaequalis (P. DC.) Baill.** Hist. des Plantes X. 28.

*Bignonia inaequalis* P. DC. in Splitgerb. Observat. de Bignon Surinam.

in Tydschrift Natuurl. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 9; DC. in Prodr.

IX. p. 170.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 803 and 1513 ex Bur. et K. Schum. !. c.

75; near Tourtonne: FOCKE 492 named *Bignonia decomposita* Mig.

Linnaea XVIII. p. 260.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 694 H. L. B. 898, 196—308 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER.

Vernacular name: "Oeman Barklak" (Splitg.).

Amazon district, French Guyana.



**Arrabidaea Pullei Sprague** in Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier ined.

Upper Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 170 (fl. Jan.);  
near Toekoemoetoe River: PULLE 495 (fl. March).

#### PETASTOMA Miers.

**Petastoma patelliferum (Schlecht.) Miers** Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. III. 195.

*Bignonia patellifera* Schlecht. Linnaea 1833 p. 516.

Commewyne River: KAPPLER without number.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 648 (fl. Sept.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1088 H. L. B. 898, 196—297 and 298 named:

*Bignonia cupulata* Splitg. Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 6.

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1957 named *Tabebuia neurophylla*  
Miq. Linnaea XXVI. p. 219.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—197.

Northern Brazil, Venezuela, Mexico, Costa-Rica.

#### ADENOCALYMMA Mart.

**Adenocalymma inundatum Mart.** in P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 201.

var.  $\beta$  **surinamensis Bur. et K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 94.

Marowyne River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 11 ex Bur. et K. Schum. l. c.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER without number.

Amazon district.

**Adenocalymma Kerere Aubl.** (sub *Bignonia*) Plant. Guyan. II. 644 t. 260.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1089 H. L. B. 898, 196—320 (fl. May) named

*Bignonia Cherere* Aubl.; Splitgerber Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en  
Phys. IX p. 8.

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1168 (fl. Nov.)

French Guyana.

**Adenocalymma foveolatum Bur.** apud K. Schum. Natürl. Pflanzenfam.

IV. 3b. p. 214.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WULLSCHLÄGEL 332 and 1514 ex Bur.

et K. Schum. l. c. 110.

Amazon district.

**Adenocalymma bilabiatum Sprague** Bullet. de l'Herb. Boissier ined.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 93 (fl. Nov.).

#### ANEMOPAEGMA Mart.

**Anemopaegma microcalyx (G. F. W. Meyer) Bur. et K. Schum.** Flora  
Bras. VII. 2 p. 134.

*Bignonia microcalyx* G. F. W. Mey. Prim. Esseq. 211.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE without number, named *Bignonia micro-*  
*calyx* Mey. var. *acuminata* Miq. Flora XXV. p. 427.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1160 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1032 ex Bur. et K. Schum. l. c.

**Anemopaegma cupulatum** Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras VIII. 2 p. 146.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 59 ex Bur. et K. Schum.

**Anemopaegma brachycalyx** Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 145.

*Bignonia brachycalyx* Klotzsch in Schomb. Reise III. 1085. (nomen nudum).

Gonini River: : VERSTEEG 215 (fl. Sept.).

Coppename River: BOON 1074 (fl. Aug.).

British Guyana.

**Anemopaegma surinamense** Sprague Bull. de l'Herb. Boiss. ined.

Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 428 (fl. Octob.)

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1414 (fl. Sept.).

forma **parviflora** Sprague l. c.

Surinam: FOCKE 71.

**Anemopaegma Parkeri** Sprague Bull. de l'Herb. Boiss. ined.

Para district, near Savanna Kompas: WENT 377 (fl. Sept.)

Lower Coppename River: WENT 128 (fl. Aug.).

#### CLYTOSTOMA Miers.

**Clytostoma noterophilum** (Mart.) Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 153.

*Bignonia noterophila* Mart. ex P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 148.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—418.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 454 (fl. Jan.)

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 151 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 886 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanna: KEGEL 119 (fl. Nov.)

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 76 and 96 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1080, 1197 and 1205 (fl. Aug.-Octob.)

Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

#### MARTINELLA Baill.

**Martinella obovata** (H. B. K.) Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 161.

*Spathodea obovata* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. 147.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 924 named *Bignonia Fockeana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 609; KEGEL 1014 (fl. Sept.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 335.

Coppename River: BOON (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 334.

Northern Brazil, Columbia, Venezuela, Costa Rica.

#### PITHECOCTENIUM Mart.

**Pithecoctenium echinatum** (Aubl.) K. Schum. Natürl. Pflanzenfam.

IV. 3b. p. 218.

- Bigonia echinata* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 649. t. 263 and 264 (pro. p.).  
 Commewyne River, near plant. Hooiland: SPLITGERBER 522 H. L. B. 898, 199-128 (fl. Jan.); named *Pithecoctenium Aubletii Splitg.* Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 12.  
 Para district, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 795.  
 Surinam: SPLITGERBER 544 H. L. B. 898, 199-129 (fl. Jan.).  
 Vernacular name: »Keesi keesi kam" (Focke) or »Kapellendoos" (Splitgerber).  
 Tropical America.

**DISTICTIS Bur.**

- Distictis elongata* (Vahl.) Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 178.  
*Bigonia elongata* Vahl Eclog. II. p. 45 t. 16.  
 Paramaribo, near Wanicapad: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1517.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Bur. et K. Schum. l. c.  
 French Guyana, Venezuela.

- Distictis racemosa* Bur. et K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 179.  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1033 ex Bur. et K. Schum. l. c.  
 Northern Brazil.

**PARAGONIA Bur.**

- Paragonia pyramidata* (L. C. Rich.) Bur. in Vidensk. Meddels. naturk. Foren. 1893 p. 104.  
*Bigonia pyramidata* L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris 1792 p. 110.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322-354.  
 Lawa River, near Cottica Mountains: VERSTEEG 267 (fl. Octob.)  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 141 (fl. Aug.).  
 Tapanohoni River: VERSTEEG 765 (fl. Aug.).  
 Paramaribo: WENT 355 (fl. Sept.); near Poelephantje: KEGEL 1214 (fl. Aug.)  
 Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 334; near Joden-Savanne; KEGEL 1162 (fl. Nov.); near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1166 (fl. Nov.); near Bergendal: FOCKE 930 named *Zeyheria surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 250 and 608 (fl. Sept.).  
 Pauluskreek: FOCKE 930 (fl. Sept.); WENT 557 (fl. Nov.).  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 90 (fl. Nov.).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 462 (fl. Febr.).  
 Coppename River: BOON 1040 (fl. Aug.).  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 323 H. L. B. 903, 322-1035 and 1233; TULLEKEN 402 H. L. B. 903, 322-1508; TULLEKEN 415 H. L. B. 903, 322-1275 and 1282.  
 Surinam: FOCKE H. L. B. 898, 200-157.  
 Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil, Venezuela.

**CALLICHLAMYS** Miq.

**Callichlamys latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum.** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 36.  
p. 223 f. 88 M. N.

*Bignonia latifolia* L. C. Rich. Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 106.

Cottica River: FOCKE 548 (fl. Oct.) named *Callichlamys riparia* Miq.  
Linnaea XVIII. p. 254.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 1045 (fl. Nov.).

Para district; SPLITGERBER 549 H. L. B. 898, 196-348 named *Delostoma latifolium* Splitg. Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 11; KAPLER 96.

Pauluskreek: WENT 555 (fl. Nov.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 337.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 205 (fl. March).

Surinam: FOCKE 170 H. L. B. 898, 196-311; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-149.

Tropical South-America.

**CYDISTA** Miers.

**Cydista aequinoctialis (Linn.) Miers** Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. III. 191.

*Bignonia aequinoctialis* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 623.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 12 (fl. July).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 66 (fl. Aug.); near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 611 (fl. July).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 688 (fl. July).

Commewyne River, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 309 H. L. B. 898, 196-315 (fl. Dec.); FOCKE 204.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 49 and 54 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 130 H. L. B. 898, 196-316 (fl. Nov.); SPLITGERBER 558 H. L. B. 898, 200-167 (fl. Febr.); KEGEL 843 (fl. March); KEGEL 407 (fl. Aug.); KEGEL 474 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 203.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1089 H. L. B. 898, 196-317 (fl. May), named by Splitgerber Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys.: *Bignonia incarnata* Aubl.

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1164 (fl. Nov.).

Lower Saramacca River: WENT 173 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 120 (fl. Aug.); 144 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1058; 1100 and 1252 (fl. Aug.-Oct.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 478 H. L. B. 903, 322-1054 and 1253.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1512, 1336 and 331; HOSTMANN named *Bignonia Hostmanni* E. Mey. Nova Acta acad. nat. cur. XII. p. 779; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-265; FOCKE 336.

Tropical South-America.

**LUNDIA** P. DC.

**Lundia densiflora** P. DC, Prodr. IX. p. 181.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 235 (fl. Sept.).  
 Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 61 (fl. Nov.).  
 Northern Brazil.

**Lundia erionema** P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 181.

Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 864 ex Bur. et K. Schum. l. c. 238.  
 Northern Brazil.

**MEMORA** Miers.

**Memora flaviflora** (Miq.) Pulle.

*Spathodea flaviflora* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 124.  
 Marowayne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1865 (fl. Aug.).  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 635 (fl. July).  
 Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 501 H. L. B. 903, 322—1012 (fl. Sept.)

**Memora caracasana** K. Schum. in Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 225.

Upper Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 148 (fl. Febr.).  
 Venezuela.

**PLEONOTOMA** Miers.

**Pleonotoma chondragona** (Miq.) Miers. Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. III. p. 185.

*Bignonia chondragona* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 611.  
 Marowayne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—427.  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 85 (fl. Aug.).  
 Surinam River: FOCKE 970 (fl. Sept.).  
 Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 57 and 89 (fl. Nov.).  
 Venezuela.

**MACFADYENA** A. DC.

**Macfadyena uncinata** (G. F. W. Mey) P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 180.

*Bignonia uncinata* G. F. W. Mey Prim. Flor. Esseq. 210.  
 Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 422 H. L. B. 898, 199—90 (fl. Dec.) named by Splitgerber Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys. IX. p. 7: *Bignonia uncinata* G. F. W. Meyer (erroneously E. Meyer).  
 Cottica River, near plant. Adrichem: FOCKE 87 H. L. B. 898, 199—91 (fl. Oct.) and FOCKE 661 named *Dolichandra Fenzliana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 251 and *Macfadyena Fenzliana* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 125.  
 Northern Brazil, Guyana, Bolivia.

**JACARANDA** Juss.

**Jacaranda filicifolia** (Anders.) D. Don. in Edinb. phil. journ. 1823 p. 266 No. 4.

- Bignonia filicifolia* Anders. Trans. of scienc. and arts. XXV. 200.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—422.  
 Paramaribo: FOCKE 320.  
 Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1171 (fl. Nov.); near  
 Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1359 (fl. Dec.)  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1088 (fl. Aug.)  
 Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 366, H. L. B. 903, 322—1099 (fl. Sept.)  
 Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 341; TULLEKEN 246 H. L. B. 903, 322—1439.
- var. **puberula** K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 390.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER H. L. B. 903, 322—512.  
 Gonini River: VERSTEEG 216 (fl. Sept.).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 151 (fl. Jan.).  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1050 (fl. Aug.) and 1234 (fl. Oct.).  
 Vernacular name: »Goebai» (Pulle) or »Gobo-Gobo wiwirie» (Tulleken).
- Jacaranda Copaia (Aubl.) D. Don.** in Edinb. phil. journ. 1823 p. 264.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1313; HOSTMANN 609a.  
 French Guyana, Northern Brazil, Panama.

### TECOMA Juss.

- Tecoma araliacea** P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 221.  
 Para district: PLASSCHAERT (fl. Aug.),  
 Surinam River, near Bergendal: WULLSCHLÄGEL 340 ex Schum. l. c. 329.  
 Vernacular name: »Groenhart» (Plasschaert).  
 Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil, Paraguay.
- Tecoma leucoxydon (Linn.) Mart.** Mss. in P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 341.  
*Bignonia leucoxydon* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 342.
- var.  $\beta$  **salpingophora** K. Schum. Flora Bras. VIII. 2 p. 342.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1697 and 1697a ex Schum. l. c.  
 Vernacular name: »Courali» (Kappler).  
 Tropical South-America.
- Tecoma conspicua** P. DC. Prodr. IX. p. 221.  
 Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—421.  
 French Guyana.

### COURALIA Splitg.

- Couralia fluviatilis (Aubl.) Splitg.** in Tydschr. Nat. Geschied. en Phys.  
 IX. p. 15.  
*Bignonia fluviatilis* Aubl. plant. Guyan. II. 655 t. 267.  
 Marowyne River, near Albina: WULLSCHLÄGEL 339.  
 Wanica kreek: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1035.  
 Tempati River: FOCKE 1245 named by Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select. p.  
 122: *Tecoma Meyeriana* DC.

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1396 (fl. Sept.)

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 836 (fl. March).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 147 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam: SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 898, 196—359 (fl. Dec.); HOSTMANN in hb. Gött. named *Bignonia aquatilis* E. Mey in Nova Acta Acad. nat. cur. XII. 780; KAPPLER 1697 named *Tecoma insignis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 123.

Vernacular name: "Courali" (Splitg., Focke).

French Guyana.

### STENOLOBIUM D. Don.

**Stenobium stans** (Linn.) Seem. in Ann Nat. Hist. X. p. 30.

*Bignonia stans* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 871.

*Tecoma stans* Fuss. Gen. plant. 139.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 792 (fl. May).

Coronie: TULLEKEN 561 H. L. B. 903, 322—968 (fl. Oct.).

Tropical America; cultivated in all tropical countries.

### SPATHODEA P. Beauv.

**Spathodea campanulata** P. Beauv. Fl. Owar. I. p. 47 t. 27.

Paramaribo: WENT 500 (fl. Octob.); cultivated.

Western Africa.

### CRESCENTIA Linn.

**Crescentia Cujete** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. 626.

Marowyne River, near Poeloemoffo: VERSTEEG 443 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: FOCKE 767; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 898, 199—12 (fl. Apr.)

Cultivated.

Vernacular name: "Kalebas".

Tropical America.

### SCHLEGELIA Miq.

**Schlegelia lilacina** Miq. Botan. Zeit. II. 786; Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 116.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 250 (fl. Sept.)

Cottica River: FOCKE 691 (fl. Oct.),

Paramaribo: KEGEL 678*b*, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 678*a* named *Schlegelia elongata* Miq. Linnaea XXII. p. 73.

Para district: VERSTEEG 524 (fl. June).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 108 and 149 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 698, HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—297.

## PEDALIACEAE.

---

### SESAMUM Linn.

**Sesamum indicum** Linn. Spec. plant. 884.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 629*p.*; named *Capraria integerrima*

Miq. Linnaea XXII p. 476.

All tropical countries.

---



## ACANTHACEAE.

### STAUROGYNE Wall.

**Staurogyne repens** (Nees) O. Ktze Revisio gen. plant.

*Ebermaiera repens* Nees Flora Bras. IX. p. 20.

Surinam: FOCKE 1146.

Tropical Brazil.

**Staurogyne Miqueliana** O. Ktze Revisio gen. plant.

*Ebermaiera humilis* Miq. (*non* Nees) Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 128.

Upper Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1159 (fl. Oct.)

### MENDONCIA Vell.

**Mendoncia velloziana** Mart. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III. p. 22 t. 210.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 229 H. L. B. 897, 279—100 (fl. Dec.).

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 581 (fl. Apr.); FOCKE 33 H. L. B. 897, 279—119 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1504.

Tropical Brazil, Peru.

**Mendoncia aspera** Ruiz et Pav. Flora Peruv. p. 158.

Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 55 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 44; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—202.

Tropical Brazil, Peru.

**Mendoncia Sellowiana** Nees Flora Bras. IX. p. 10.

Paramaribo, near plant. Merveille: SPLITGERBER 546 H. L. B. 897, 279—105 (fl. Jan.); FOCKE 198 H. L. B. 897, 279—106 (fl. Apr.), named *Mendoncia intermedia* Splitg. Mss. and *Mendoncia Splitgerberiana de Vriese* Ned. Kruidk. Arch. I. p. 353.

Para district, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 794 (fl. Apr.).

Tropical Brazil.

### THUNBERGIA Linn. f.

**Thunbergia fragrans** Roxb. Fl. Ind. III. p. 33.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 30 H. L. B. 903, 322—1288 and 1296. (fl. July);

WENT 9 (fl. July); WENT 362 (fl. Sept.).

Cultivated.  
East-Indies.

**Thunbergia alata Bojer** in Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 17.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 8 H. L. B. 903, 322—1327 (fl. July); WENT 6 (fl. July); WENT 262 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 479a, FOCKE 256.

Tropical Africa.

**HYGROPHILA R. Br.**

**Hygrophila guyanensis Nees** in Lond. Journ. of Bot. IV. p. 634.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 208 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 843 (fl. Sept.).

Cottica River, near Post-Oranjewoud: FOCKE 698 named by Miquel: *Dipteracanthus menthoides* Nees.

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Mariefalls: TULLEKEN 360 H. L. B. 903, 322—1120 (fl. Sept.).

British Guyana.

**RUELLIA Linn.**

**Ruellia tuberosa Linn.** Spec. plant. ed. Willd. III. 368.

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Zorgvliet: WENT 413 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo: WENT 318 and 343 (fl. Oct.).

New-Nickerie: TULLEKEN 279 H. L. B. 903, 322—1071 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—289.

Tropical America.

**Ruellia longifolia L. C. Rich.** in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 110.

Coppename River: BOON 1026 (fl. Aug.).

French Guyana.

**Ruellia rubra Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. p. 666 t. 270.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—424.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 281 (fl. Oct.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 761 (fl. Aug.).

Near Santigron: WENT 205 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 132 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1190 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 22.

Guyana.

**ERANTHEMUM Linn.**

**Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl) R. Br.** Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. I. 476.

*Justicia nervosa* Vahl. Eclog. p. 164.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 147.

Cultivated.  
Tropical Asia.

**LEPIDAGATHIS Willd.**

**Lepidagathis alopecuroidea (Vahl) R. Br.** ex Griseb. Flora Br. West. Ind. Isl. 453.

*Ruellia alopecuroidea Vahl.* Eclog. II. p. 49.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 214 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: FOCKE 826 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 373 (fl. July).

Near Santigrón: WENT 195 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Frederici's gift: WENT 248 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River: HOSTMANN 874; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—162;

Dr. VOLTZ without number.

Tropical South-America.

**Lepidagathis catharactae (Nees) Lindau** mss. in Herb. Berol.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—522; near

Arminafalls: WENT 459 (fl. Oct.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 757 (fl. Aug.).

Coppename River: BOON 1034, 1095 and 1114 (fl. Aug.-Sept.).

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche-Marie falls: TULLEKEN 336 H. L. B.

903, 322—1066 (fl. Sept.); TULLEKEN 338 H. L. B. 903, 322—1068

(fl. Sept.) and TULLEKEN 358 H. L. B. 903, 322—1113 (fl. Sept.).

Amazon district.

**APHELANDRA R. Br.**

**Aphelandra pulcherrima H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. 236.

Upper Nickerie River, near Blanche Marie falls: TULLEKEN 326 H. L. B.

903, 322—1058 and TULLEKEN 354 H. L. B. 903, 322—1042 (fl. Sept.).

Columbia, Venezuela, British Guyana.

**Aphelandra sciophila Mart.** ex Nees, Flora Bras. IX. p. 91.

Marowyne River, near Arminafalls: VERSTEEG 574 (fl. July).

Near Santigrón: WENT 192 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: TULLEKEN 157 H. L. B. 903,

322—1396 (fl. Aug.)

Northern Brazil.

**Aphelandra pectinata Nees** in Prodr. XI. p. 297.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 56 (fl. July)

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 631 H. L. B. 897, 274—224

(fl. March); near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 772 (fl. Apr.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 229 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 539; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—231.

Tropical America.

**PACHYSTACHYS** Nees.

**Pachystachys coccinea** (Aubl.) Nees Prodr. XI. p. 319

*Justicia coccinea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. p. 10 t. 3.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 136.

French Guyana.

**Pachystachys latior** Nees Prodr. XI. p. 320.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 963 (fl. Aug.).

British Guyana.

**DREJERA** Nees.

**Drejera boliviensis** Nees Prodr. XI. p. 334.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1124.

Bolivia, Venezuela.

**RHACODISCUS** Lindau.

**Rhacodiscus acuminatissima** (Miq.) Lindau Natürl. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr  
I. p. 308.

*Rhytiglossa acuminatissima* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 129.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 252 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 764 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KEGEL 871 (fl. May); near Station

Victoria: KAPPLER 819a (fl. Oct.); near Blauwe Berg: FOCKE 996  
(fl. Sept.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 105 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1027 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 819, 1112, 1716.

Guyana.

**JUSTICIA** Linn.

**Justicia secunda** Vahl Symb. II. p. 7.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 214 (fl. March.)

Coppename River, near Raleigh-falls: BOON 1016 (fl. Aug.).

Tropical South-America.

**Justicia cayennensis** (Nees) Lindau Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 36. p. 350.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 401.

Sara-kreek: WENT 507 (fl. Octob.)

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1547 (fl. May),

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1122.

French Guyana.

**Justicia carthagenensis** Linn. Spec. plant. 1663,

Paramaribo: FOCKE 1421.

Cultivated.

**Justicia pectoralis Jacq.** Americ. p. 3 t. 3.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 75 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboc: VERSTEEG 788 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 444 (fl. Aug.).

Para district near Osembo: FOCKE 596 (fl. Apr.); near plant. Breukelen:  
FOCKE 510 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 639; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—190.

Tropical South-America.

**Justicia Anagallis (Nees) Lindau** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 351.*Rhytiglossa Anagallis* Nees. Flora Bras. IX. p. 119.

Para district: VERSTEEG 495 (fl. June).

Cofonie: TULLEKEN 548 H. L. B. 903, 322—955 (fl. Oct.).

Surinam: FOCKE 596; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—266.

Tropical Brazil.

**Justicia obtusifolia (Nees) Lindau** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 350.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 451 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 727.

Tropical America.

**Justicia Pöppigiana (Nees) Lindau** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 350.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 328 H. L. B. 903, 322—1060 (fl. Sept.)

Coppename River: BOON 1010 (fl. Aug.).

Northern Brazil.

**Justicia parviflora (Nees) Lindau** Natürl. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b. p. 350.

Sarakreek: WENT 506 (fl. Octob.).

Tropical Brazil.

**BELOPERONE Nees.****Beloperone surinamensis Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 130.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 796r.

PLANTAGINACEAE.

---

**PLANTAGO** Linn.

**Plantago major** Linn. Spec. plant.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—295.

Cosmopolitan.

---

## RUBIACEAE.

### OLDENLANDIA Plum.

**Oldenlandia corymbosa** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 119.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 698 (fl. July).

Cottica district, near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 797 H. L. B. 905, 317-39 (fl. Apr.)

Paramaribo: FOCKE 620 (fl. July); FOCKE 59 H. L. B. 905, 317-41 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 629*b*; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-49.

Brazil, Guyana, East-Indies.

**Oldenlandia herbacea** D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 425.

Litanie River: VERSTEEG 396 (fl. Dec.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 398 H. L. B. 903, 322-1117 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 768*a*, 379; WULLSCHLÄGEL 258; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-61.

All tropical countries.

### SIPANEA Aubl.

**Sipanea pratensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 147 t. 56.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322-472; VERSTEEG 614 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 81 H. L. B. 903, 322-1360 (fl. July.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 601 H. L. B. 905, 298-136 (fl. Febr.); near Onoribo: FOCKE 60 (fl. March), named *Sipanea trichantha* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 293; FOCKE 153; near Osembo: FOCKE 55 H. L. B. 905, 298-138; near Berlyn: WENT 386 (fl. Sept.); near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 196 and 199 H. L. B. 903, 322-1128 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: TULLEKEN 152 H. L. B. 903, 322-1167 and 1392; near Joden Savanne: TULLEKEN 160 H. L. B. 903, 322-1399 (fl. Aug.).

Coppename River: BOON 1077 (fl. Aug.); BOON 1147 (fl. Sept.)

Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 372 H. L. B. 903, 322-1107 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 507, 663*a*; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 307; WULL-

SCHLÄGEL 257; KAPPLER 2084; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322-92.  
Tropical South-America.

**Sipanea biflora** Linn. f. Suppl. 134.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1890 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 863 (fl. Sept.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 937 H. L. B. 905, 298-133 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1121.

Tropical Brazil, Venezuela.

**MANETTIA** Mut.

**Manettia coccinea** (Aubl.) Griseb. Flora Brit. West-Indian Isl. 329.

*Nacibea coccinea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 96 t. 37.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 880 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 225 (fl. March.)

French Guyana, Peru, Venezuela, Central-America, West-Indies.

**HILLIA** Jacq.

**Hillia illustris** (Vell.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 202.

*Saldanha illustris* Vell. Flora Flum. III. t. 157.

Para district, near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1009.

Tropical Brazil.

**OUROUPARIA** Aubl.

**Ourouparia guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 177. t. 168.

Para district, near Post Republik: TULLEKEN 194 H. L. B. 903, 322-1429 (fl. Aug.).

Saramacca River: FOCKE 307 (fl. March).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1041 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 610.

Tropical Brazil, Paraguay, French Guyana.

**Ourouparia tomentosa** (Willd.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 132.

*Nauclea tomentosa* Willd. in Röm. et Schult. Syst. V. p. 221.

Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1684 named *Uncaria surinamensis* Miq. Linnaea XIX. p. 129.

Lower Saramacca River, near plant. Hamburg: SPLITGERBER 846 H. L. B. 905, 298-139 (fl. Apr.).

Columbia.

**ISERTIA** Schreb.

**Isertia coccinea** (Aubl.) Vahl Eclog. II. p. 27.

*Guettarda coccinea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. p. 317 t. 123.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 617 (fl. July).



Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 949 H. L. B. 905, 317—32 (fl. May); FOCKE 939 (fl. Sept.); named *Isertia flava* *Miq.* *Linnaea* XVIII p. 613; near Station Victoria: WULLSCHLÄGEL 249 ex K. Schum. l. c. 286.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 153; NOLTE in herb. Götting. (fl. Dec.).  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

***Isertia spiciformis* D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 437.**

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 741 H. L. B. 905, 317—37 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 935 H. L. B. 905, 317—35 (fl. May); near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1873 (fl. Apr.); named *Isertia commutata* *Miq.* *Stirp. Surin. Select.* 172 t. 48 f. A.

Surinam: FOCKE without number; HOSTMANN 161.  
French Guyana.

***Isertia parviflora* Vahl Eclog. II. 27.**

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1987 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 650 H. L. B. 905, 317—34 (fl. March); FOCKE 155 and 888 named *Bruinsmannia isertioides* *Miq.* *Linnaea* XVII p. 73 and *Stirp. Surin. Select.* p. 173 t. 49; KAPPLER 1516.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: WULLSCHLÄGEL 241 ex Schum. l. c. 288.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 422 (fl. Jan.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1148 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN; Dr. VOLTZ; KEGEL without number.  
British Guyana, West-Indies.

**GONZALAGUNIA Ruiz et Pav.**

***Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (Jacq.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 291.**

*Justicia hirsuta* *Jacq.* *Stirp. Amer.* 4.

var.  $\beta$  ***dicocca* K. Schum. l. c. 292.**

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: WULLSCHLÄGEL 252.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 193.

Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, West-Indies.

**COCCOCYPSELUM P. Br.**

***Coccocypselum guyanense* (Aubl.) K. Schum. Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 315.**

*Tontanea guyanensis* *Aubl.* *Plant. Guyan.* 108 t. 42.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 302 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 154 (fl. Jan.).

Para district near Osembo: FOCKE 599 (fl. Apr.); FOCKE 146; near plant. Berlyn; WULLSCHLÄGEL 235.

- Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 865 H. L. B. 905, 317--15 (fl. Apr.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 740; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1063.  
 Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Mexico, Central-America.

### SABICEA Aubl.

- Sabicea aspera Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. 194 t. 76.  
 Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 690 (fl. July).  
 Para district: SPLITGERBER 687 H. L. B. 905, 298—131 (fl. March) named *Sabicea excorticata Splitg.* Mss.; near Osembo: FOCKE 589 (fl. Apr.); near Onoribo: FOCKE 589 (fl. March).  
 Lower Saramacca River, near Santigrón: WENT 198 (fl. Aug.); near Jacob-Kondre: PULLE 127 (fl. Dec.).  
 Surinam: KEGEL; HOSTMANN 40; WULLSCHLÄGEL 253 ex Schum. l. c. 308.  
 Tropical America.

### RETINIPHYLLUM H. B. K.

- Retiniphyllum Schomburgkii (Bth) Müll. arg.** Flora Bras. VI. 5 p. 12.  
*Commianthus Schomburgkii Bth.* in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. p. 223.  
 Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 860 H. L. B. 905, 317—16 (fl. Apr.).  
 Para district, near Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 807 ex Müll. arg. l. c. 14; Dr. VOLTZ without number.  
 Surinam: KEGEL 1149; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1118.  
 Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

### RANDIA Houst.

- Randia formosa (Jacq.) K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 342.  
*Mussaenda formosa Jacq.* Stirp. Americ. 70 t. 48.  
 Marowyne River, near Galibi: WENT 419 (fl. Oct.).  
 Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 250.  
 Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1363 (fl. May).  
 Upper Coppename River: BOON 1071 (fl. Aug.).  
 Nickerie; TULLEKEN 297 H. L. B. 903, 322—1220 and 1600 (fr. Aug.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 579; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—20; FOCKE.  
 Vernacular name: "Marmeldoosje".  
 Peru, Venezuela, Brazil, Guyana. West-Indies.

### GARDENIA Ellis.

- Gardenia florida Linn.** Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 305.  
 Surinam: MENZE ex Schum. l. c. 334.  
 China and Japan.

**POSOQUERIA Aubl.****Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 134. t. 151.

Gonini River: River: VERSTEEG 67 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 899 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam River: SPLITGERBER 852 H. L. B. 905, 298 - 119 (fl. May); near Bergendal: FOCKE 416; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Schum. l. c. 338.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 420 (fl. Jan.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 135 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1132 (fl. Sept.).

Amazon district, Peru, Guyana.

**Posoqueria latifolia Röm. et Schult.** Syst. V. 227.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER 1723; WULLSCHLÄGEL 256.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 410 H. L. B. 905, 317 - 53 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 255; SPLITGERBER 773 H. L. B. 905, 291 - 118 (fl. March).

Surinam River, near Joden-Savanne: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1723 (fl. Oct.); named: *Posoqueria intermedia* Miq. Linnaea XIX. p. 135.

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 399 H. L. B. 903, 322 - 1227.

Surinam: NOLTE in herb. Götting.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322 - 142. Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**TOCOYENA Aubl.****Tocoyena guyanensis K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 346.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 247 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 900 (fl. Sept.).

French Guyana.

**GENIPA Linn.****Genipa americana Linn.** Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 251.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 635a.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 119 and 176 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 754 (fl. Aug.).

Matappica River: FOCKE 442 (fl. Oct.).

Surinam River, near plant. Merveille: SPLITGERBER 556 H. L. B. 905, 317 - 22 (fl. Jan.).

Para district, near la Prospérité: FOCKE 10 H. L. B. 905, 319 - 21.

Coppename River: BOON 1046 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 321 H. L. B. 903, 322 - 1599 and 1693.

Surinam: Dr. VOLTZ; HOSTMANN 635.

Vernacular name: "Tapoeripa" or "Taproepa".

All tropical South-America.

**AMAJOUA Aubl.**

**Amajoua guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. Suppl. 13 t. 375.

Surinam: KEGEL without number.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**DUROIA Linn. f.**

**Duroia eriopila Linn. f.** Suppl. p. 30 et 209.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 243 (fl. Sept.).

Para district, near plant. l'Inquiétude: FOCKE 1016 named *Amajoua affinis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 613; near plant. la Prospérité: FOCKE 384 named *Amajoua grandifolia* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 291; near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1489 ex Schum. l.c. 367.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 380 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 351 H. L. B. 903, 322—1230 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1187 named *Amajoua surinamensis* Steud. Flora 1843 p. 763; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—302; SPLITGERBER 514 H. L. B. 905, 317—25, named *Genipa Merianae* Rich.; near Visscherholle (?): KEGEL 1035 (fl. Nov.).

Vernacular name: »Marmeldoos" or »Boschmarmeldoos".

Guyana.

**ALIBERTIA A. Rich.**

**Alibertia edulis A. Rich.** in Mém. Soc. hist. nat. par. V. 234 t. 21 f. 1.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—391.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1279 (fl. May).

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Columbia, West-Indies.

**BERTIERA Aubl.**

**Bertiera guyanensis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. I. 180 t. 69.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1487.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 934 H. L. B. 905, 317—2 (fl. May).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: PULLE 16 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1202.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Columbia, West-Indies.

**GUETTARDA Bl.**

**Guettarda grandiflora Steud.** Flora 1843 p. 763.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1088.

Northern Brazil.

**ANISOMERIS Prsl.**

**Anisomeris tenuiflora (Bth.) Pulle.**

*Chomelia tenuiflora* Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. p. 235.

Surinam: FOCKE without number.

British Guyana.

#### MALANEA Aubl.

**Malanea sarmentosa** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 106 t. 41.

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

French Guyana,

**Malanea glabrescens** Bartl. in Schomburgk Reise III. 947.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 208 H. L. B. 905, 317—38 (fl. Nov.) named  
*Malanea Candollei* Splitg. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN without number named *Coffea rigida* Miq. Mss.  
British Guyana.

#### COFFEA Linn.

**Coffea arabica** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. I. p. 172.

Upper Saramacca River, near Toekoemoetoe: PULLE 465 (fl. Febr.)  
Introduced.

Tropical Africa.

#### IXORA Linn.

**Ixora coccinea** Linn. Spec. plant. 159.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 48 H. L. B. 903, 322—1302 (fl. July.)

Cultivated; vernacular name: »Faja lebbie».

East-India.

#### PSYCHOTRIA Linn.

**Psychotria racemosa** (Aubl.) Willd. Spec. I. 966.

*Nonatelia racemosa* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 187. t. 72.

Coppename River: WENT 103 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1626; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—196.

Tropical and sub-tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**Psychotria inundata** Bth. Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. 229.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1197.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Psychotria Fockeana** Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 296.

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 84 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: WENT 256; FOCKE 635 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 455, 518, 519 and 1091.

**Psychotria mapouriioides** D. C. Prodr. V. p. 509.

Para district, near Osembo: FOCKE 583 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: LANDRÉ 393 H. L. B. 905, 298—122; HOSTMANN.  
French Guyana.

**Psychotria cornigera** Bth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. III. 227.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1022 H. L. B. 905, 298—121 (fl. May).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 44 (fl. Nov.).

Trinidad, Guyana.

**Psychotria flexuosa** Willd. Spec. I. p. 966.

Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 575 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River: KEGEL 1259 (fl. May); PULLE 17 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 196 (fl. Jan.).

Tropical Brazil, Venezuela.

**PALICOUREA** Aubl.

**Palicourea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 173 t. 66.

Para district: SPLITGERBER 630 H. L. B. 905, 317—45 (fl. March); near

Onoribo: FOCKE 887 (fl. March)

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 1009.

Guyana, Trinidad.

**Palicourea xanthina** D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 525.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1986 (fl. Aug.)

Para district: SPLITGERBER 1021 H. L. B. 905, 317—48 (fl. May); FOCKE  
1038 named *Faramea erythropoda* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 615.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1028 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1344 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN.

French Guyana.

**Palicourea crocea** D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 526.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 305 (fl. Oct.).

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Nyd en Spyt: TULLEKEN 143

H. L. B. 903, 322—1388 (fl. Aug.); near plant. Lustryk: SPLITGERBER  
327 H. L. B. 905, 317—42 (fl. Dec.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 1008 H. L. B. 905, 317—43 (fl. Apr.).

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1480 named *Palicourea aurantiaca* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 181; FOCKE 141; near Osembo: FOCKE  
593 (fl. Apr.); near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 196 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1125 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 145 (fl. Jan) and 471 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 761; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 376  
named by Steud: *Nonatelia lutea* Aubl.; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,  
322—192; Dr. VOLTZ.

Tropical America.

**Palicourea umbellata** D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 526.

Para district, near Onoribo: FOCKE 874; near Osembo: FOCKE 603  
(fl. Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1091.

French Guyana.

**Palicourea violacea** (Aubl.) A. Rich. Mém. Soc. hist. Nat. Par. V. 175.

*Nonatelia violacea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. t 73.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 165 and 166 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Santigron: WENT 189 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1041.

French Guyana.

**RUDGEA** Salisb.**Rudgea micrantha** Müll. arg. Flora 1876 p. 454.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1983 (fl. Oct.); KAPPLER  
(coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—483.

Lawa River: KAPPLER 900 ex Müll. arg. Flora Bras. VI. 5 p. 201.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 203 (fl. Sept.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 712 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1327 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN, FOCKE.

Guyana, Northern Brazil.

**Rudgea Hostmanniana** Bth. Linnaea XXIII p. 459.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 548 ex Bth. l. c.

Tropical Brazil, West-Indies.

**GEOPHILA** Don.**Geophila herbacea** (Linn.) K. Schum. Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV 4 p. 119.

*Psychotria herbacea* Linn. Spec. plant. 245.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1897 (fl. Aug.). named by  
Miquel: *Geophila reniformis* Cham. et Schld.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 478, H. L. B. 905, 317—27 (fl. Jan.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 243 (fl. Aug.).

All tropical countries.

**Geophila cordata** Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 72 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 175.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 471 (fl. Apr.).

Northern Brazil.

**Geophila cordifolia** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 176.

Lower Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1896 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—208.

**URAGOGA** Linn.

**Uragoga tomentosa** (Aubl.) K. Schum. Natürl Pflanzenfam IV. 4 p. 120.

*Tapogomea tomentosa* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 160 t. 61.

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1371 (fl. Dec.).

Para district. FOCKE 30 H. L. B. 905, 317--12; near Kompas: WENT 399 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 87 and 97 (fl. Nov.); near Santigron: WENT 188 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 220 (fl. March).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 194 H. L. B. 905, 317--10 (fl. Nov.-Dec.)

Amazon district, Guyana, Columbia.

**Uragoga purpurea** (Aubl. sub *Tapogomea*)

*Tapogomea purpurea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 162 t. 63 f. 3.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 93 H. L. B. 905, 317--8 (fl. May); near Bergendal: FOCKE 361 (fl. Sept.).

French Guyana.

**Uragoga violacea** (Aubl. sub *Tapogomea*).

*Tapogomea violacea* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 157 t. 60.

Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 588 (fl. July).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 50 (fl. Aug.).

Para district near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 638 H. L. B. 905, 317--14 (fl. March.)

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 283.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 26 (fl. Nov.).

Coppename River: BOON 1020 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 90; NOLTE in herb. Götting. Guyana.

**Uragoga alba** (Aubl. sub *Tapogomea*).

*Tapogomea alba* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 164 t. 62 fig. 4.

Surinam: HOSTMANN

French Guyana.

**Uragoga Kappleri** (Miq. sub *Carapichea*).

*Carapichea Kappleri* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 181.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1871 (fl. Sept.).

**Uragoga hirta** (Miq. sub *Cephaelis*).

*Cephaelis hirta* Miq. Linnaea XVII 71.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 382 (fl. Sept.); near Station Victoria: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1339 (fl. Sept.).

**Uragoga guyanensis** (Aubl. sub *Carapichea*).

*Carapichea guyanensis* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. 168 t. 64.



Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 212 (fl. March).  
French Guyana.

**Uragoga bracteocardia** (DC. sub. *Cephaelis*).

*Cephaelis bracteocardia* DC. Prodr. IV. p. 534.

Para district; near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 622 H. L. B. 905, 317—7  
(fl. March); FOCKE 138 (fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER 98; HOSTMANN 595.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana.

**Uragoga Hoffmannseggiana** (Röm. et Schult. sub *Cephaelis*).

*Cephaelis Hoffmannseggiana* Röm. et Schult. Syst. V. p. 214.

Paramaribo: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1562 named *Psychotria microcephala* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 748.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 126 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—134.

Northern Brazil.

**PAGAMEA** Aubl.

**Pagamea guyanensis** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 113 t.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: SPLITGERBER 866 and 867 H. L. B.  
905, 278—1, 2 and 5 (fl. Apr.).

Guyana.

**COUSSAREA** Aubl

**Coussarea albescens** (DC.) Müll. arg. Flora Bras. VI. 5 p. 87.

*Faramea albescens* D. C. Prodr. IV. p. 498.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—475.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1532 (fl. Febr.-Apr.).

**FARAMEA** Aubl.

**Faramea montevidensis** DC. Prodr. IV. p. 497.

Pauluskreek: FOCKE 1401 (fl. Sept.); WENT 558 (fl. Nov.)

Surinam: HOSTMANN 501 and 515.

Tropical Brazil.

**Faramea longifolia** Bth. in Hook. Journ. of Bot. III. p. 234.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 419 and 440 (fl. Jan.).

British Guyana.

**PERAMA** Aubl.

**Perama hirsuta** Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 54 t. 18.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 660 H. L. B. 905, 317—50  
(fl. March); near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 976 (fl. Sept.) named *Perama*

*setulosa* Miq. Linnaea XVIII. p. 617; WULLSCHLÄGEL 818.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 1315 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 805 and 1073.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, Trinidad.

### DIODIA Gronov.

**Diodia rigida Cham. et Schld.** Linnaea III. p. 341.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 95 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE 323 named *Diodia rudis* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 300.

Tropical South-America.

**Diodia spicata Miq.** Stirp. Surin. Select. 179 t. 52.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1140 (fl. Oct.).

French Guyana.

**Diodia hyssopifolia Cham. et Schld.** Linnaea III p. 350.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—468.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 117 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1808 (fl. Apr.), named: *Diodia surinamensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 180.

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 70 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 195 (fl. Jan.).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1247 (fl. Oct.).

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**Diodia sarmentosa Sw.** Prodr. Fl. Ind. Occ. 30.

var.  $\beta$  **bisepala K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 27.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 271.

Guyana, West-Indies.

### HEMIDIODIA K. Schum.

**Hemidiodia ocimifolia (Willd.) K. Schum.** Flora Bras VI. 6 p. 29.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 73 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 464 named by Miquel Linnaea XVIII p. 299: *Spermacoce longifolia Aubl.*

Paramaribo: WENT 293 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Saramacca River, near Santigron: WENT 207 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1021 named *Borreria trichantha* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 178; HOSTMANN 487; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 957.

Tropical America, East-India.

### BORRERIA G. F. W. Meyer.

**Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb.** Flora Br. West. Ind. Isl. 349.

*Spermacoce laevis* Lam. Ill. Gen. I. 273.

Para district near Onoribo: FOCKE 1034 named *Tessiera pubescens* Miq.

Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 179; near plant. Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 260.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 69.  
Tropical South-America.

**Borreria ocymoides DC.** Prodr. IV. p. 544.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 270 (fl. Octob.)

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 57 H. L. B. 903, 322—1336; WENT 16 (fl. Aug.)

Surinam River: FOCKE 1301, named *Borreria prostrata* Miq. Stirp.  
Surin. Select. 177.

All tropical countries.

**Borreria verticillata G. F. W. Meyer** Prim. Fl. Esseq. 83 t. 1. f. 1 and 2.

Para district, near plant. Berlyn: FOCKE 1035; SPLITGERBER 114 H. L. B. 905, 317—6.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 349 (fl. Sept.) named by Miquel, Linnaea XVIII p. 298: *Borreria suavolens* G. F. W. Mey.

Tropical America and Africa.

**Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 61.

*Spermacoce latifolia* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. I. 55. t. 19.

Marowynne River, near Albina: TULLEKEN 595 H. L. B. 903, 322—1209 (fl. Nov.); WENT 433 (fl. Oct.); VERSTEEG 14 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 383 H. L. B. 905, 317—4 (fl. Dec).

Paramaribo; near Wanicapad: FOCKE 70 H. L. B. 905, 317—5 (fl. Sept.); FOCKE 468 named *Borreria tetraptera* Miq. Linnaea XVII p. 70 and XVIII p. 298; WULLSCHLÄGEL 265, 267, 268, 272 ex Schum. l. c. 62.

Para district: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1685 (fl. July).

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1297 named *Borreria penicillata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 177 t. 51.; WULLSCHLÄGEL 269.

Surinam: FOCKE 505 named *Borreria Fockeana* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 299; HOSTMANN 975.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana.

**MITRACARPUS. Zucc.**

**Mitracarpus frigidus (Willd.) K. Schum.** Flora Bras. VI. 6 p. 82.

*Spermacoce frigida* Willd. in Röm. et Schult. Syst. III. 531.

var.  $\beta$  *discolor* K. Schum. l. c.

Para district, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 637 H. L. B. 905, 317—3, named *Borreria hispida* Splitg. mss.; FOCKE 1008 (fl. Sept.); named *Mitracarpum discolor* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 616.; near Kompas: WENT 383 (fl. Sept.); near Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 264.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: TULLEKEN 161 H. L. B. 903, 322—1400 (fr. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 299.

Tropical and sub-tropical South-America.

## CUCURBITACEAE.

### MELOTHRIA Linn.

**Melothria trilobata Cogn.** Flora Bras. VI. 4 p. 26.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 979 ex Cogn. l. c. 27.

**Melothria fluminensis Gardn.** in Hook. Journ. of Bot. I. p. 173.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 146 (fl. July); KAPPLER 1612.

Surinam: FOCKE 531; HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 112; HOSTMANN 74 and 112a; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—24; SPLITGERBER 10 H. L. B. 901, 288—147 (fl. Nov.).

var.  $\gamma$  **microphylla Cogn.** l. c. 28.

Surinam: BERTHOUD COULON 524 and 525 ex Cogn. l. c.

Tropical South-America.

### ANGURIA Plum.

**Anguria triphylla Miq.** Linnaea XIX p. 136.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 756 (fl. Aug.).

Commewyne River, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 310 H. L. B. 901, 287—13 (fl. Dec.); named *Anguria heterophylla Splitg.* Mss.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 93 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 956 (fl. July) and 652 (fl. Sept.)

Surinam: KAPPLER 1728; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—150.

Tropical South-America.

**Anguria trilobata Jacq.** Enum. pl. Carib. p. 31.

Commewyne River, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 314 H. L. B. 901, 287—12 (fl. Dec.).

Columbia, Venezuela, French Guyana.

**Anguria umbrosa H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 121.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1098.

Northern South-America.

### GURANIA Cogn.

**Gurania Levyana Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 26.

var.  $\beta$ . **glabra Cogn.** l. c.

Upper Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 948 H. L. B. 901, 287—445 (fl. May), named: *Anguria macrophylla Splitg.* mss.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 1226 in hb. Kew.  
 Panama, Nicaragua.

**Gurania Kegeliana (Schltd.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 16.

*Anguria Kegeliana Schltd.* Linnaea XXIV. p. 776.  
 Paramaribo, near Poelepantje: KEGEL 689 (fl. Febr.).  
 Columbia.

**Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 17.

*Anguria subumbellata Miq.* Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 163.  
 Surinam: KAPPLER 1727; HOSTMANN 173; BERTHOUD-COULON 519 in Herb. Br. Mus.  
 Tropical Brazil, British Guyana.

**Gurania spinulosa (Pöpp. et Endl.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 17.

*Anguria spinulosa Pöpp. et Endl.* Nov. Gen. et Spec. II. p. 51. t. 170.  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 569.  
 Northern Brazil, Peru, Columbia, Venezuela, British Guyana.

**Gurania Durandii Cogn.** in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. XVII. p. 293.

Upper Saramacca River, near Granman-kondre: PULLE 448 (fl. Jan.).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 173 in Herb. Kew.; WULLSCHLÄGEL 211 in herb. Brux.  
 British Guyana.

**Gurania multiflora (Miq.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 16.

*Anguria multiflora Miq.* Linnaea XVIII p. 366.  
 Paradiſtrict, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 791 (fl. Apr.).  
 Paramaribo: KEGEL 707 (fl. Febr.).  
 Tropical Brazil.

**Gurania guyanensis Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 18.

*Anguria guyanensis Klotzsch* (nomen nudum) in Schomburgks Reise III. p. 988.  
 Commewyne River, near plant. Canawappibo: SPLITGERBER 315 H. L. B. 901, 287—444 (fl. Dec.).  
 Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 484 (fl. March).  
 Surinam: HOSTMANN 561 in hb. Kew.  
 British Guyana.

**Gurania breviflora Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 40.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL in hb. Brux. ex Cogn.

**Gurania cissoides (Bth.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 18.*Anguria cissoides* Bth. in Hook. Kew. Journ. of Bot. II. 242.

Sarakreek: WENT 515 (fl. Oct.).

Surinam: BERTHOUD-COULON 526 ex Cogn.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Peru.

**Gurania diversifolia Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 42.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1474 ex Cogn.

French Guyana.

**HELMONTIA Cogn.****Helmontia leptantha (Schltd.) Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 20.*Anguria leptantha* Schltd. Linnaea XXIV. p. 779.

Lower Surinam River, near plant Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 723 (fl. Febr.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1325 (fl. May).

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1313 ex Cogn.

British Guyana.

**Helmontia simplicifolia Cogn.** Diagn. Cucurb. I. p. 44.

Surinam: BERTHOUD-COULON 526 ex Cogn.

Northern Brazil, British Guyana.

**MOMORDICA Linn.****Momordica Charantia Linn.** Spec. plant. Ed. I. p. 1009.

Paramaribo: WENT 309 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 1137 H. L. B. 901, 288—429 (fl. Febr.); FOCKE

615 (fl. May); HOSTMANN and KAPPLER 813; HOSTMANN 813a.

All tropical countries.

**LUFFA Linn.****Luffa cylindrica (Linn.) Röm.** Syn. fasc. II. p. 63.*Momordica cylindrica* Linn. Spec. plant. 1009.

Paramaribo: WENT 356 (fl. Oct.).

Surinam: FOCKE; WULLSCHLÄGEL 1475.

Vernacular name: "Zeefkomkommer" (Focke).

Tropical Asia.

**Luffa acutangula Roxb.** Hort. Beng. p. 70.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 581 (fl. July).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 281 H. L. B. 903, 332—1606.

Vernacular name: "Sikwa" (Versteeg).

Tropical Asia.

**Luffa operculata (Linn.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. VI. 4 p. 12.*Momordica operculata* Linn. Spec. II. p. 1430.

Surinam: BERTHOUD COULON 522 ex Cogn.  
Tropical America.

### CITRULLUS Neck.

**Citrullus vulgaris Schrad** Linnaea XII. p. 412.  
Lawa River, near Poeloemoffo: VERSTEEG 301 (fl. Oct.).  
Vernacular name: »Water-meloen».  
South-Africa, cultivated in all tropical and sub-tropical countries.

### CUCUMIS Linn.

**Cucumis Anguria Linn.** Spec. plant. I. p. 1011.  
Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 206 ex Cogn.  
South and Central America

### LAGENARIA Ser.

**Lagenaria vulgaris Ser.** Mém. Soc. Genève III. p. 25.  
Lawa River, near Cottica: VERSTEEG 291 (fl. Oct.).  
Surinam: KEGEL 880 (fl. May).  
Vernacular name: »Flesch-kalebas»  
All tropical countries.

### CUCURBITA Linn.

**Cucurbita Pepo Linn.** Spec. pl. ed. I. 1010.  
Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 584 (fl. July).  
Paramaribo: KEGEL 978 (fl. Aug.).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—291.  
Cultivated in all tropical and temperate countries.

**Cucurbita moschata Duch.** in Dict. Sc. nat. XI. p. 234.  
Surinam: BERTHOUD-COULON 520 ex Cogn.  
All tropical countries.

### CAYAPONIA Mans.

**Cayaponia calycina Cogn.** Flora Bras. VI. 4 p. 78.  
Lower Surinam River, near Geyersvlyt: KEGEL 803 (fl. Febr.).  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 472 (fl. March).  
Surinam: LESCHENAU; WULLSCHLÄGEL 978 ex Cogn.  
Amazon district.

**Cayaponia augustiloba Cogn.** Monogr. Phan. III. p. 771.  
Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 208 ex Cogn. l. c.  
British Guyana.

**Cayaponia triangularis Cogn.** Monogr. Phan. III. 774.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 207 ex Cogn. l. c.

**ECHINO CYSTIS Torr. et Gr.**

**Echinocystis muricata (Vell.) Cogn.** Flora Bras. VI. 4 p. 88.

*Momordica muricata Vell.* Flora Flum. X. t. 94.

Para district: WULLSCHLÄGEL 980 ex Cogn. l. c.

Tropical Brazil, Columbia.



## CAMPANULACEAE.

### CENTROPOGON Presl.

**Centropogon surinamensis (Linn.) Presl.** Prodr. Mon. Lob. (1836) p. 48 n. 1.

*Lobelia surinamensis* Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 1320.

Lower Marowynne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 533 (fl. July).

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 320 (fl. Oct.).

Upper Commewyne River: FOCKE 205 (fl. Oct.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 88 H. L. B. 903,  
322—1367 (fl. July); WENT 78 (fl. Aug.).

Paradistrict: VERSTEEG 493 (fl. June).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 311 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River, near Santigron: WENT 199 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 209 (fl. March).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—64.

Tropical South-America

## COMPOSITAE.

### SPARGANOPHORUS Gärtn.

**Sparganophorus Vaillantii Gärtn.** Fr. II. 396 t. 165.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 48 H. L. B. 901, 86—448 (fl. Nov.); FOCKE 819; near Tourtonne: FOCKE 636 (fl. Sept.); KEGEL 142 (fl. July).

Surinam River, near Station Victoria: KAPPLER 1817 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 241 (fl. Aug.); near Santigron: WENT 208 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 130 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 480; WULLSCHLÄGEL 297; HOSTMANN 903, 322--78 and 229.

Tropical America and Africa.

### PACOURINA Aubl.

**Pacourina edulis Aubl.** Plant. Guyan. II. 800 t. 316.

Surinam: VAN HALL 15a; HOSTMANN 556.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

### VERNONIA Schreb.

**Vernonia remotiflora L. C. Rich.** Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par. 1792 p. 117

Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 800 (fl. Aug.).

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 1261 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 894; WULLSCHLÄGEL 288.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Cuba.

**Vernonia scorpioides Pers.** Ench. II. 404.

Paramaribo: FOCKE 646 (fl. Sept.); near Poelepantje: KEGEL 705 (fl. Febr.); TULLEKEN 18 H. L. B. 903, 322—1281 (fl. July); WENT 341 (fl. Oct.).

Paradistrict: VERSTEEG 471 (fl. June).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 673; KAPPLER 1407; WULLSCHLÄGEL 286 ex Baker Flora Bras. VI. 2 p. 101.

Tropical America.

**PIPTOCARPHA** Bennett.

**Piptocarpha triflora** (Aubl.) Benn. in Herb. Br. Mus. ex Baker Flora Bras. VI. 2 p. 132.

*Eupatorium triflorum* Aubl. Plant. Guyan. II. 795 t. 314.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 126; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c.

**ELEPHANTOPUS** Linn.

**Elephantopus scaber** Linn.

var. **tomentosus** Schultz-bip. Linnaea XX p. 516.

Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 31 (fl. July).

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—413.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 114 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 75, 76 and 77 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 308 (fl. July); KEGEL 8 (fl. June); TULLEKEN 56

H. L. B. 903, 322—1335 (fl. July); WENT 539 (fl. Nov.); WENT 22 (fl. July).

Paradistrict, in Savanne Berlyn: WENT 387 (fl. Sept.).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 112 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 147, 338, 488 and 875; FOCKE 302 and 696;

HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—185; SPLITGERBER H. L. B. 900, 258—112.

All tropical countries.

**Elephantopus angustifolius** Swartz Prodr. 115.

Commewyne River, near plant. Brouwerslust: SPLITGERBER 429 H. L. B. 900, 258—62 (fl. Dec.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 526, named by

Schultz. bip: *Elephantosis quadriflora* Less; HOSTMANN 1259.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**ROLANDRA** Rottb.

**Rolandra argentea** Rottb. Soc. Med. Havn. Coll. II. 256.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—415; near Albina: WENT 455 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 248 H. L. B. 901, 52—209 (fl. Dec.); near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 199 (fl. July).

Para district, near Post Republiek: TULLEKEN 240 H. L. B. 903, 322—1425 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—232.

Tropical Brazil, French Guyana, West-Indies.

**AGERATUM** Linn.

**Ageratum conyzoides** Linn. Spec. plant. 1175.

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 11 H. L. B. 903, 322—1315; TULLEKEN 69 H. L. B. 903, 322—1349 (fl. July); TULLEKEN 150 H. L. B. 903, 322—1390 (fl. Aug.)

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 163 (fl. Aug.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 313 H. L. B. 903, 322—1048 (fl. Sept.).

Vernacular name: "Wetede" or "Bokki Boontje" (Tulleken).

All tropical countries.

### MIKANIA Willd.

**Mikania amara Willd.** Spec. plant. III. 1744.

Marowynne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—411.

Coppename River: BOON 1086 (fl. Aug.),

Surinam: ROLANDER, WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 237; HOSTMANN 602 named by Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select p. 191: *Mikania stipitata* Schultz-bip.

Brazil, Guyana.

var.  $\beta$  **Guaco Baker** Flora Bras. VI. 2 p. 237.

*Mikania Guaco* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. IV. 136.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 377 (fl. July).

Surinam: FOCKE 460 named: *Mikania argyrostigma* Miq. Linnaea XVII. p. 69; HOSTMANN 885; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—160 and 212; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 238

Amazon district, Peru, Central-America.

**Mikania aspera** Miq. Linnaea XVII. p. 68

Paramaribo: KEGEL 660a (fl. Sept.).

Upper Commewyne district: FOCKE 209 (fl. Sept.).

**Mikania gracilis** Schultz. bip. ex Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. 187.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1017; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—267.

**Mikania Hookeriana** D. C. Prodr. V. 195.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 242.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana, Nicaragua.

**Mikania angularis** H. B. Plant aequin. II. 87 t. 106.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 245.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 164.

Columbia.

**Mikania scandens** Willd. Spec. plant. III. p. 1473.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 84 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 143 (fl. July).

Lower Saramacca River: PULLE 49 (fl. Nov.).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 585 H. L. B. 903, 322—992 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 144; FOCKE 664 named *Mikania atriplicifolia* Schulz-bip. in Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 189.

All tropical countries.

var.  $\delta$  **congesta** Baker l. c. 249.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c.

**Mikania cordifolia** (Linn. f.) Willd. Spec. plant. III. 1746.

*Cacalia cordifolia* Linn. f. Suppl. 351.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—410

Cottica River, near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 781 H. L. B. 900, 362—101 (fl. Apr.).

Commewyne River, near plant. Nyd en Spyt: TULLEKEN 137 H. L. B. 903, 322—1383 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 35 and 62 (fl. Aug.)

Paramaribo: KEGEL 365, named by Schultz-bip. Linnaea XXI. p. 244: *Mikania gonoclada* D. C.; TULLEKEN 63 H. L. B. 903, 322—1342 (fl. July); WENT 4 (fl. July).

Para district, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 785 named by Miquel: Linnaea XVIII p. 595: *Mikania gonoclada* D. C. and *Mikania surinamensis* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 188.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 717; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—72, named: *Mikania Hostmanni* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 188.

All tropical countries.

**Mikania psilostachya** D. C. Prodr. V. p. 190.

var.  $\beta$  **scabra** Baker l. c. 265.

*Mikania scabra* D. C. Prodr. V. p. 190.

Surinam River, near Blauwe Berg: SPLITGERBER 945 H. L. B. 900, 362—67 (fl. May).

Para district, near Koffiedjampo: KEGEL 660 (fl. Sept.); near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 238 H. L. B. 903, 322—1427 (fl. Aug.); FOCKE 145 named *Mikania Fockeana* Miq. Linnaea XVII. p. 68 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 190; near Onoribo: FOCKE 868 (fl. March); near Osembo: FOCKE 588 (fl. Apr.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 777; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—194; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 266

All tropical America.

**Mikania trinitaria** D. C. Prodr. V. p. 194.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1501 (fl. Nov.).

## EUPATORIUM Linn.

**Eupatorium conyzoides** Vahl Symb. III. 96.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 437 (fl. Oct.); TULLEKEN 593 H. L. B. 903, 322—1207 (fl. Oct.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 82 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 27 H. L. B. 900, 282—183 (fl. Nov.).

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 232 H. L. B. 903, 322—1152 and 1153 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 184 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: VOLTZ without number.

var.  $\epsilon$  **pauciflorum** Baker l. c. 278.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 883 ex Baker l. c.

All tropical America.

**Eupatorium macropodium** Baker Flora Bras. VI. 2 p. 280.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 273.

**Eupatorium squalidum** D. C. Prodr. V. 142.

var.  $\beta$  **subvelutina** Baker l. c. 282.

*Eupatorium subvelutinum* D. C. Prodr. VII. 268.

Tapanahoni River, near Mount Teeboe: VERSTEEG 795 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1273 named: *Eupatorium dichotomum* Schultz-bip. ex Miquel, Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 184.

var.  $\epsilon$  **Martiusii** Baker l. c. 282.

*Eupatorium Martiusii* D. C. Prodr. VII. 269.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1011; HOSTMANN 1273.

Tropical America.

**Eupatorium laevigatum** Lam Encycl. II. 408.

Marowynne River, near Poeloegoedoe: VERSTEEG 615 (fl. July).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 811 (fl. Aug.).

Upper Commewynne district: FOCKE 211 (fl. Sept.); named by Miquel; Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 183: *Eupatorium psiadiaefolium*  $\beta$  *latifolium* D. C.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: TULLEKEN 89 H. L. B. 903, 322—1368 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 652 (fl. Sept.); KEGEL 45 (fl. July).

Paradistrict: SPLITGERBER 1154 H. L. B. 900, 282—293 (fl. Apr.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 179 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 268 and 462; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—12

HOSTMANN (coll. 1824) in hb. Götting. named *Eupatorium conyzoides* Vahl. by E. Meyer in Nova Acta. Acad. Nat. Cur. XII. p. 786 No. 5.

All tropical America.

var.  $\gamma$  **microcephala** Baker l. c. 287.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 278.

**Eupatorium odoratum** Linn. Spec. plant. ed. II. p. 1174.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 291 ex Baker l. c. 288.

West-Indies, Central America.

**Eupatorium Vitalbae** D. C. Prodr. V. p. 163.

Lower Commewyne district: FOCKE 249 and 662., named *Campuloclinium surinamense* Miq. Linnaea XVII p. 69; Linnaea XVIII p. 595 and Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 182.

Paramaribo, near Beekhuizen: KEGEL 1008 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN (coll. 1824) in. hb. Götting. named by E. Meyer in Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Cur. T. XII. p. 786 No. 67: *Eupatorium odoratum* Linn.; HOSTMANN 339 and 986; WULLSCHLÄGEL 274, 275, 276 ex Baker l. c. 306.

All tropical America.

**Eupatorium amygdalinum** Lam. Encycl. II. 408.

Para district: TULLEKEN 248 H. L. B. 903, 322—1441 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE 902; HOSTMANN 1255 named *Eupatorium surinamense* *Schultz-bip.* in sched. and *Eupatorium ixodes* Bth. by Miq. Stirp.

Surin Select. p. 185; WULLSCHLÄGEL 279 ex Baker l. c. 313.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Venezuela, Peru, Columbia.

**Eupatorium urticifolium** Linn. f. Suppl. 354.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 434 (fl. Oct.); VERSTEEG 18 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: FOCKE 42.

Upper Surinam River: FOCKE 1309.

Lower Saramacca River, near Maripaston: KEGEL 1295 (fl. May).

Surinam: FOCKE 346; HOSTMANN 1022 and 882; WULLSCHLÄGEL 280 ex Baker l. c. 344.

All tropical South-America.

**Eupatorium macrophyllum** Linn. Spec. plant 1175.

Paramaribo: KEGEL 986 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 251.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Peru, Cuba, Mexico.

**ERIGERON** Linn.**Erigeron canadense** Linn. Spec. plant. 1211.

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 111 (fl. July).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1212; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—326;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 1501 ex Baker Flora Bras. VI. 3 p. 30.

Cosmopolitan.

**CONYZA** Linn.**Conyza chilensis** Spreng. Nov. Prov. 1818 p. 14.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1499 ex Baker l. c. 36.

All tropical and sub-tropical America.

**RIENCOURTIA Cass.**

**Riencourtia glomerata Cass.** Dict. XLIII 370.

Paradistrict, near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 684 H. L. B. 901, 52—196  
(fl. March); WULLSCHLÄGEL 832.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 809.

French Guyana.

**CLIBADIUM Linn**

**Clibadium surinamense Linn.** Mant. 294.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 436 (fl. Oct.); VERSTEEG  
1 (fl. July) and 548 (fl. July).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 127 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 58 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 174 H. L. B. 900, 228—463 (fl. Nov.);  
KEGEL 44 (fl. June).

Paradistrict: VERSTEEG 484 (fl. June); near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN  
244 H. L. B. 903, 322—1421 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Santigron: WENT 204 (fl. Aug.); near  
Mindrinetti: PULLE 41 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: WEIGELT named *Bailliera aspera Aubl.*; HOSTMANN 647;  
HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—66.

Vernacular name: »Koenamie”.

Tropical America; often cultivated.

**ICHTHYOTHERE Mart.**

**Ichthyothere Cunabi Mart.** in Buchn Repert. Pharm. 1830 p. 195.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1290.

Tropical Brazil, British Guyana, Venezuela.

**MELAMPODIUM Linn.**

**Melampodium camphoratum (Linn. f.) Baker** Flora Bras. VI. 3 161.

*Unxia camphorata Linn f.* Suppl. 368.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 731 (fl. Aug.).

Cottica district, near Post-Oranjewoud: FOCKE 681 (fl. Oct.); FOCKE  
110 H. L. B. 900, 361—56.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1122 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL  
167 H. L. B. 903, 322—1251 (fl. Aug.).

Para district, near Post-Republiek: TULLEKEN 227 H. L. B. 903, 322—  
1437 (fl. Aug.); near Onoribo: SPLITGERBER 662 H. L. B. 900, 361—54  
(fl. March).

Surinam: KAPPLER 1399

Vernacular name: »Kamfer-bladeren”.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.



**ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank.****Acanthospermum xanthioides** D. C. Prodr. V. 521.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: WENT 443 (fl. Octob.); VERSTEEG 45 (fl. July); VERSTEEG 542 (fl. July).

Saramacca River, near Saron: KEGEL 221 (fl. May).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1023; WULLSCHLÄGEL 303.

All tropical America.

**PARTHENIUM Linn.****Parthenium Hysterophorus** Linn. Spec. plant. 1402.

Lower Nickerie River: FOCKE 499 (fl. May).

All tropical America.

**AMBROSIA Linn.****Ambrosia microcephala** D. C. Prodr. V. p. 527.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL ex Baker l. c. 149

Brazil, Guyana.

**ECLIPTA Linn.****Eclipta alba** (Linn.) Hassk. Plant. Jav. rar. 528.

*Verbesina alba* Linn. Spec. plant. 1272.

Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 42 (fl. Aug.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 128 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 692 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 45 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 274 H. L. B. 900, 256—389 (fl. Dec.);

WENT 333 (fl. Oct.); TULLEKEN 71 H. L. B. 903, 322—1347 (fl. July);

TULLEKEN 124 H. L. B. 903, 322—1478 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near plant. Domburg: TULLEKEN 263 H. L. B. 903, 322—1159 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 233 (fl. Aug.); near Maripaston: PULLE 5 and 75 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 407 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—317.

Vernacular name: 'Loso wiwiric' or 'Louisa wiwiric'

All tropical countries.

**WULFFIA Neck.****Wulffia stenoglossa** D. C. Prodr. V. 563.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 28 (fl. July).

Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 52 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 55 H. L. B. 901, 99—185 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 88 (fl. July), named *Wulffia capitata* Schultz-bip. Linnaea XXI. p. 246; BOON 1008 (fl. Aug.); TULLEKEN 23 H. L. B. 903, 322—1496 (fl. July); FOCKE 286 (fl. Jan.).

Lower Saramacca River, near Groningen: WENT 243 (fl. Aug.); near Mindrinetti: PULLE 37 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 187 (fl. Jan.)

Surinam: FOCKE 665, 968 named *Wulffia elongata* Mig. Stirp. Surin. Select. 193; HOSTMANN 335 and 705; WULLSCHLÄGEL 292; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—27

All tropical America.

### ELEUTHERANTHERA Poit.

*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Schultz-bip. in Botan. Zeitung 1866 p. 165.

*Melampodium ruderale* Sw. Fl. Ind. Occ. 1372.

Cottica River, near plant. Badenstein: SPLITGERBER 784 H. L. B. 900, 258—161 (fl. Apr.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 392 (fl. Aug.), named: *Kegelia ruderalis* Schultz-bip. Linnaea XXI. p. 245; WENT 313 (fl. Aug.).

Tropical South-America.

### VERBESINA Linn.

*Verbesina alata* Linn. Spec. plant. 1270.

Surinam, acc. to Baker l. c. 216.

West-Indian Islands.

### SPILANTHES Linn.

*Spilanthes Acmella* Linn. Syst. Veg. 610.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 319; KEGEL 816 (fl. May).

All tropical countries.

### SYNEDRELLA Gärtn.

*Synedrella nodiflora* Gärtn. Fr. II. p. 456 t. 171.

Marowayne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—414.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 11 H. L. B. 901, 89—435 (fl. Nov.); KEGEL 393 (fl. July); WENT 20 (fl. July).

Nickerie: TULLEKEN 309 H. L. B. 903, 322—1044 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam: FOCKE 1163; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—319.

All tropical countries.

### BIDENS Linn.

*Bidens pilosus* Linn. Spec. plant. 1166.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 51 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo, near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 496 (fl. May); TULLEKEN 55  
H. L. B. 903, 322—1334 (fl. July),  
Surinam: FOCKE 613 and 1261 (fl. May).  
All tropical countries.

**Bidens bipinnatus** Linn. Spec. plant. 1166.

Lawa River: VERSTEEG 143 (fl. Aug.).  
Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: WENT 36 (fl. Aug.).  
Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 7 H. L. B. 900, 143—595 (fl. Nov.); VERSTEEG  
565 (fl. June).  
Vernacular name: "Toliman" (Versteeg).  
All tropical countries.

**POROPHYLLUM** Vaill.

**Porophyllum ruderale** Cass. Dict. XLIII. p. 56.

Surinam: HOSTMANN (coll. 1824) in herb. Götting.; HOSTMANN 418;  
HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—253.  
Tropical America.

**EMILIA** Cass.

**Emilia sonchifolia** (Linn.) D. C. Prodr. VI 302.

*Cacalia sonchifolia* Linn. Spec. plant. 1169.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 16 (fl. July).  
Lower Surinam River, near Jagtlust: WENT 53 (fl. Aug.).  
Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 60 H. L. B. 903, 322—1339 (fl. July).  
Paradistrict: VERSTEEG 470 (fl. June).  
Lower Saramacca River: WENT 172 (fl. Aug.).  
Surinam: FOCKE 32, named *Microhynchus surinamensis* Miq. in  
Verslag en Meded. v/h Kon. Ned. Instituut 1842 p. 204; HOSTMANN  
17 and 489; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—30.  
All tropical countries.

**ERECHTITES** Rafin.

**Erechtites hieracifolia** (Linn.) Rafin. in D. C. Prodr. VI. 294.

*Senecio hieracifolius* Linn. Spec. plant. 1215.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 19 (fl. July).  
Marowyne River: VERSTEEG 455 (fl. Jan.).  
Paradistrict: VERSTEEG 525 (fl. June).  
Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 452 (fl. Febr.).  
Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—330; WULLSCHLÄGEL ex  
Baker l. c. 290.

## MALPIGHIACEAE\*).

---

### MASCAGNIA Bert.

**Mascagnia elegans (Juss.) Griseb.** Flora Bras. XII. 1 p. 95.

*Hiraea elegans* Fuss. Monogr. p. 549

Paramaribo: KEGEL 829 (fl. March); WENT 255 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: FOCKE without number.

Tropical Brazil, Peru.

**Mascagnia anisopetala (Juss.) Griseb.** Linnaea XIII. p. 242.

*Hiraea anisopetala* Fuss. in St. Hil. Flora Bras. III. 15.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 768 H. L. B. 905, 220—24 (fl. March) named

*Hiraea rosea* Splitg. Mss.

Upper Saramacca River, near Jacob-kondre: PULLE 111 (fl. Dec.).

Tropical Brazil.

### HIRAEA Jacq.

**Hiraea Blanchetiana Moric.** Pl. Americ. p. 104 t. 65.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 170 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 468 H. L. B. 905, 220—25 (fl. Jan.); SPLIT-

GERBER 242 H. L. B. 905, 220—26 (fl. Nov.); named *Hiraea guyanensis*

Splitg. Mss.; FOCKE 1104, named *Hiraea multiflora* Miq. Stirp.

Surin. Select. p. 83; near Kwattaweg: FOCKE 325 and 330; KEGEL

293 (fl. Aug.); KEGEL 352; near Poelepantje: KEGEL 737 (fl. Febr.);

near plant. Kwatta: KEGEL 804 (fl. Febr.).

Paradistrict, near plant. la Rencontre: FOCKE 784; SPLITGERBER 468a

H. L. B. 905, 220—27 (fl. May).

Saramacca River: FOCKE 317.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 363 and 493; FOCKE 1372.

---

\*) By circumstances beyond his control Prof. Niedenzu was delayed in working out this family. This rendered it impossible to assign its proper place to it on page 248 after the Meliaceae. For the same reason Prof. Niedenzu has been unable to deal with the genus Tetrapterys, so that it could only be incompletely inserted.

A. Pulle.

**Hiraea fagifolia** (D. C.) Juss. Monogr. p. 567.

*Banisteria fagifolia* D. C. Prodr. I. p. 590.

Surinam; HOSTMANN 494.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Hiraea Riedleyana** Juss. Monogr. p. 569.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 291.

Trinidad.

**Hiraea Gaudichaudiana** Juss. Fl. Bras. mérid. III. p. 6.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—444.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 68 (fl. Aug.).

Tropical Brazil.

**Hiraea chrysophylla** Juss. Monogr. p. 572.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—441.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 803 (fl. Aug.).

Commewyne River: SPLITGERBER 511 H. L. B. 905, 220—28 (fl. Jan.);  
named: *Hiraea discolor* Splitg. Mes; FOCKE 1225 named by Miquel:

*Hiraea fulgens* Juss. var.  $\beta$  *demerarensis* Juss.

Upper Saramacca River, near Janbasigado: PULLE 193 and 406 (fl. Jan.);

PULLE 436 (fl. Jan.); PULLE 478 (fl. (March).

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1075 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 225.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Hiraea affinis** Miq. Linnaea XIX. p. 133.

Surinam: KAPPLER 1709.

#### TETRAPTERYS Cav.

**Tetrapterys mucronata** Cav. Diss. p. 434 t. 262.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 716 (fl. July).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 954.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1142; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 905, 322—181.

British Guyana.

**Tetrapterys puberula** Miq. in Tydschr. Natuurl. Geschied. en Phys. X. p. 85.

Lower Surinam River: FOCKE 330 (fl. Sept.).

**Tetrapterys calophylla** Juss. Monogr. p. 525.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 587 H. L. B.  
905, 220—20 and 21 (fl. Febr.).

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL.

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 229 (fl. March).

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Tetrapterys acutifolia** Cav. Diss. p. 433 t. 261.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 106 (fl. Aug.).

Cottica River: FOCKE 682 (fl. Oct.).

Guyana.

**Tetrapteryx fimbripetala** Juss. Monogr. p. 544.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322 - 367.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1252.

Guyana.

**Tetrapteryx surinamensis** Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 55.

Paramaribo, near Wanicapad: FOCKE 640 (fl. Sept.); FOCKE H. L. B. 905, 320—19.

Surinam: HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—95.

**Tetrapteryx complicata** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 82.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 224 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 1153.

Upper Coppename River: BOON 1144 (fl. Sept.); BOON 1222 and 1223 (fl. Octob.).

Upper Nickerie River: TULLEKEN 357 H. L. B. 903, 322—1116 (fl. Sept.)

**BANISTERIA** Linn.

**Banisteria lucida** L. C. Rich. in Act. Soc. hist. nat. Par. I. (1792) p. 109.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1900 (fl. Aug.) named

*Heteropteryx hiraoides* Miq. in sched. and *Banisteria polita* Miq.

Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 80 t. 21; near Albina: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1387;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 54; KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—360.

Surinam River, near Cassepoerakreek: KEGEL 1182.

Surinam: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1027; HOSTMANN

(coll. 1824) named *Banisteria lobulata* E. Mey. Nova Acta XII. p.

813; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—52; FOCKE 329 named *Banisteria*

*calocarpa* Miq. Linnaea XVIII p. 53.

Tropical Brazil, Guyana, Porto-Rico.

**Banisteria cristata** Griseb. Linnaea XXII p. 16.

Surinam: WULLSCHLÄGEL 183 (fl. May).

British Guyana.

**HETEROPTERYX** Juss.

**Heteropteryx macrostachya** Juss. Monogr. p. 450.

forma 1. **oblonga** Ndz. in Arbeiten Botan. Inst. Kgl. Lyc. Hosianum  
Braunsb. II. (1903) p. 29.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1915 (fl. Aug.), named:

*Heteropteryx apiculata* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 81; KAPPLER

ed. Hohenacker 1995 (fl. Aug.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 1900.

Guyana.

forma 2. **ovata** Ndz. l. c.

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 169 (fl. Aug.).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 110 and 145 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 897.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Heteropterys anoptera** Juss. Monogr. p. 459.var.  $\alpha$ . **glandulifera** Ndz. l. c. 48.

Paramaribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 56.

Paraguay, Northern and Central Brazil, Venezuela.

**Heteropterys suberosa** Griseb. Linnaea XIII p. 229.var.  $\alpha$ . **Lessertiana** (Juss.) Griseb. l. c.*Heteropterys Lessertiana* Juss. Monogr. p. 462.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER (coll. 1861) H. L. B. 903, 322—445.

Lawa River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1710 and 2122.

Surinam River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 858; near Joden Savanna: KEGEL 1184 (fl. Nov.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 453 (fl. Febr.) and 494 (fl. March).

Paradistrict: WULLSCHLÄGEL 1323.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 224; HOSTMANN 1107 p. p.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

var.  $\beta$ . **Candolleana** (Juss.) Ndz. l. c. 51.*Heteropterys Candolleana* Juss. Monogr. p. 463.

Surinam River, near Bergendal: FOCKE 378 (fl. Sept.).

Upper Saramacca River: PULLE 431 (fl. Jan.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1107 p. p.

Guyana, Peru, tropical Brazil.

**Heteropterys reticulata** (Poir.) Ndz. l. c. 54.*Malpighia reticulata* Poir. Encycl. Suppl. IV. 8.

Lower Marowyne River, near Albina: VERSTEEG 556 (fl. July).

Commewyne River, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 512 H. L. B. 905, 220—30 and 31 (fl. Jan.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 704 (fl. Febr.).

Saramacca River: WULLSCHLÄGEL 916.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 531; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—90.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, Columbia.

**STIGMATOPHYLLON** Juss.**Stigmatophyllon convolvulifolium** (Cav.) Juss. Monogr. 374.*Banisteria convolvulifolia* Cav. Diss. 428 t. 256.

Marowyne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1899 (fl. Aug.).

Gonini River: VERSTEEG 47 (fl. Aug.).

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 861 (fl. Sept.).

Paramaribo: KEGEL 126 (fl. July).

Coppename River: BOON 1048 and 1104 (fl. Aug.-Sept.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 146 and 706; WULLSCHLÄGEL 914.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Stigmatophyllon fulgens (Lam.) Juss.** Monogr. p. 370.

*Banisteria fulgens* Lam. ex Cav. Diss. p. 426 t. 253.

Upper Cottica River: FOCKE 683 (fl. Oct.) named *Stigmatophyllon hypolencum* Mig. Linnaea XVIII p. 51.

Lower Saramacca River, near Mindrinetti: PULLE 34 (fl. Nov.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1029; WULLSCHLÄGEL 53.

Northern Brazil, Guyana.

**Stigmatophyllon latifolium Bth.** in Hook. Lond. Journ. of Bot. VII. p. 128.

Surinam: HOSTMANN ex Bth. l. c.

**Stigmatophyllon puberum (Rich.) Juss.** Monogr. p. 376.

*Banisteria pubera* Rich. Cat. plant. Lebl. in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Par.

Cottica River: FOCKE 715 (fl. Oct.).

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 129 H. L. B. 905, 220—43 (fl. Nov.) named

*Banisteria Meyeri* Splitg. Mss.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 803 and 965; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903, 322—3;

WULLSCHLÄGEL 52; FOCKE 554.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**Stigmatophyllon ovatum (Cav.) Ndz.** in Index lection. Lyc. Reg. Hos.

Brunsb. 1900 p. 31.

*Banisteria ovata* Cav. Diss. IX. p. 429 t. 257.

*Brachypterys borealis* Juss. Mon. p. 356.

Matappica River: FOCKE 275 (fl. Dec.).

Lower Commewyne River, near plant. Nyd en Spyt: TULLEKEN 136

H. L. B. 903, 322—1382 (fl. Aug.).

Paramaribo: TULLEKEN 19 H. L. B. 903, 322—1492 (fl. July); WENT 5

(fl. July); WENT 337 (fl. Oct.); WENT 569 (fl. Jan.).

Para district: VERSTEEG 465 (fl. June).

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 12 H. L. B. 905, 220—42 (fl. Nov.); named *Banisteria*

*riparia* Splitg. Mss.; HOSTMANN 178; HOSTMANN H. L. B. 903,

322—14.

Northern Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies.

**SPACHEA** Juss.

**Spachea elegans (G. F. W. Mey.) Juss.** in Lessert. Icon. III. p. 19 t. 31.

*Malpighia elegans* G. F. W. Mey. Prim. Flor. Esseq. p. 178.

Commewyne River, near plant. Waiampibo: SPLITGERBER 510 H. L. B.

905, 220—36 (fl. Jan.).

Upper Saramacca River, near Mount Janbasigado: PULLE 160 (fl. Jan.).



Surinam: HOSTMANN 57 and 1043.  
Guyana, West-Indies.

### MALPIGHIA Linn.

**Malpighia puniceifolia** Linn. Spec. plant. Ed. II. p. 609.

Surinam: SPLITGERBER 482 H. L. B. 905, 229—22 (fl. Febr.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 913.

Cultivated; vernacular name: »Kersenboom».

Northern South-America, West-Indies.

### BUNCHOSIA Rich.

**Bunchosia glandulifera** (Jacq.) H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. p. 154.

*Malpighia glandulifera* Jacq. Coll. IV. p. 207.

Paramaribo: SPLITGERBER 998 H. L. B. 905, 220—41 (fl. May).

Surinam: FOCKE 1258 named *Bunchosia hypoleuca* Miq. Stirp. Surin.

Select p. 77.

Venezuela, West-Indies.

**Bunchosia nitida** (Jacq.) Rich. in Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Par. XVIII p. 481.

*Malpighia nitida* Jacq. Stirp Am. p. 136.

Lower Surinam River, near plant. Jagtlust: SPLITGERBER 401 H. L. B. 905, 205—39 and 40 (fl. Dec.).

West-Indies.

### BYRSONIMA Rich. et Juss.

**Byrsonima spicata** (Cav.) Rich. ex Juss. Monogr. p. 294.

*Malpighia spicata* Cav. Diss. p. 409 t. 237.

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1147 (fl. Nov.); TULLEKEN 166 H. L. B. 903, 322—1250 (fl. Aug.).

Paradistrict: SPLITGERBER 991 H. L. B. 905, 229—34 (fl. March);

near Onoribo: FOCKE 876 (fl. March); near Berlyn: WULLSCHLÄGEL 48.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 1009 named *Byrsonima Hostmanni* Bth. in Hook.

Journ. of Bot. VII. p. 120; ROLANDER; WULLSCHLÄGEL 40, 49 and 50.

Northern Brazil, Guyana Columbia, Venezuela, West-Indies.

**Byrsonima crassifolia** (Linn.) H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. p. 151.

*Malpighia crassifolia* Linn. Spec. plant. 426.

var.  $\alpha$ . **typica** Ndz. in Arb. Bot. Inst. Lyc. Hos. I. (1901) p. 16.

Paradistrict, near Savanne Kompas: WENT 366 (fl. Sept.).

Surinam River, near Joden Savanne: FOCKE 348 (fl. Oct.).

var.  $\beta$ . **cinerea** Ndz. l. c. 17.

Paradistrict near plant. Berlyn: SPLITGERBER 725 H. L. B. 905, 220—37 (fl. March); near Onoribo: WULLSCHLÄGEL 46.

Surinam River: FOCKE 233 (fl. Nov.); near Joden Savanne: KEGEL 1146 (fl. Nov.); WULLSCHLÄGEL 47.

Surinam: HOSTMANN 126 and 810.  
Northern South-America, West-Indies.

**Byrsonima cydoniifolia** Juss. Flora Bras. mér. III. p. 77.

Upper Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1296  
pp. named by Steud: *Byrsonima verbascifolia* D. C.  
Tropical Brazil.

**Byrsonima verbascifolia** (Linn.) Rich. ex Juss. Monogr. p. 280.

*Malpighia verbascifolia* Linn. Spec. plant 426.

var.  $\beta$ . **villosa** Griseb.

Upper Surinam River: HOSTMANN and KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1296 p.p.  
Tropical Brazil, Guyana, West-Indies

**Byrsonima obversa** Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. p. 76.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 682 (fl. July).

Lower Coppename River: WENT 143 (fl. Aug.).

Surinam: HOSTMANN 665.

French Guyana.

#### JUBELINA Juss.

**Jubelina rosea** (Miq.) Ndz.

*Hiraea rosea* Miq. Stirp. Surin. Select. pg. 84.

Tapanahoni River: VERSTEEG 720 (fl. Aug.).

Marowayne River: KAPPLER ed. Hohenacker 1807 (fl. Aug.).

In the following summary of the distribution of species the first column indicates the number of species, known for Surinam of each order. The second column indicates the number of endemic species; the third the number of species, known for Surinam and at the same time occurring in French Guyana; the fourth the same for British Guyana; the fifth the same for the Amazon district; the sixth the same for the other parts of the American continent; the seventh the same for the West-Indian Islands; the eighth the same for other parts of the world.

ORDER.	Surinam.	Endemic.	French Guyana	British Guyana.	Amazon district	Other part of the continent.	West-Indian Islands.	Other parts of the world.
Hymenophyllaceae . . . . .	18	0	10	12	15	9	8	0
Cyatheaceae . . . . .	6	0	5	4	6	2	2	0
Polypodiaceae. . . . .	78	2	66	67	65	58	56	13
Parkeriaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gleicheniaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Schizaeaceae . . . . .	9	0	8	8	9	6	5	0
Salviniaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
Marattiaceae . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ophioglossaceae. . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	1	1
Lycopodiaceae . . . . .	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	2
Selaginellaceae . . . . .	6	2	4	4	2	2	1	0
Alismataceae . . . . .	3	0	3	3	3	3	1	0
Butomaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Hydrocharitaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	1	1	0
Graminae . . . . .	103	11	64	57	79	69	37	9
Cyperaceae . . . . .	76	5	56	58	61	60	53	25
Palmae . . . . .	26	2	20	20	22	15	4	2
Cyclanthaceae. . . . .	3	0	2	2	2	2	0	0
Araceae . . . . .	39	12	13	10	16	12	8	1

ORDER.	Surinam.	Endemic.	French Guyana.	British Guyana.	Amazon district.	Other part of the continent.	West-Indian Islands.	Other parts of the world.
Lemnaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2
Majacaceae . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Xyridaceae . . . . .	5	2	1	1	3	2	1	0
Eriocaulaceae . . . . .	10	2	6	5	6	7	1	0
Rapateaceae . . . . .	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
Bromeliaceae . . . . .	27	2	15	10	13	11	11	0
Commelinaceae . . . . .	7	0	7	7	7	7	6	2
Pontederiaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	1
Liliaceae . . . . .	5	1	2	3	3	3	2	1
Haemodoraceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Amaryllidaceae . . . . .	7	1	5	5	6	6	5	0
Dioscoreaceae . . . . .	4	0	3	2	3	0	0	0
Musaceae . . . . .	7	0	7	4	7	5	4	1
Zingiberaceae . . . . .	10	1	4	5	3	4	4	3
Cannaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	0
Marantaceae . . . . .	20	5	9	8	9	10	4	2
Burmanniaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	2	4	2	4	0
Orchidaceae . . . . .	142	33	42	75	60	61	42	1
Piperaceae . . . . .	45	15	21	16	12	19	12	2
Lacistemaceae . . . . .	5	0	3	4	2	2	0	0
Ulmaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Moraceae . . . . .	12	2	4	7	5	4	2	1
Urticaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Proteaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Loranthaceae . . . . .	19	3	9	10	13	12	7	0
Olaceae . . . . .	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	1
Balanophoraceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Aristolochiaceae . . . . .	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	0
Polygonaceae . . . . .	11	0	8	9	9	7	6	0
Chenopodiaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Amarantaceae . . . . .	15	1	12	12	14	14	12	6
Batidaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Phytolaccaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
Nyctaginaceae . . . . .	7	0	1	1	4	5	2	1
Aizoaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
Portulacaceae . . . . .	3	0	2	2	3	3	2	1
Caryophyllaceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nymphaeaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	4	4	4	2	0
Anonaceae . . . . .	20	5	6	8	8	7	3	0
Myristicaceae . . . . .	3	0	3	2	2	2	1	0
Menispermaceae . . . . .	9	2	6	4	4	2	2	1
Monimiaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	1	1	1	2	0
Lauraceae . . . . .	22	5	14	14	8	10	9	3

ORDER.	Surinam.	Endemic.	French Guyana.	British Guyana.	Amazon district.	Other part of the continent.	West-Indian Islands.	Other parts of the world.
Hernandiaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Papaveraceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Cruciferae . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Capparidaceae . . . . .	9	1	7	7	6	7	6	1
Moringaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Podostemaceae . . . . .	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	0
Crassulaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rosaceae . . . . .	19	5	9	11	9	5	3	2
Connaraceae . . . . .	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	0
Mimosoideae . . . . .	56	7	34	33	37	34	21	7
Caesalpinoideae . . . . .	65	9	40	35	38	28	19	11
Papilionatae . . . . .	92	4	70	71	71	66	51	27
Oxalidaceae . . . . .	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Humiriaceae . . . . .	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Erythroxylaceae . . . . .	7	1	3	3	5	2	0	0
Zygophyllaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Rutaceae . . . . .	6	0	5	3	4	3	3	1
Simarubaceae . . . . .	3	0	2	2	2	0	1	0
Burseraceae . . . . .	7	2	3	3	3	1	1	0
Meliaceae . . . . .	17	3	7	7	6	6	5	2
Malpighiaceae . . . . .	36	6	19	20	20	13	14	0
Trigonaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Vochysiaceae . . . . .	4	1	2	2	1	1	0	0
Polygalaceae . . . . .	17	1	12	12	9	9	4	0
Dichapetalaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Euphorbiaceae . . . . .	54	3	41	42	46	41	28	5
Anacardiaceae . . . . .	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	4
Aquifoliaceae . . . . .	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Celastraceae . . . . .	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hippocrateaceae . . . . .	5	2	1	3	3	1	1	0
Icacinaceae . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sapindaceae . . . . .	25	2	20	16	13	9	9	4
Rhamnaceae . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vitaceae . . . . .	4	0	2	3	2	4	3	0
Elaeocarpaceae . . . . .	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0
Tiliaceae . . . . .	6	0	5	3	5	5	4	0
Malvaceae . . . . .	35	3	20	24	25	27	22	19
Bombacaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	3	3	0	1	1
Sterculiaceae . . . . .	13	1	9	10	9	6	3	1
Dilleniaceae . . . . .	12	2	8	4	8	6	4	0
Ochnaceae . . . . .	8	1	6	3	5	2	1	1
Caryocaraceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Marcgraviaceae . . . . .	3	0	3	2	3	2	2	0

ORDER.	Surinam.	Endemic.	French Guyana.	British Guyana.	Amazon district.	Other part of the continent.	West-Indian Islands.	Other parts of the world.
Quiinaeae . . . . .	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Theaceae . . . . .	3	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
Guttiferae . . . . .	16	2	11	12	9	5	3	1
Bixaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Cochlospermaceae . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violaceae . . . . .	8	0	8	7	8	6	2	0
Flacourtiaceae . . . . .	15	3	9	10	9	10	6	0
Turneraceae . . . . .	6	0	4	5	3	5	3	0
Passifloraceae . . . . .	16	3	7	9	8	8	6	1
Caricaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Begoniaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Cactaceae . . . . .	8	1	3	4	6	5	5	2
Lythraceae . . . . .	5	0	2	2	3	2	1	2
Punicaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lecythidaceae . . . . .	16	7	8	3	1	0	0	0
Rhizophoraceae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
Myrtaceae . . . . .	32	14	11	12	11	8	4	3
Combretaceae . . . . .	12	0	12	11	12	10	8	4
Melastomataceae . . . . .	85	9	56	47	49	35	35	0
Onagraceae . . . . .	9	0	8	9	9	8	7	3
Umbelliferae . . . . .	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
Myrsinaceae . . . . .	8	4	3	3	2	2	2	0
Theophrastaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Plumbaginaceae . . . . .	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sapotaceae . . . . .	7	0	4	4	5	2	3	1
Ebenaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Symplocaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Styracaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Loganiaceae . . . . .	4	0	4	3	4	2	1	0
Gentianaceae . . . . .	21	7	12	10	12	10	3	0
Apocynaceae . . . . .	33	6	21	19	19	16	9	2
Asclepiadaceae . . . . .	16	5	2	7	6	5	1	1
Convolvulaceae . . . . .	35	8	21	22	22	19	18	7
Hydrophyllaceae . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Borraginaceae . . . . .	14	1	7	8	2	4	5	1
Verbenaceae . . . . .	30	2	20	18	19	20	19	5
Labiatae . . . . .	9	0	9	9	9	9	9	2
Solanaceae . . . . .	28	5	20	15	17	14	12	2
Scrophulariaceae . . . . .	16	2	12	13	12	12	7	3
Lentibulariaceae . . . . .	12	5	2	3	4	4	1	0
Gesneriaceae . . . . .	6	2	3	1	1	1	2	0
Bignoniaceae . . . . .	40	8	15	10	22	19	6	2
Pedaliaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1

ORDER.	Surinam.	Endemic.	French Guyana.	British Guyana.	Amazon district.	Other part of the continent.	West-Indian Islands.	Other parts of the world.
Acanthaceae . . . . .	30	2	11	11	15	14	6	4
Plantaginaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rubiaceae . . . . .	70	4	47	40	40	35	24	11
Campanulaceae . . . . .	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Cucurbitaceae. . . . .	30	3	13	18	17	18	8	7
Compositae . . . . .	47	5	37	37	39	40	33	10
Total . . . . .	2101	293	1273	1250	1287	1136	832	262
		14%	60,6%	59,5%	61,3%	54%	39,5%	12,4%





## Phytogeographical remarks.

### The Climate.

Reliable data about the climate of Surinam are only known for the littoral part. About the climate of the interior all sorts of conjectures can be found in various works, but they are not based on any reliable series of observations on temperature and rainfall. Observations made at Paramaribo during the years 1868—1898 give the following average temperatures for the different months of the year.

	7 A. M.	2 P. M.	9 P. M.	Max.	Min.
January . . . . .	24.5	27.6	25.2	30.4	20.8
February . . . . .	24.6	27.6	25.2	30.5	20.4
March . . . . .	25.1	28.2	25.6	31.0	20.8
April . . . . .	25.5	28.4	25.8	31.3	21.3
May . . . . .	25.5	28.5	25.7	32.0	21.9
June . . . . .	25.4	28.9	25.8	32.3	22.0
July . . . . .	25.4	29.6	25.8	32.6	21.6
August . . . . .	25.8	30.3	26.3	33.5	21.9
September . . . . .	25.9	30.8	26.7	33.9	22.0
October . . . . .	25.8	30.7	26.7	34.0	21.6
November . . . . .	25.5	29.9	26.3	33.4	21.6
December . . . . .	24.7	28.4	25.6	32.1	20.6
The year . . . . .	25.3	29.1	25.9	32.3	21.4

From these numbers we see that the temperature is remarkably equal.

Yet these figures may not be taken as normal for the whole country. The interior which is covered with primitive forest is much cooler. Continued series of observations on the temperature of the interior have not been published, as far as I know.

Also the rainfall is pretty equally distributed over the year, as may appear from the following figures.

Observations made at Paramaribo during the years 1847—1854, 1864—1892, 1897, 1899—1901.

	m. m.	%
January . . . . .	239.5	10.30
February . . . . .	181.8	7.82
March . . . . .	214.7	9.23
April . . . . .	221.0	9.50
May. . . . .	316.6	13.61
June . . . . .	290.0	12.47
July . . . . .	221.3	9.51
August . . . . .	146.5	6.30
September . . . . .	74.9	3.22
October . . . . .	67.8	2.91
November . . . . .	124.8	5.37
December . . . . .	227.1	9.70
Total . . . . .	2326.1	

That a very great number of observations is necessary in this case for obtaining a sufficiently accurate mean value, appears from the fact that the rainfall at Paramaribo during the first half year for 1902 was as follows :

	m. m.
January . . . . .	182.4
February . . . . .	558.3
March . . . . .	222.3
April . . . . .	522.4
May. . . . .	252.4
June . . . . .	406.6
Total . . . . .	2144.4 m.m.

Whereas the average rainfall in the first six months of the year is only 1463. 6 mm.

The average number of rainy days is 204 annually, so that an eventual dry period will never last long.

From the figures for the rainfall it appears that on the average there are two maxima every year, namely in Dec.—Jan. (the so called minor wet period) and in May—June (the so-called major wet period). Further 2 minima

a year, namely in Febr.—March (the minor dry period) and in Sept.—Oct. (the major dry period). Since the winds at the coast are almost without exception. N. E. - S. E., the occurrence of these maxima and minima is not easy to explain. The damp north-east trade-wind, coming from the sea, causes this rainfall. In the dry half-year July—Dec. the wind has a more south-easterly direction, in the wet half year January—July a more north-easterly. West winds are rare and generally prevail for a few hours only. Since the country is flat to a very great distance from the coast, the rain falls very unequally and only in local showers, except during the wet period.

About the rainfall in the interior nothing is known with certainty. It is affirmed that the minor wet and dry periods are not observed there. But my own observations during the months Nov.—April 1902—1903 do not confirm this statement. The dry and wet periods which I noted during this time at a distance of to 70 to 230 kilometres from the coast show exactly the same data of rainfall and drought as the simultaneous observations at Paramaribo. It is possible that in the month of November, when the rainfall in Surinam generally increases again and the so-called minor wet period begins, the showers during this month do not penetrate very far inland. This is confirmed by the fact that although the month of November 1902 showed at Paramaribo a rainfall far above the normal amount, yet the water in the river continued to fall during the whole month.

A marked dry period is perhaps only found in the part of Surinam, situated S. W. of the Wilhelmina-mountains, which range intercepts on its N. E. side the rain of the sea-wind and so makes a more strongly marked dry period possible for this part.

Of the neighbouring colonies French Guyana has a climate which resembles that of Surinam. In Cayenne with an average yearly rainfall of 3011 mm. two maxima can be distinguished, in January (361 mm.) and in May (489 mm.). The minimum falls in September (28 mm.) but of a second minimum nothing can be detected. At Georgetown in British Guyana with an average yearly rainfall of 2138 mm. the agreement with Paramaribo is greater still. Here the major maximum falls in June (303 mm.), a minimum in October (60 mm.), a second maximum in December (277 mm.) and a second minimum in February (124 mm.) The whole littoral margin of Guyana presents the same image of the rainfall under the influence of the continuously blowing damp N. E. trade-wind. The interior of British Guyana, viz. the part south of 4° northern latitude and west of 59° western longitude, has a long dry period through the influence of the mountains N. E. of this region. The rainy period begins here in the beginning of Ma. and ends in August. According to Schomburgk 1880 mm of rain falls during this period. To the N. W. this region is continued into the interior country of the Orinoco; perhaps it also extends, as was remarked above, into the still very incompletely known S. W. part of Surinam. But the climate of the

known part of Surinam agrees much more with that of French Guyana and the lower course of the Amazon; it is chiefly distinguished by the very regular distribution of rainfall and temperature over the whole year.

### **Plant formations and vegetation zones.**

The littoral part of Surinam is formed by an alluvial strip of land, rising from the sea with a very gentle slope. In the eastern part of the colony this strip is much narrower than in the western; on the Marowine it reaches a breadth of 26 kilometres, on the Surinam river of 63, on the Saramacca of 79, on the Coppenam of 70 and on the Nickerie of 85 kilometres. This alluvium has been formed partly by the sea, partly by the rivers, but the border between the two is not everywhere known and seems to have a very irregular course. The nearly bare mud banks which extend far into the sea, especially near the mouths of the rivers, pass on the side of the land into a typical mangrove vegetation, chiefly consisting of *Rhizophora Mangle* and *Avicennia nitida*, mixed with *Conocarpus erectus*, *Bucida Buceras*, *Laguncularia racemosa* and *Acrostichum aureum*. As far as can be judged from the little material collected of this part, it may be assumed that this vegetation is practically equal to that of all low shores of northern South America.

The alluvial strip is broken by a number of shell banks, running parallel to the shore and called „schelpritsen" in the colony. They rise for the most part so far above their surroundings that they are not flooded by the tide and as they form a more solid underground, they are overgrown with larger trees which in some places rise above the low vegetation and make a quite different impression from the mangrove. Marshes are found in various places between these shell banks and where the shore is very flat, as is especially the case in the western part of the colony, *Coronie*, but also more to the east, on the *Commewine*, trees are altogether absent and are replaced by plains overgrown chiefly with *Cyperaceae*. What circumstances give rise to these formations is unknown still and can only be settled by an accurate investigation in loco.

In the east, on the mouth of the *Marowine* near *Galibi*, the mangrove vegetation is lacking and a sandy beach is found.

This region is followed by the greater part of the alluvial strip, namely the part formed by the rivers and where the vegetation is no longer influenced by the seawater. It was already remarked above that the borderline between sea and river alluvium cannot be sharply drawn. This is particularly noticed when going up a Surinamian river. Almost imperceptibly the true mangrove vegetation passes into a freshwater vegetation, but along the rivers the mangrove is found much farther inland than between the rivers. Especially *Avicennia* is found at a great distance from the shore. The low

banks of the river are generally covered here by an extremely dense vegetation and often make it very difficult to enter into the primitive wood as the soil is very marshy. The wood is very rich in lianas, these, in fact, are very common in Surinam and chiefly determine the outward appearance of the vegetation. It is very difficult to give a description of the vegetation of the river banks, since the number of species of which it consists is enormous. Among the most conspicuous plants we may certainly mention *Montrichardia arborescens*, the Mokko-Mokko, growing in the water in low, muddy and shallow places and everywhere occupying large spots. The banks are often densely overgrown with *Drepanocarpus lunatus* and *Solanum Juripeba*. These, however, are only found on the concave banks of the bends in the rivers, where the current is strongest and mud is not deposited; on the convex banks *Montrichardia* is found.

*Pachira aquatica* is conspicuous by its large flowers and *Cacoucia coccinea* by its long bunches of red flowers. The trees along the banks are hung with numerous climbers which often form such a dense curtain that the interior of the wood is entirely hidden from view. Especially *Convolvulaceae* and *Bignoniaceae* are extensively found, of the former family generally *Ipomoea fastigiata*, of the latter especially *Paragonia pyramidata*, but also often *Cydista aequinoctialis*. On the banks are very frequently found *Cissus erosa*, *Cissus sicyoides*, *Aniseia martinicensis* and *Paullinia pinnata*. Among the lower trees and shrubs *Inga ingoides* occupies a first place, frequently mixed with *Mabea*.

Among the higher trees *Ceiba pentandra* is most conspicuous, the sometimes leafless top of which rises above all other trees. In the blooming period especially *Triplaris surinamensis* and *Vochysia tetraphylla* draw our attention, while everywhere the white little stems of species of *Cecropia* jut out from the edge of the primitive wood and often their small white crown hangs over the water. Palms should be mentioned here in the first place, at any rate for their number. While in low spots in the east of the colony *Mauritia flexuosa* is most frequent, this plant occupies a quite secondary place along the other rivers. On these latter *Manicaria saccifera* is certainly the most common palm near the shore, but higher up the rivers it soon disappears and is replaced by the very common and extremely elegant *Euterpe oleracea*. But also species of *Astrocaryum* and of *Bactris* occupy an important place.

Among the epiphytes orchids are little conspicuous. As a rule they are small and among the larger species only *Jonopsis paniculata* is somewhat commoner on the lower rivers. Greater is the impression made by the *Bromeliaceae*, especially by the species of *Aechmea*, but also *Tillandsia usneoides* is very conspicuous, although it is not by any means so common as in some other parts of America.

Herbs on the banks can only be seen, of course, when the water is low. On the sand-banks *Heliotropium filiforme* and species of *Phyllanthus*

are found in large numbers and occasionally *Conohea aquatica* and *Bacopa aquatica*.

In those places where the banks are very low and consequently the wood is under water for a great part of the year, the trees are much smaller. Such plains grown with low trees and shrubs can extend to large distances from the river.

The border of wood along the river is generally very broad, but its breadth has been accurately determined in a few places only by cutting roads from one river to another. In the southern part of the alluvial strip the older stone formations reach the surface in some places. The stone has undergone at its surface a peculiar process of decay by which the soil has become unfit for the germination of the seeds of large trees. Besides the porosity of this soil which causes a relative drought in some periods of the year, the abundant rainfall has dissolved and removed a great part of the salts wanted by plants, so that great sterility is another cause by which the growth of trees is prevented. These plains which as a rule are situated somewhat higher than the surrounding alluvium, so that in the wet season they are not flooded and consequently the river does not deposit mud on them, are generally called „savannahs” in the colony, although the climate makes it evident that from the point of view of plant geography they differ very much from the true savannahs in the south of British Guyana and from the Campos of Brazil. That here only the above mentioned influence of the soil can be the agent is sufficiently proved by their small extent and by the fact that they are entirely enclosed by wood.

The best known of these savannahs are of course those that are situated on a river, as the Joden-savannah and the savannah of the Upper Para river. But also in various expeditions through the country such treeless plains have been repeatedly met with, so that at the present moment it is very difficult to tell what part of the colony is occupied by the savannahs; opinions on this point differ widely. In the east of the colony this region is situated nearer the shore than in the west and one of the savannahs of the Upper Commewine seems even to extend as far as the mouth of the Marowine and there to form the above mentioned sandy beach of Galibi.

Without vegetation these savannahs are only in a few places, according to Kappler. As a rule Gramina and Cyperaceae are strongly developed and form a dense cover between which numerous herbs and low shrubs are found. Among the ferns on them a number of species of *Schizaea* must be mentioned, further species of *Xyris*, *Eriocaulaceae* as *Paepalanthus* and *Syngonanthus*, *Commelina*, *Trema micrantha*, different *Amarantaceae*; among the *Caryophyllaceae* *Drymaria* and *Polycarpaea*, *Anonaceae*, among which especially *Xylopia*, *Mimosa* in different species. Of the genus *Cassia* especially *Cassia cultrifolia*, *C. uniflora*, *C. flexuosa*, *C. glandulosa* and *C. patellaria* are represented, among the *Papilionatae* *Stylosanthes*, *Zornia*, *Desmodium*, *Clitoria*, *Centrosema*, *Calopogonium*, *Dioclea* and *Eriosema*. The *Rutaceae*

*Monniera trifolia* is very common as well as different species of *Polygala*. Among the Euphorbiaceae the genera *Caperonia* and *Euphorbia* must be especially mentioned; among the Malvaceae *Malachra* and *Pavonia*; among the Sterculiaceae *Melochia* and *Waltheria*; among the Ochnaceae *Sauvagesia*; among the Turneraceae *Turnera* and *Piviqueta*. A very important part is occupied by the Melastomataceae. Of these especially the genera *Pterolepis*, *Tibouchina*, *Comolia*, *Acisanthera*, *Desmoscelis* and some *Miconias* draw our attention by their generally small but elegant flowers. Also Gentianeae are represented in many specimens, especially the genera *Coutoubea* and *Schultesia*, and of the Loganiaceae a few species of *Spigelia*. Some species of *Solanum* rise above the lower herbs, while in some savannahs on the Upper Para river and near Bergendal *Amasonia erecta* colours the whole plain red by its purple bracts. The Rubiaceae are represented by numerous specimens of *Mitracarpus frigidus* and by a number of species of *Borreria* and *Diodia*. Compositae on the other hand are very scarce.

Occasionally small groups of big shrubs and low trees grow on the savannah, especially *Curatella americana* is noticed everywhere, but also different Myrtaceae and species of *Clusia* form these thickets. In these Tetracera, numerous Malpighiaceae and some species of *Adenocalymna* swing themselves. In July, after the great wet season the number of blooming plants in such savannahs is very great and offer the botanist a much richer harvest than the primitive wood.

Towards the south this little accidented territory passes into a low mountainous country of chiefly archaical origin in which granite occupies a very important place. Together with this the appearance of the river soon changes. The irregularly rising bed causes rapids and waterfalls, between which numerous, mostly densely overgrown greater and smaller islands stick out. At the same time representatives of the curious family of Podostomaceae are found on the boulders in the strong current. Predominant of these is *Mourera fluviatilis* which at high water develops below the surface and in July and August, when the water falls, raises its pink bunches of flowers above the level of the water. In October and November, when the rocks are entirely denuded, the vegetative parts are found dried out, the fruits spring open and spread their extremely fine seeds between the fissures of the rock where they germinate under water when the wet season sets in again. Besides *Mourera* a number of much smaller and less conspicuous forms occur. The larger the islands in the rivers, the bigger the trees that grow on them. On the smallest islets which are regularly flooded in the rainy time, one finds on small quantities of silted down sand as a rule some spare specimens of Cyperaceae. If the current does not become too strong, shrublike species of *Solanum* are often found and *Psidium polycarpon*. If the islands are somewhat larger and higher, species of *Cecropia* are very common. Low trees, generally having a xerophilous habit under

the influence of the peculiar soil are predominant, e. g. species of *Clusia*. Through the strong light epiphytes are much more common here than along the river banks in the alluvial part. Especially Orchids (*Epidendrum oncioides* and *Rodriguezia secunda*) are very numerous; also Bromeliaceae and *Rhipsalis* are noticed. Along the banks of the Saramacca *Jacaranda filicifolia* bloomed in Nov. 1903 in many specimens, which plant is an ornament to vegetation by its almost leafless crown, entirely covered with blue flowers, and by its white stem. Remarkable is the very general presence of *Eperua falcata* and *Eperua rubiginosa* whose long-stemmed pods reach almost to the water. Since the soil is much drier here *Euterpe oleracea* is absent; palms remain common along the bank, however, but especially species of *Bactris* predominate. Where the river forms larger basins and the water flows more slowly, *Montrichardia* appears again, but remains very rare since the proper muddy soil is only rarely found. In such places riparian herbs are very common. Whole fields of *Jussieua* mixed with *Dalechampia* are repeatedly met with. Close to the water stand *Hibiscus bifurcatus* and *Calonyction speciosum* between which *Aniseia martinicensis* and *Phaseolus campestris* wind upwards. Neither are climbing plants wanting. Especially Bignoniaceae draw our attention again by their vividly coloured flowers, while among the large lianas *Norantea guyanensis* deserves mentioning, whose bunches of orange-red honey-cups contrast strongly with the green.

Although a botanist may pretty easily form an idea of the systematic constitution of the vegetation of this part of the river, this becomes very different as soon as one penetrates into the primitive wood. On the whole the woods in this part are not dense. The soil is grown with species of *Selaginella* and *Hymenophyllum*, but shrubs and larger herbs are almost entirely lacking. A great number of stems of all degrees of thickness are found here. Between the big stems with a diameter of several metres are spread the seedlings of only a few decimetres height which are furnished with a few leaves only, make a very poor impression and perish again after a short time through lack of light. The big stems stand in many places at a fairly great distance from each other and with their crowns hardly in touch, so that the wood is not dark at all although direct sunlight penetrates in a few spots only. In some places the wood is somewhat more difficult to pass; where a tree has recently fallen and so a speck of light has been formed, various plants have developed in great abundance and obstruct the passage. On the whole fallen trees are very numerous on this soil, of course on account of the hard subsoil which does not permit the roots to penetrate far into the ground. Here also palms form a chief constituent of the vegetation, especially species of *Astrocaryum* and *Bactris* and also lianas, such as *Bauhinia*, are extremely numerous, while occasionally the air-roots of epiphytical Araceae hang down like cables. That it is chiefly lack of light that prevents the development of underwood, is proved by the fact that this latter is much more strongly developed in places where the



trees are often cut, as in the neighbourhood of bushnegro villages, where the wood is often entirely impassable. Another result is that the woods, seen from the river, give the impression of being much denser than is really the case.

The extremely damp atmosphere which always prevails, fosters strongly the growth of epiphytical ferns as species of *Trichomanes* and *Polypodium*. Other epiphytes are much less numerous, however. Orchidaceae are only in exceptional cases found so near the bottom that they can be captured and also Araceae and Bromeliaceae inhabit only the highest branches of the trees. On the other hand *Codonanthe calcarata* is pretty often noticed; it serves as a dwelling place for ants here, in the same way as is described for the Amazon district by Ule. Where the soil is very damp, saprophytes are rather frequent. Especially *Voyrias* and the representatives of the related genera *Leiphaimos* and *Voyriella* attain a great development, also the *Burmanniaceae* and *Helosis guyanensis*.

To form an idea of the systematic constitution of the wood is a matter of extreme difficulty. As is well known of all rainwoods of tropical America, the trees have only a very short blooming period, occurring with long intervals. The result is that one very seldom meets a tree in bloom. Although this circumstance is aggravated by the fact that from below the flowers are often unnoticed, yet it is certain that their number is small, of which fact one is easily convinced by looking at the tops of the trees from a mountain. The few flowers seen on such an occasion must on closer examination often be ascribed to epiphytes. Since moreover the trees only bloom when they have reached a considerable size, it is clear that only cutting can give information. Climbing is mostly impossible on account of the smoothness of the stem.

Among the biggest specimens met, a number of species of *Tecoma* must be mentioned first, of which *Tecoma Leucoxydon* occupies the first place. *Ceiba pentandra* here also draws our attention by its size, while *Mimusops Balata* is very general in some places. Species of *Lecythis* and *Eschweilera* play an important part; *Couratari guyanensis* is also often remarked. The leaves are on the whole rather small and leathery, the stems smooth and often white, of which *Martusia parvifolia* is a good instance. Stems with strutting roots are also often met with. Tree-ferns, *Alsophila* and *Hemitelia*, are found, but they are not common, On the light spots of the primitive wood *Heliconia* and *Costus* are often frequent, the former of which is also very common in the primitive wood on the lower rivers. Different species of *Psychotria* and *Uragoga* are conspicuous by their coloured inflorescence and bracts. *Bertiera guyanensis* already becomes somewhat larger and *Xiphidium coeruleum* is especially common in the dampest places. Specimens of *Miconia* and *Clidemia* are commonly met with.

This primitive wood, as far as is known, covers the whole country without interruption as far as the southern border; even the higher tops

reaching 1100 metres, are covered with it. To what extent the wood changes its constitution at this height, is unknown. It has been noticed that on the high tops the trees are lower than on the plain, but extensive descriptions are entirely lacking. Bare tops are very rare. Among these may be mentioned the Voltzberg on the Coppenam and some tops on the Litanie and Tapanahoni, e. g. the Knopaiamoi and the Teeboe. Here it is the composition of the soil that prevents the growth of trees. Such bare tops are often overgrown with Bromeliaceae (Plate I) of which *Pitcairnia nuda* seems to be one of the commonest. This plant was already noticed by Kappler in 1861 when ascending the "Piton Vidal", as appears from his description of that expedition. In 1903 and 1905 it was found in great masses in the same place and also on the bare tops on the Upper Tapanahoni river by Versteeg. *Portulaca pilosa* seems to occur commonly here also, as well as *Manihot utilissima* which was found in these places entirely wild, as well by Kappler as by Versteeg. From fissures in the rocks in which the roots of large plants may develop, species of the genus *Clusia* rise very frequently, while the often entirely leafless crowns of *Cochlospermum*, covered with bright yellow flowers, are visible at a great distance. Groups of *Cocos flexuosa* are noticed in many places, while *Cecropia* here also is very numerous.

Whereas most Surinamian rivers from their source to their lower course flow through a river-bed which slopes strongly and irregularly and so form waterfalls and rapids throughout their upper course, this is not the case with the Coppenam R. and the Saramacca R. The upper course of these rivers is situated in a valley, consisting of alluvium in which the rivers have dug out a narrow but often very deep bed, so that their banks are in many places high and steep. On this soil the primitive wood often has another appearance, which is caused not so much by the trees as by the enormous quantities of *Geonoma* which here cover the ground. Since the river is mostly very narrow here and consequently little light penetrates into the wood, the banks bear little vegetation, so that one may notice without difficulty that here also the trees are at relatively great distances from each other. The appearance of the river becomes quite different in places where the banks are low and often flooded. Here high trees become quite secondary and a dense wood of shrubs, chiefly *Inga*, covers the soil; in such places the river is often quite obstructed by the growths and one has with great difficulty to cut a passage from the boat. Characteristic of the marshy soil are the grouplets of *Mauritia flexuosa*, of *Euterpe oleracea* and of *Ireartea exorrhiza* which occur again everywhere. Blooming plants are abundant here. The purple *Passiflora coccinea* and the blue *Solanum pensile* climb upwards in the low shrubs. A spare *Hymenaea* raises its crown far above the low vegetation and occasionally one meets extensive plains with species of *Guadua*, resembling *Bambae*. Where the bank becomes a little higher again, *Oenocarpus* is noticed; big, shrublike

*Miconias* are very common and *Vitex multiflora* throws its blue flowers on the water, while in March the yellow fruits of *Spondias lutea* swim down the river in large number. Also herbs occupy a first place here, among which *Noisetia orchidiflora* and species of *Aciotis*.

This description of the vegetation is founded for the greater part on observations by the present author during his journey along the Saramacca R. But also different works on Surinam have been used, of which may be mentioned Kappler's "Surinam" and Martin's "Bericht über eine Reise nach Niederländisch West-Indien und darauf gegründete Studien," while of course the study of the various collections formed the base for the enumeration of the species, constituting the different types of vegetation.

### **Distribution of the species and comparison with neighbouring districts.**

From the list at the end of the systematic part it appears that a total number of 2101 vascular plants from Surinam are known. When estimating the value of this figure one has in the first place to ask to what extent it represents the number of species actually occurring in Surinam. It is not easy to answer this question. The list of species known from British Guyana up to 1848 in the third part of Schomburgk's "Reisen in Britisch Guyana", the "Catalogue des plantes de la Guyane française" of Sagot and Martius' *Flora Brasiliensis* form the material for comparison by means of which one may try to answer this question. Schomburgk enumerates nearly 3500 vascular plants, which number has been materially increased, however, by later additions from the collections of Jenman and others. The number of plants enumerated by Sagot is smaller than that known for Surinam. The number of species of the Amazon region, on the other hand, is much larger (the exact number is unknown to me, but it certainly is many times 2101). Now there are of course two factors causing these differences, firstly the greater or smaller number of species of the neighbouring districts and secondly the more or less accurate knowledge of the flora. The first factor is certainly the most important when comparing the Surinamian flora with that of British Guyana. This latter country, namely, offers a much greater variety of sites to the vegetation. High mountains and extensive savanahs which do not occur in Surinam must cause the number of species to increase so considerably that British Guyana will always greatly surpass Surinam in wealth of the flora. But also the more accurate knowledge of the flora is a factor which must not be underrated. A traveller like Schomburgk who crossed the country in all directions for 3 or 4 years will naturally collect many more species than the numerous collectors who visited Surinam for a relatively short time only. For the latter were mostly entirely unacquainted with the flora and always began again with the commonest plants. Schomburgk however, became thoroughly acquainted with the flora during his

long stay in the colony and seldom collected a species already found.

In regard to French Guyana I believe that the second factor has the greatest influence, namely that the flora is less known. For this country has certainly been much less visited by collectors than Surinam. This appears best of all from the figure for the Orchidaceae. Of the 142 orchids known in Surinam, 42 also occur in French Guyana and 75 in British Guyana. Now, since the orchids are the family to which collectors as a rule pay most attention, we may safely infer that the flora of French Guyana is much less known than that of Surinam, since it cannot be assumed that French Guyana should be so much poorer in orchids than the adjoining districts.

When making a comparison with the Amazon region both factors make themselves perhaps equally felt in the differences between the numbers of species. Especially the much greater extent of this region must lead necessarily to a greater wealth of species, but also the collections have been made on a much larger scale and the travellers have as a rule stayed much longer.

Looking at the total figures one sees that of the 2101 species known in Surinam 1273 or 60.6 % are also known for French Guyana, 1250 or 59.5 % also for British Guyana and 1287 or 61.3 % also for the Amazon district. Hence if it is true that the flora of British Guyana is much better known than that of Surinam, that of French Guyana less well known, it follows that the systematic constitution of the flora of Surinam has more resemblance with that of French than with that of British Guyana. But one thing must not be lost sight of, namely that there has been more collected in the east of Surinam than in the west and although it has not been proved at all that the flora of the east differs from that of the west, yet it is striking that from the Marowine, the Gonini and the Tapanahoni so many plants have become known which until now had only been found in French Guyana.

The number of endemic species is no less than 293 or 14 %, a percentage which will probably be increased by a monographic treatment of the different families. In this respect Surinam consequently agrees entirely with Guyana and the Amazon district, where also the number of endemic species is so uncommonly large. Remarkable is the very limited distribution which such endemic plants have. From the systematic part it will be seen that many of these species have been found twice or more, but nearly always in very neighbouring places, e. g. along the same river.

These species nearly always belong to the vegetation of the primitive wood which is in complete agreement with the fact that wood plants generally have far fewer means of spreading their seeds than the plants of the savannah and other small growths occurring in open places, along roads, etc. In this respect the flora of the Surinamian savannahs presents nothing peculiar. Nearly all the plants, especially the herbs, are inhabitants of the whole of tropical America, as well as the great majority

of the plants growing alongside the roads in the environs of Paramaribo. These also belong to the best known part of the vegetation, since collecting them presents no special difficulties. The matter is very different for the large trees. It was stated above that felling a tree is as a rule the only way to get to know its name. Only rarely a collector has an opportunity of doing this. Only foresters who stay for a long time in the woods and accurately notice the moment the tree begins to bloom and who moreover have sufficient labourers at their disposal, can make important contributions to the knowledge of the Surinamian wood-tree flora and it is only quite recently that such an investigation has been started in Surinam. Although the greater part of the material was received too late to allow its being incorporated into the systematic part of this work, yet a cursory examination has shown that the specimens received consist for the greater part of species that are as yet unknown for Surinam. There is still another circumstance, which makes conditions in this respect unfavourable in Surinam. Whereas in the neighbouring colonies one can avail himself of the excellent botanical knowledge of the Indians who distinguish the species well, so that by means of a vocabulary and an Indian one may form in a short time a good idea of the systematic constitution of the primitive wood, this means fails in Surinam by the scarcity of the Indian population there, so that one has to seek information with the bush-negroes who nearly always know plants and animals equally badly. (On this point see also page 12).

If we now examine the distribution of the species over the different orders, the Leguminosae are certainly at the top with 213 species, which is over ten percent of the total number. But among these there are many especially among the Papilionatae, that have been cultivated and also occur in other parts of the world. The number of endemic species is proportionally largest among the Caesalpinoideae which are for the greater part trees.

Of the large orders the next in number of species, is that of the Orchidaceae, with 142 species; this family is at the same time one of the best known of Surinam. It is remarkable by the large number of endemic species. (33 or 23%). As a rule they belong to the species with small flowers. Large and brilliantly coloured flowers that are so common in Venezuela, occupy a quite secondary place here.

Grasses and Cyperaceae with respectively 103 and 76 species are for the greater part savannah plants and otherwise play no important part in the vegetation. Melastomataceae are represented with 85 species and are also for the greater part inhabitants of the savannah. Vascular cryptogamia occur in 130 species of which 78 are Polypodiaceae; they of course belong chiefly to the epiphytes and the wood flora. The number of endemic species is very small, which of course is a consequence of the ease with which they spread.

The number of Rubiaceae amounts only to 70. This number must be

assumed to be far too small, on account of the great difficulty of distinguishing the species in some groups, for which reason a number of species were not dealt with and left out in the systematic part, while by the great uniformity of the flowers specific differences often escape the attention of the collector. The Rubiaceae certainly form a much more important part of the vegetation than is expressed by this figure.

The Euphorbiaceae also belong to the large orders. The 54 species mentioned will probably not give an exact idea of their occurrence compared with other orders. Of this the smallness of the flowers is probably the cause, so that many specimens are not noticed by the collectors.

The Piperaceae with 45 species belong partly to the wood plants (Piper), partly to the epiphytes (Peperomia) Here also the number of endemic species is extremely large.

The Compositae with 47 species are very meagrely represented, taking into account the number of known species of this family, a phenomenon which is met with, however, in the whole lower part of the South-American tropical continent.

The Bignoniaceae with 40 species, of which 8 are endemic, are mostly high climbers, inhabiting the edge of the primitive wood. Not a small number occur in savannahs, however. As trees (Tecoma) they play a much less important part in the vegetation. Also the Convolvulaceae are mostly riparian plants, sometimes high climbers (Impomoea, Maripa), sometimes low climbers (Aniseia). Also of this family some species inhabit dry spots. The Malvaceae are only exceptionally inhabitants of the wood. Some species of Hibiscus occur preferably in very wet places along the river banks. Most species, however, are true savannah plants or occur on open spots, along roads, etc.

A rather important place is occupied by the Apocynaceae. About their occurrence little general can be said, for they are as well trees, as climbers, while no small part of them occurs as shrubs in the primitive wood.

The Araceae draw our attention by the large number known in Surinam (39), among which no less than 12 endemic ones.

On the other hand one is struck by the small number of Myrtaceae. Here also, as was the case with the Rubiaceae, this must be ascribed to the great mutual resemblance of the flowers and to the difficulty of determining the specimens. They occur especially as low trees in savannahs and along the rivers.

Of the Lauraceae only 22 species are known in Surinam, a number which certainly is far too small. They are mostly large trees and to this circumstance their being so little known must be principally ascribed. Besides the great uniformity of the flowers makes that only completely collected specimens can be determined with certainty.

The Palms which occupy such an important place in the vegetation, are rather conspicuous by the large number of the specimens than by the

number of species. Probably continued study of the flora will increase this number, but here also the difficulty of collecting complete material, is a factor which must be taken into account.

Of the smaller orders are conspicuous by the large number of endemic species: Marantaceae with 5 out of 20; Aristolochiaceae with 3 out of 5; Anonaceae with 5 out of 20; Lauraceae with 5 out of 22; Rosaceae with 5 out of 19; Lecithydaceae with 7 out of 16; Myrsinaceae with 4 out of 8; Gentianaceae with 7 out of 21; Asclepediaceae with 5 out of 16; Lentibulariaceae with 5 out of 12.

Very small is the number of Podostemaceae compared with that known for British Guyana. Of the 6 known species 2 are endemic (and new). This small number is probably caused by the difficulties attending the collection of these inhabitants of the water. Finally comparing the percentage constitution of the flora according to the orders with that which is given by Schomburgk, we find the following result :

	Surinam.	Br. Guyana.		Surinam.	Br. Guyana.
Leguminosae . .	10 %	11 %	Compositae . .	2,2 %	3 %
Orchidaceae . .	7 %	6 %	Euphorbiaceae .	2,6 %	2—3 %
Ferns . . . . ,	6,3 %	6—7 %	Piperaceae . . .	2,2 %	2 %
Melastomataceae	4 %	4 %	Apocynaceae . .	1,6 %	2 %
Gramina . . . .	5 %	3 %	Myrtaceae . . .	1,6 %	2 %
Cyperaceae . .	3,7 %	3—4 %	Palmae . . . . .	1,2 %	1—2 %
Rubiaceae . . .	3,4 %	5 %			

The agreement is fairly satisfactory. The greatest deviation is shown by the Gramina which in Surinam occupy 5 % of the number of species and in British Guyana only 3 %. But we must take into account that in 1848 when Schomburgk's list was published, grasses were much less known than nowadays, so that a new treatment of the representatives of this order in British Guyana would probably considerably increase the number of species. On the whole the age of Schomburgk's list is a factor which must be taken into account and which may cause the agreement in the percentage constitution to be more accidental than real.

Another conclusion which might be drawn from this comparison is that it is not the savannahs of British Guyana which make the flora so much richer in species than that of Surinam. For the orders that play an im-

portant part as savannah plants (Cyperaceae, Melastomataceae) are represented in the flora with the same percentage as in Surinam

To make comparisons with French Guyana is impossible with the present state of our knowledge of the flora of that country. Sagot's "Catalogue" is far too incomplete for this purpose. But what we know about that country from books of travel makes it very probable that it has a great resemblance with Surinam.

From what precedes it appears that a thorough comparison of Guyana with the Amazon district is impossible on account of our insufficient knowledge of the primitive wood of Guyana. Yet in my opinion the climatic as well as the botanic data indicate that the representation of Martius, who limits the Hylaea to about  $1^{\circ}$  north. lat, as is also done by Grisebach on the map of his "Vegetation der Erde", is not in accordance with the facts. On the contrary, I think it probable that, barring the littoral district, the Hylaea must be represented as extending over the greater part of French Guyana and Surinam. In the latter country it grows narrower by the influence of the Wilhelmina range which extends to the north-west, and is then continued as a narrow strip north of the mountains of British Guyana where it gradually passes into the type of the primitive woods on the Orinoco.

The accuracy of this supposition can only be proved by a continued botanical and geographical investigation, as well of Surinam as of the neighbouring regions.

---



## Literature.

(exclusively systematic).

1775. C. LINNAEUS. Dissertatio de plantis surinamensibus in Amoenitates Academicæ (1743-1775) and in Amoenitates Academicæ ed Schreber (1785) Vol. VIII p 249.
1798. C. F. ROTTBÖLL. Descriptiones plantarum quarundam surinamensium. Hafniae et Lipsiae.
1824. E. MEYER. Plantarum surinamensium corollarium primum in Nova acta Phys-med. Acad. Caes. Leopold-carol. natur. cur. XII p. 761-818.
1840. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Melastomaceae surinamenses selectae in Commentarii Phytographici II p. 73-88.
1840. F. L. SPLITGERBER. Enumeratio Filicum et Lycopodiacearum quas in Surinamo legit . . . . . in Tydschrift Natuurl. Geschied. en Physiol. VII p. 391 and 444.
1840. F. L. SPLITGERBER. Observationes de Voyria in Tydschrift Natuurl. Geschiedenis en Physiologie VII. p. 129-139 Pl. I and II.
1841. F. L. SPLITGERBER. Notice sur une nouvelle espèce de Vanille in Annales des sciences naturelles 2<sup>me</sup> série XV p. 279-284.
1842. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Observationes de quibusdam Bignoniaceis surinamensibus in Flora XXV p. 424-431.
1842. M. J. BERKELEY. On Fungi of Surinam in The London Journal of Botany I p. 138 t VI and VII.
1842. F. L. SPLITGERBER. Observationes de Bignoniaceis surinamensibus in Tijdschrift Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie IX p. 5-16.
1842. F. L. SPLITGERBER. De plantis novis surinamensibus in Tijdschrift Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie IX p 95-114.

1843. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Animadversiones in herbarium surinamense quod legit H. C. FOCKE, in Tydschrift Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie X. p. 75—93.
1843. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Lijst der planten welke in de kolonie Suriname gekweekt worden, samengesteld door Mr. H. C. Focke in Tijdschrift Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie X p. 373—385.
1843. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Über einige Pflanzen aus Surinam in Linnaea XVII p. 58—74.
1843. STEUDEL. Über einige Surinamische Pflanzen, in Flora XXVI p. 753—765.
1844. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Symbolae ad floram surinamensem in Linnaea XVIII p. 49—82, 225—240, 241—271, 271—301, 353—384, 563—624, 735—756.
1844. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Plantae surinamenses novae in Linnaea XVIII p. 23—31.
1844. STEUDEL. Die surinamischen Melastomaceen der von Dr. Hohenacker ausgegebenen Sammlungen welche von den Herren Dr. Hostmann und Kappler gesammelt wurden, nebst einigen anderen neuen Arten in Flora XXVII p. 719—724.
1847. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Symbolae ad floram surinamensem in Linnaea XIX p. 125—145, p. 221—233.
1848. GRISEBACH. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 277—283.
1848. G. KUNZE. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 201—241, p. 284.
1848. C. F. MEISSNER. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 248—267.
1848. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Symbolae ad floram surinamensem in Linnaea XXI p. 473—479.
1848. C. MULLER. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 181—200.
1848. NEES AB ESENBECK. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 268—270.
1848. J. C. SCHAUER. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 270—283.
1848. C. H. SCHULTZ-BIP. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXI p. 242—248

1848. W. H. DE VRIESE. Fred. Lud. Splitgerberi reliquiae botanicae surinamenses II. in Nederl. Kruidk. Archief I p. 144—155.
1848. W. H. DE VRIESE. Fred. Lud. Splitgerberi reliquiae botanicae surinamenses III in Nederl. Kruidk. Archief I p. 218—256.
- ✠ 1848. W. H. DE VRIESE. Fred. Lud. Splitgerberi reliquiae botanicae surinamenses IV in Nederl. Kruidk. Archief I p. 314—355.
1849. H. C. FOCKE. Enumeratio diagnostica quarundam orchidearum surinamensium in Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen II p. 122—125.
1849. H. C. FOCKE. Lijst der planten welke in de kolonie Suriname gekweekt worden in Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen II p. 205—214.
- ✠ 1849. A. GARCKE. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXII p. 47—70.
- ✠ 1849. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Plantae Kegelianae surinamenses in Linnaea XXII p. 71—80.
- ✠ 1849. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Symbolae ad floram surinamensem in Linnaea XXII p. 465—476.
1849. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Voyriae species quasdam surinamenses recenset in Tydschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen II p. 122—125.
1851. H. C. FOCKE. Enumeratio diagnostica orchidearum surinamensium in Tydschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen IV. p. 62—72.
1851. C. MONTAGNE. Fungorum species novae surinamenses in Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen IV p. 203—204.
- ✠ 1851. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Stirpes surinamenses selectae in Natuurkundige verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen te Haarlem Deel VII.
1852. H. C. FOCKE. Hypocyrtia crassifolia nova spec. in Tydschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen V p. 199—200.
1852. F. A. W. MIQUEL. Fungorum aliquot exoticorum recensio in Tydschrift Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen V p. 188—189 tab. XI, XII, XIII.
- ✠ 1853. H. C. FOCKE. De quibusdam orchideis surinamensibus in Botanische Zeitung XI p. 227—230 and 339—344.

1854. F. DOZY et J. H. MOLKENBOER. Prodrômus florae bryologicae surinamensis.
1855. H. C. FOCKE. Aanteekeningen betreffende de in Suriname voorkomende soorten van het geslacht *Vanilla* in West-Indië I p. 275—280.
1855. C. A. VAN SYPESTEYN. Surinaamsche houtsoorten in West-Indië I p. 61—70 and p. 161—190.
- 1855 (?) W. H. DE VRIESE. De Palmen van Suriname in Jaarboek van de Kon. Nederl. Maatschappij tot aanmoediging van den tuinbouw.
1859. H. G. REICHENBACH FIL. Orchideae Splitgerberianae surinamenses in Nederl. Kruidk. Archief IV p. 319—335.
1877. H. G. REICHENBACH FIL. Orchideae surinamenses Kegelianaë in *Linnaea* XLI p. 119.

## Explanation of plates.

- Pl I. **Pitcairnia nuda Baker**; fruit bearing specimens on the slope of the Mount Kassikassima, Tapanahoni River. (From a photograph by G. M. Versteeg). (Pg. 90).
- Pl. II. **Ischnosiphon violaceus Pulle**. The figure on the right: Habit  $\times \frac{1}{10}$ . The figure on the left  $\times \frac{1}{5}$ . (Pg. 111).
- Pl. III. **Monotagma surinamense Pulle**.  $\times \frac{1}{8}$ . (Pg. 112.)
- Pl. IV. **Vanilla marowynensis Pulle**. Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{2}{3}$ . Flower  $\times \frac{9}{10}$ . (Pg. 118).
- Pl. V. **Phoradendron surinamense Pulle**. Flowering specimen. Natural size. On the right: Inflorescence  $\times 3$ . (Pg.) 155).
- Pl. VI. **Oenone guyanensis Pulle**. Leaf and flowering branch  $\times \frac{1}{2}$ . Flower  $\times 7$ . (Pg. 193).
- Pl. VII. **Oenone guyanensis Pulle**. Specimens in the Granda-foetoe-falls, Tapanahoni River (From a photograph by G. M. Versteeg). (Pg. 193).
- Pl. VIII. **Lophogyne capillacea Pulle**. Leaf and flowering branch, natural size. Flower  $\times 7$ . (Pg. 194).
- Pl. IX. **Mourera fluviatilis Aubl**. Flowering specimens in the Maboga rapids, Tapanahoni River. From a photograph by G. M. Versteeg. (Pg. 194).
- Pl. X. **Palovea riparia Pulle**. Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{5}{6}$ . (Pg. 212).
- Pl. XI. **Bauhinia Versteegii Pulle**. Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{2}{8}$ . (Pg. 213).
- Pl. XII. **Sloanea Kappleria a Pulle**. Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{2}{3}$ . Fruit  $\times \frac{1}{2}$ . Part of the inflorescence  $\times 3$ .
- Pl. XIII. **Cochlospermum Wentii Pulle**. Inflorescence, flower, leaf and fruit  $\times \frac{2}{8}$ . Seed natural size. (Pg. 310).

- Pl. XIV. fig. 1. **Passiflora glaucophylla Pulle**. Flower  $\times \frac{2}{3}$ . (Pg. 323).  
fig. 2. **Passiflora glaucophylla Pulle**. Flower Longitudinal section,  
natural size. (Pg. 328).  
fig. 3. **Passiflora oblongifolia Pulle**. Flower, longitudinal section;  
natural size. (Pg. 321).
- Pl. XV. **Passiflora glaucophylla Pulle**. Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{2}{3}$ . (Pg. 323)
- Pl. XVI. **Pacourea guyanensis Aubl.** Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{1}{2}$ . Flower  $\times 3$ .  
Calyx  $\times 2$ . (Pg. 379)
- Pl. XVII. **Bassovia sylvatica Aubl.** Flowering specimen  $\times \frac{1}{2}$ . Part of the  
inflorescence  $\times 3$ . (p. 411).

## List of the vernacular names.

Abrasa . . . . .	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg.
Advocaat . . . . .	<i>Persea gratissima</i> Gärtn.
Agoema . . . . .	<i>Solanum oleraceum</i> Rich
Akaja . . . . .	<i>Pedicellaria pentaphylla</i> (L.) Schrank.
Amandelboom . . . . .	<i>Terminalia Catappa</i> Linn.
Anoura . . . . .	<i>Allamanda Cathartica</i> Linn.
Anijsblad . . . . .	<i>Heckeria peltata</i> (L.) Kunth.
Apra . . . . .	<i>Chrysophyllum Cainito</i> Linn.
Aratta kaka pepre. . . . .	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> Linn.
Aripawana . . . . .	<i>Gustavia augusta</i> Linn.
Arrow-root . . . . .	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> Linn.
Asitjona . . . . .	<i>Tephrosia toxicaria</i> Pers.
Asmatoe pimpin . . . . .	<i>Pariana lunata</i> Nees
Awaja . . . . .	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) March.
Awarra . . . . .	<i>Astrocaryum segregatum</i> Drude.
Baboen hoedoe . . . . .	<i>Virola surinamensis</i> Warb.
Baboen mispel . . . . .	<i>Henriettea succosa</i> D. C.
Baboen-nefi . . . . .	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> Linn.
Baboen-nefi . . . . .	<i>Scleria secans</i> (Linn.) Urb.
Bacove . . . . .	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn.
Bakoeba . . . . .	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn.
Bamba maka. . . . .	<i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i> Mart.
Bamboeasi Foetsch . . . . .	<i>Guadua Tagoara</i> (Nees.) Kth.
Bamboesi maka. . . . .	<i>Desmoncus riparius</i> Spruce.
Bana. . . . .	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn
Banilla . . . . .	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andrews.
Banirie . . . . .	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andrews.
Basuba Pisie. . . . .	<i>Ocotea guyanensis</i> Aubl.
Bayboom . . . . .	<i>Pimenta acris</i> (Sw.) Lindl.
Bébé-hoedoe . . . . .	<i>Pterocarpus Draco</i> Linn.
Bierie hoedoe . . . . .	<i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl.
Bierie hoedoe . . . . .	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> Miq.
Birambi. . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> Linn.

Bitu wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus Niruri</i> Linn.
Bittere Cassave . . . . .	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> Pohl.
Bittere djoeka . . . . .	<i>Mucuna urens</i> (L.) DC
Blaka massoesa . . . . .	<i>Renealmia occidentalis</i> Sweet.
Blaka oema . . . . .	<i>Cordia Aubletii</i> A. DC.
Blaka oema . . . . .	<i>Cordia graveolens</i> H. B. K.
Blaka tiki ment. . . . .	<i>Lippia geminata</i> H. B. K.
Boembi. . . . .	<i>Tephrosia toxicaria</i> Pers.
Boenhati mama . . . . .	<i>Cissus sicyoides</i> Linn.
Boesi aneisie . . . . .	<i>Piper marginatum</i> Jacq.
Bokkolille . . . . .	<i>Talinum racemosum</i> (L.) Rohrb.
Bolletrie . . . . .	<i>Mimusops Balata</i> Gärtn.
Boonkie . . . . .	<i>Dolichos Lablab</i> Linn.
Bosch banaan . . . . .	<i>Ravenala guyanensis</i> Bth.
Bosch cacao . . . . .	<i>Pachira aquatica</i> Aubl.
Bosch-cachou . . . . .	<i>Curatella americana</i> Linn.
Bosch-kalebas . . . . .	<i>Couroupita surinamensis</i> Mart.
Boschmammi . . . . .	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. F. W. Mey.
Boschmarmeldoos . . . . .	<i>Duroia eriopila</i> Linn. f.
Bosch-papaya . . . . .	<i>Cecropia</i> .
Bosch tamarinde . . . . .	<i>Macrolobium acaciaefolium</i> Bth.
Bosch Zuurzak . . . . .	<i>Anona sphaerocarpa</i> Splitg.
Bradiliefie . . . . .	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> Lam.
Branti maka . . . . .	<i>Drepanocarpus lunatus</i> G. F. W. Mey.
Broodboom . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> Forst.
Bruinhart . . . . .	<i>Andira inermis</i> H. B. K.
Buirata . . . . .	<i>Parinarium campestre</i> Aubl.
Bijlhout. . . . .	<i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl.
	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> Miq.
Ceder . . . . .	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> Linn
Courali. . . . .	<i>Tecoma leucoxydon</i> Mart.
	<i>Couralia fluviatilis</i> Splitg.
Curaçaosche Mais . . . . .	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> (Linn.) Brot.
Djari bita . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus diffusus</i> Klotzsch.
Donkè . . . . .	<i>Dieffenbachia Seguine</i> Schott.
Druif . . . . .	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (Linn.) Jacq.
Duivels naaigaren . . . . .	<i>Quamoclit vulgaris</i> Choisy.
Faja lobbie . . . . .	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linn.
Fibrie wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Peperomia nummularifolia</i> H. B. K.
Fico fico . . . . .	<i>Costus cylindricus</i> Jacq.
Finie Bitu. . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus Niruri</i> Linn.
	<i>Phyllanthus diffusus</i> Klotzsch.
Flesch kalebas . . . . .	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> Ser.
Fransche Birambi . . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i> Linn.



Fransi Mopè . . . . .	<i>Spondias dulcis</i> Forst.
Gado boom . . . . .	<i>Cassia bacillaris</i> Linn. f.
Gado dede . . . . .	<i>Commelina nudiflora</i> Linn. <i>Phaeospherion persicariaefolium</i> Clarke.
Gobo Gobo wiwiric . . . . .	<i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> D. Don.
Goebai . . . . .	<i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> D. Don.
Gogomago . . . . .	<i>Phytolacca decandra</i> Linn.
Groenhart . . . . .	<i>Tecoma araliacea</i> P. DC.
Gunapalu . . . . .	<i>Euphorbia cotinoides</i> Miq.
Hawaja . . . . .	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) March.
Hoeproe . . . . .	<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> Desf.
Iningo . . . . .	<i>Indigofera Anil</i> Linn.
Injie pina . . . . .	<i>Iriarteia exorrhiza</i> Mart.
Injie pipa . . . . .	<i>Couratari guyanensis</i> Aubl.
Injie sopu . . . . .	<i>Fourcroya gigantea</i> Vent.
Jabba foetoe . . . . .	<i>Caladium bicoior</i> Vent.
Jacome . . . . .	<i>Crotalaria stipularia</i> Desv.
Jalimano . . . . .	<i>Cacoucia coccinea</i> Aubl.
Jasbita . . . . .	<i>Allamanda Cathartica</i> Linn.
Jakoman sirie . . . . .	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> Linn.
Jorka pesi . . . . .	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn.
Jorka okro . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus Abelmoschus</i> Linn.
Jurri jurri . . . . .	<i>Thevetia neriiifolia</i> Juss
Kalebas . . . . .	<i>Crescentia Cujete</i> Linn.
Kamferblad . . . . .	<i>Waltheria americana</i> Linn.
Kamferbladeren . . . . .	<i>Melampodium camphoratum</i> (Linn. f.) Baker.
Kancelappel . . . . .	<i>Anona squamosa</i> Linn.
Kankantrie . . . . .	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> Gärtn.
Kapellendoos . . . . .	<i>Pithecoctenium echinatum</i> (Aubl.) K. Schum.
Karagalla . . . . .	<i>Norantea guyanensis</i> Aubl.
Kasjoe . . . . .	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> Linn.
Katjoesi anjalali . . . . .	<i>Marcgravia coriacea</i> Vahl.
Keesi keesi kam . . . . .	<i>Pithecoctenium echinatum</i> (Aubl.) K. Schum
Keesi keesi maka . . . . .	<i>Bactris minax</i> Miq.
Kersenboom . . . . .	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> Linn.
Kersenboom . . . . .	<i>Malpighia puniceifolia</i> Linn.
Kerstmisbloem . . . . .	<i>Cardiospermum Halicacabum</i> L.
Kienboto . . . . .	<i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. F. W. Mey.
Knippen . . . . .	<i>Melicocca bijuga</i> Linn.
Koemaroe njam njam . . . . .	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i> Aubl.
Koenami . . . . .	<i>Clibadium surinamense</i> Linn.
Koenami . . . . .	<i>Tephrosia toxicaria</i> Pers.
Koenaparoe . . . . .	<i>Euphorbia cotinoides</i> Miq.
Koematjeppi . . . . .	<i>Matayba camptoneura</i> Radlk.

Koesa . . . . .	<i>Piptadenia suaveolens</i> Miq.
Koesoewee . . . . .	<i>Bixa Orellana</i> Linn.
Kokorrode . . . . .	<i>Heliotropum indicum</i> Linn.
Komboe . . . . .	<i>Oenocarpus Bataua</i> Mart.
Koningspalm . . . . .	<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> H. B. K.
Konsaka wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> H. B. K.
Koorsoe wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Lantana Camara</i> Linn.
Kopie . . . . .	<i>Goupia glabra</i> Aubl.
Kowai . . . . .	<i>Mucuna urens</i> (L.) DC.
Krapata . . . . .	<i>Ricinus communis</i> Linn.
Kraroen . . . . .	<i>Amarantus Blitum</i> Linn.
Krassi-wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Amarantus Blitum</i> Linn.
Krassi wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Fleurya aestuans</i> (L.) Gaud.
Krekrere . . . . .	<i>Canna coccinea</i> Ait.
Kremoto . . . . .	<i>Miconia macrophylla</i> Triana.
Kwalie . . . . .	<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> DC.
Kwassi-bita . . . . .	<i>Quassia amara</i> Linn.
Kweebie . . . . .	<i>Couepia glandulosa</i> Miq.
Kwinti . . . . .	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> Linn.
Lady slipper. . . . .	<i>Stanhopea grandiflora</i> Lindl
Leguana tere . . . . .	<i>Acacia paniculata</i> Willd.
Lemmetje . . . . .	<i>Citrus medica</i> Linn.
Lokus . . . . .	<i>Hymenaea Courbaril</i> Linn.
Loso wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (Linn.) Hassk.
Losau wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> Linn.
Louisa wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (Linn.) Hassk.
Maho . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> Linn.
Mahoni . . . . .	<i>Swietenia Mahagoni</i> Linn.
Maka kraroen . . . . .	<i>Amarantus spinosus</i> Linn.
Malva . . . . .	<i>Waltheria americana</i> Linn.
Mammi, . . . . .	<i>Mammea americana</i> Linn.
Man aneisie wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Piper geniculatum</i> Swartz. <i>Piper hirsutum</i> Swartz. <i>Piper marginatum</i> Jacq.
Man barklak. . . . .	<i>Eschweilera longipes</i> Miers.
Man bita . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus orbiculatus</i> L. C. Rich.
Mane . . . . .	<i>Symphonia globulifera</i> Linn.
Mangras . . . . .	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (Linn) Gärtn.
Manja . . . . .	<i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn.
Maripa . . . . .	<i>Maximiliana Maripa</i> Drude.
Marmeldoesje . . . . .	<i>Randia formosa</i> (Jacq.) K. Schum.
Massoesa . . . . .	<i>Renalmia exaltata</i> Linn. f.
Matakie-hout. . . . .	<i>Caraipa Richardiana</i> Camb.
Matrozendruif . . . . .	<i>Solanum lanceaeifolium</i> Jacq.

Melki wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> Burm. <i>Euphorbia adenoptera</i> Bertol.
Melki tetei . . . . .	<i>Mandevilla scabra</i> (R. et S.) K. Schum.
Mierenhout . . . . .	<i>Triplaris surinamensis</i> Cham.
Mispel . . . . .	<i>Miconia macrophylla</i> Triana. <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> Triana. <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> Miq.
Mokko-mokko . . . . .	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i> Schott.
Mopè . . . . .	<i>Spondias lutea</i> Linn.
Mora . . . . .	<i>Dimorphandra excelsa</i> (Schomb.) Baill.
Muskus Okro . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus Abelmoschus</i> Linn.
Napi. . . . .	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i> Linn. f.
Nickeri . . . . .	<i>Caesalpinia Bonducella</i> (L.) Roxb.
Ningo . . . . .	<i>Indigofera Anil</i> Linn.
Ningre kondre pepre . . . . .	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i> K. Schum.
Ningre notto. . . . .	<i>Caryocar glabrum</i> (Aubl.) Pers
Njoe fodoc . . . . .	<i>Cochlospermum Wentii</i> Pulle.
Njoe wintje bobbie . . . . .	<i>Solanum mammosum</i> Linn.
Nopari . . . . .	<i>Nopalia coccinellifera</i> Salm-Dijck.
Oeman aneisi wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Piper marginatum</i> Jacq.
Oeman barklak . . . . .	<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i> (P. DC.) Baill.
Oeman-pinda. . . . .	<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Bth.
Okro . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> Linn.
Paardengras . . . . .	<i>Panicum spectabile</i> Nees.
Palaloe . . . . .	<i>Heliconia Bihai</i> Linn.
Palisade . . . . .	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i> Mart.
Palmiet. . . . .	<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> H. B. K.
Para gras . . . . .	<i>Panicum numidianum</i> Lam.
Paramaka . . . . .	<i>Astrocaryum Paramaca</i> Mart.
Para Markoesar . . . . .	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> Linn.
Parwa . . . . .	<i>Avicennia nitida</i> Jacq.
Patata tetei . . . . .	<i>Ipomoea fastigiata</i> Sweet.
Patawa . . . . .	<i>Oenocarpus Bataua</i> Mart.
Pegrekoe . . . . .	<i>Xylopia frutescens</i> Aubl. <i>Xylopia salicifolia</i> Dun.
Peperwortelboom . . . . .	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.
Peru-katoen . . . . .	<i>Gossypium religiosum</i> Linn.
Peto. . . . .	<i>Dimorphandra excelsa</i> (Schomb.) Baill.
Phoboe. . . . .	<i>Saxofridericia aculeata</i> Körn.
Pikien fouroe sopo . . . . .	<i>Peperomia nummularifolia</i> H. B. K.
Pimpin . . . . .	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg.
Pina. . . . .	<i>Euterpe oleracea</i> Mart.
Pinda . . . . .	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> Linn.
Pingo maka . . . . .	<i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i> (Miq.) Pulle.

Pinja . . . . .	<i>Miconia holosericea</i> Triana.
Pinja hoedoe. . . . .	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (L.) Pers.
Pipa tikie. . . . .	<i>Mabea Piriri</i> Aubl.
Pisie. . . . .	<i>Nectandra globosa</i> (Aubl.) Mez. <i>Nectandra Pichurim</i> (H. B. K.) Mez.
Pomme de Cythère . . . . .	<i>Spondias dulcis</i> Forst.
Pommeroos . . . . .	<i>Jambosa vulgaris</i> D. C.
Ponsoe. . . . .	<i>Leonotis nepetaefolia</i> R. Br.
Popokaitongo . . . . .	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> Linn. f.
Postelein . . . . .	<i>Talinum racemosum</i> (L.) Rohrb.
Postentrie. . . . .	<i>Hura crepitans</i> Linn.
Purperhart . . . . .	<i>Martusia parvifolia</i> Bth.
Pijlgras. . . . .	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> (Aubl.) Beauv.
Redi maka kraroen . . . . .	<i>Amarantus Blitum</i> Linn.
Roode Walaba . . . . .	<i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl.
Reseda. . . . .	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i> Linn.
Rosenkwarie. . . . .	<i>Parinarium excelsum</i> Sabine.
Roucou. . . . .	<i>Bixa Orellana</i> Linn.
Sabana melki wiwirie. . . . .	<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i> Linn.
Sabina bloem . . . . .	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.
Sakka sirie . . . . .	<i>Canna coccinea</i> Ait.
Sangrafoe. . . . .	<i>Costus</i> .
Sapodille orchidee . . . . .	<i>Jonopsis paniculata</i> Lindl.
Sapotille . . . . .	<i>Achras sapota</i> Linn.
Sasara wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Cabomba aquatica</i> Aubl.
Schijntooten . . . . .	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> Linn.
Sekrepatoe trapoe. . . . .	<i>Bauhinia Outimouta</i> Aubl.
Sergeantsklooten . . . . .	<i>Henriettea Patrisiana</i> DC.
Sien sien . . . . .	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn.
Sikwa . . . . .	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> Roxb.
Sisibie wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn.
Slabriki. . . . .	<i>Cassia alata</i> Linn. <i>Cassia reticulata</i> Willd.
Sneki Markoesar . . . . .	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> Linn.
Sneki wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> Linn.
Sneki taja . . . . .	<i>Dracontium asperum</i> C. Koch.
Soldatenthee. . . . .	<i>Waltheria americana</i> Linn.
Staatgras. . . . .	<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> Trin.
Sterappel . . . . .	<i>Chrysophyllum Cainito</i> Linn.
Stinkhout . . . . .	<i>Gustavia augusta</i> Linn.
Swietie ancisi wiwirie . . . . .	<i>Heckeria peltata</i> (L.) Kth.
Swietie Boonkie. . . . .	<i>Inga nobilis</i> Willd. <i>Inga ingoides</i> Willd.
Swietie patata . . . . .	<i>Ipomoea Batatas</i> (Linn.) Lam.

Swietie sopie wiwirie. . . . .	<i>Ipomoea sinuata</i> Ortega.
Swietie watra kraroen . . . . .	<i>Hydrolea spinosa</i> Linn.
Tafelboom . . . . .	<i>Cordia tetrandra</i> Aubl.
Tamoe . . . . .	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> Linn.
Tan pikien so . . . . .	<i>Piptadenia communis</i> Bth.
Tapocripa. . . . .	<i>Genipa americana</i> Linn.
Tas-tikie . . . . .	<i>Geonoma</i> .
Thoeri . . . . .	<i>Oenone guyanensis</i> Pulle.
Tiengie menti . . . . .	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> Linn.
Tienjie monnie . . . . .	<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) March.
Toriman . . . . .	<i>Bidens bipinnatus</i> Linn.
Toriman . . . . .	<i>Caperonia palustris</i> St. Hil.
Tijger parasiet . . . . .	<i>Oncidium Lanceanum</i> Lindl.
Vétivert . . . . .	<i>Andropogon squarrosus</i> Linn. f.
Vieruursbloem . . . . .	<i>Mirabilis Jalapa</i> Linn.
Walaba . . . . .	<i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl. <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> Miq.
Wandoe . . . . .	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> Spreng.
Warimbo . . . . .	<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> Körn.
Waterdruij . . . . .	<i>Solanum lanceaefolium</i> Jacq.
Watergroenhart. . . . .	<i>Sweetia nitens</i> (Vog.) Bth.
Water Guave . . . . .	<i>Psidium polycarpon</i> Lamb.
Watra mama bobbie . . . . .	<i>Gustavia augusta</i> Linn.
Watra sjen sjen . . . . .	<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> Sw.
Wetie abia . . . . .	<i>Ipomoea umbellata</i> Meij.
Weti ancisie . . . . .	<i>Piper marginatum</i> Jacq.
Weti hede . . . . .	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br.
Wilkens bita. . . . .	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> Linn.
Wintje Bobbie . . . . .	<i>Solanum mammosum</i> Linn.
Wonderblad . . . . .	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i> Salisb.
Wonnoe wonnoe . . . . .	<i>Solanum asperum</i> Vahl.
Wormbast . . . . .	<i>Andira retusa</i> H. B. K.
Zeedruij . . . . .	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (Linn.) Jacq.
Zeefkomkommer . . . . .	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> Röm.
Zevenjaars boontje . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> Linn.
Zoete Cassave . . . . .	<i>Manihot palmata</i> Müll. arg. var. <i>Aipi</i> Müll. arg.
Zuurzak . . . . .	<i>Anona muricata</i> Linn.
Zwarte Markoesar. . . . .	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> Linn.



## I N D E X.

	Pag.		Pag.
Abolboda grandis Griseb . . .	84	Aciotis laxa (L. C. Rich.) Cogn.	
Abrus precatorius Linn. . . .	230	<i>var.</i> Kappleriana (Naud.) Cogn.	
Abuta actifolia Miers . . . .	180	<i>var.</i> robusta Cogn. . . . .	347
Abuta rufescens Aubl. . . . .	180	Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.)	
Abutilon indicum (Linn.) G. Don	283	Triana <i>var.</i> pellucida (D. C.)	
Acacia Farnesiana Willd . . . .	205	Cogn. . . . .	346
<i>Acacia multiflora</i> H. B. K. . . .	203	Acisanthera Boissieriana Cogn.	347
Acacia paniculata Willd . . . .	205	Acisanthera hedyotideia (Presl.)	
<i>Acacia paniculaeflora</i> Steud. . .	206	Triana . . . . .	347
<i>Acacia subdimidiata</i> Splitg. . . .	203	Acisanthera recurva (L. C. Rich.)	
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq . . . .	259	Griseb. . . . .	347
<i>Acalypha leptostachya</i> H. B. K.	259	<i>Acrocarpidium nummularifolium</i>	
Acalypha macrostachya Jacq.		Miq. . . . .	144
<i>var.</i> tristis Müll. arg. . . . .	259	<i>Acrocarpidium parvula</i> Miq. . . .	144
Acalypha scandens Bth. . . . .	259	<i>Acrocarpidium repens</i> Miq. . . .	145
Acanthospermum xanthioides		Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart. . . .	73
D. C. . . . .	463	Acrostichum aureum Linn. . . . .	32
<i>Acantopyxis crotonoides</i> Miq. . .	258	<i>Acrostichum citrifolium</i> Linn. . .	29
Achetaria ocymoides (Cham. et		<i>Acrostichum erythrodes</i> Kze . . .	24
Schltd.) Wettst. . . . .	414	<i>Acrostichum flaccidum</i> Fée . . . .	32
Achras Sapota Linn . . . . .	368	<i>Acrostichum inaequale</i> Willd. . . .	32
Achyranthes aspera L. . . . .	165	<i>Acrostichum phlebodes</i> Kze. . . . .	24
<i>Achyranthes corymbosa</i> Linn. . .	173	<i>Acrostichum rufum</i> Linn. . . . .	24
Aciotis annua (Schrank) Triana.	346	<i>Acrostichum Schomburgkii</i> Fée . .	32
Aciotis dichotoma (Benth.) Cogn.		<i>Acrostichum scolopendrifolium</i>	
<i>var.</i> anomala (Miq.) Cogn. . . . .	346	Raddi . . . . .	32
Aciotis dysophylla (Benth.) Triana	347	<i>Acrostichum sorbifolium</i> Linn. . .	24
Aciotis fragilis (D. C.) Cogn. <i>var.</i>		<i>Acrostichum thalictroides</i> Linn. . .	33
lancifolia (Steud.) Cogn. . . . .	347	Actinostemon concolor Müll. arg.	262
Aciotis herbacea (Steud.) Cogn.	346	Adenanthera pavonina Linn. . . . .	207
Aciotis indecora (Bonpl.) Triana	346	Adenocalymma bilabiatum Sprague	423

	Pag.		Pag.
Adenocalymma foveolatum Bur.	423	Aeschynomene hystrix Poir.	224
Adenocalymma inundatum Mart.		Aeschynomene paniculata Willd.	224
<i>var. surinamensis</i> Bur. et K.		<i>Aeschynomene scoparia</i> Splitg.	223
Schum.	423	Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.	223
Adenocalymma Kerere Aubl.	423	Aframomum melegueta (Roscoe)	
Adiantopsis radiata (L.) Fée.	25	K. Schum.	105
<i>Adiantum argutum</i> Splitg.	25	Ageratum conyzoides Linn.	457
<i>Adiantum cayenense</i> Willd.	26	<i>Agrostis punctata</i> Lam.	49
<i>Adiantum dolosum</i> Kze.	27	<i>Agrostis radiata</i> Linn.	56
<i>Adiantum glaucescens</i> Klotzsch.	26	<i>Agrostis villosa</i> Spreng.	56
<i>Adiantum guyanense</i> Aubl.	22	<i>Agrostis virginica</i> L.	57
<i>Adiantum hirtum</i> Klotzsch.	26	Aiouea densiflora Nees.	185
<i>Adiantum hirtum</i> Splitg.	27	Aiouea guyanensis Aubl.	185
<i>Adiantum intermedium</i> Swartz.	25	<i>Akenra inflata</i> Benj.	419
<i>Adiantum Kaulfusii</i> Kze.	25	Albizzia Lebbek (L.) Bth.	204
<i>Adiantum Kunzei</i> Miq.	26	Alchornea cordata (Juss.) Müll.	
<i>Adiantum macrodon</i> Kaulf.	25	arg.	259
<i>Adiantum pachysorum</i> Reichb.	26	Alectra brasiliensis Bth.	416
<i>Adiantum platyphyllum</i> Swartz.		Alibertia edulis A. Rich.	442
<i>var. Aubletii</i> Baker	25	Allamanda cathartica Linn.	379
<i>Adiantum polyphyllum</i> Willd.	26	Allantoma fagifolia (Miq.) Miers.	333
<i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i> Linn.	27	Allantoma subramosa Miers.	333
<i>Adiantum radiatum</i> Linn.	25	<i>Alloplectus Patrisii</i> DC.	420
<i>Adiantum serrato-dentatum</i> Willd.	26	<i>Alpinia occidentalis</i> Swartz.	105
<i>Adiantum terminatum</i> Kze.	26	<i>Alpinia speciosa</i> (Wendl.) K. Schum.	106
<i>Adiantum tetraphyllum</i> Willd.	26	Alsophila armata Presl.	17
<i>Adiantum tomentosum</i> Klotzsch.	26	<i>Alsodeia brevipes</i> Bth.	313
<i>Adiantum villosum</i> Linn.	27	<i>Alsodeia flavescens</i> (Aubl.) Spreng.	312
<i>Adiantum violascens</i> Miq.	26	<i>Alsodeia guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Eichl.	
Aechmea bromeliifolia (Rudge)		<i>var. parviflora</i> Eichl.	313
Baker	89	Alsophila blechnoides Hook.	16
Aechmea Mertensii Schult. fil.	89	Alsophila ferox Presl.	17
Aechmea mucroniflora Hook.	89	<i>Alsophila infesta</i> Kunze.	17
Aegiphila cuspidata Mart.	403	Alsophila phalerata Mart.	17
Aegiphila elata Swartz.	403	Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) Röm.	
Aegiphila laevis Willd.	403	et Schult.	165
<i>Aegiphila mollis</i> H. B. K.	403	<i>Alternanthera ficoides</i> R. Br.	165
<i>Aeranthus micranthus</i> Reichb. f.	138	Alternanthera philoxeroides	
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poir.)		(Mart.) Griseb.	166
D. C.	224	Alternanthera polygonoides (L.)	
Aeschynomene fluminensis Vell.	223	R. Br.	165
<i>Aeschynomene gracilis</i> Miq.	224	Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br.	165
<i>Aeschynomene gracillima</i> Miq.	224	<i>Alysicarpus nummularifolius</i> D.C.	226



	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> D. C.		<i>Angraecum micranthum</i> Lindl.	138
<i>var. surinamensis</i> Meiss	226	<i>Anguria cissoides</i> Bth.	452
<i>Amajoua affinis</i> Miq.	442	<i>Anguria guyanensis</i> Klotzsch.	451
<i>Amajoua grandifolia</i> Miq.	442	<i>Anguria heterophylla</i> Splitg.	450
<i>Amajoua guyanensis</i> Aubl.	442	<i>Anguria Kegeliana</i> Schldt.	451
<i>Amajoua surinamensis</i> Steud.	442	<i>Anguria leptantha</i> Schldt.	452
<i>Amanoa guyanensis</i> Aubl.		<i>Anguria macrophylla</i> Splitg.	451
<i>var. genuina</i> Müll. arg.	255	<i>Anguria multiflora</i> Miq.	451
<i>Amarantus Blitum</i> Linn.	164	<i>Anguria spinulosa</i> Pöpp. et Endl.	451
<i>Amarantus melancholicus</i> Linn.	164	<i>Anguria subumbellata</i> Miq.	451
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> Linn.	164	<i>Anguria trilobata</i> Jacq.	450
<i>Amaryllis equestris</i> Ait.	100	<i>Anguria triphylla</i> Miq.	450
<i>Amasonia erecta</i> Linn. f.		<i>Anguria umbrosa</i> H. B. K.	450
<i>var. punicea</i> (Vahl.) Briq.	402	<i>Aniba cancelilla</i> (Willd.) Mez.	185
<i>Amasonia punicea</i> Vahl.	402	<i>Aniba Hostmanniana</i> (Nees.) Mez.	185
<i>Ambrosia microcephala</i> D. C.	463	<i>Aniba Kappleri</i> Mez.	185
<i>Amomum melegueta</i> Roscoe	105	<i>Aniseia ensifolia</i> Choisy	390
<i>Amphirrox surinamensis</i> (Miq.)		<i>Aniseia martinicensis</i> (Jacq.)	
Eichl.	312	Choisy.	390
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	265	<i>Anisolobus Fockei</i> Miq.	383
<i>Ananas sativus</i> Schult. fil.	92	<i>Anisolobus Hostmanni</i> Miq.	383
<i>Andira inermis</i> H. B. K.	229	<i>Anisolobus Kappleri</i> Miq.	383
<i>Andira retusa</i> H. B. K.	229	<i>Anisolobus puncticulosa</i> Miq.	383
<i>Andira surinamensis</i> Splitg.	229	<i>Anisomeris tenuiflora</i> (Bth.) Pulle	442
<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> Linn.	46	<i>Anomospermum Hostmanni</i> Miers.	180
<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i> Sw.	46	<i>Anomospermum lucidum</i> Miers.	180
<i>Andropogon insularis</i> Linn.	50	<i>Anona acutiflora</i> Mart.	178
<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> (L.) Brot.	46	<i>Anona chrysopetala</i> Steud.	176
<i>Andropogon squarrosus</i> Linn.	46	<i>Anona haematantha</i> Miq.	178
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i> Linn.	46	<i>Anona Hostmanni</i> Steud.	176
<i>Androstylium Fockeanum</i> Miq.	306	<i>Anona Marcgravii</i> Mart.	178
<i>Aneilema ovato-oblongum</i> Beauv.	94	<i>Anona muricata</i> Linn.	177
<i>Aneimia oblongifolia</i> Swartz.	36	<i>Anona pulicris</i> Linn.	177
<i>Anemopaegma brachycalyx</i> Bur.		<i>Anona peduncularis</i> Steud.	178
et K. Schum.	424	<i>Anona sericea</i> Dunal.	177
<i>Anemopaegma cupulatum</i> Bur.		<i>Anona sphaerocarpa</i> Splitg.	177
et K. Schum.	424	<i>Anona squamosa</i> Linn.	177
<i>Anemopaegma microcalyx</i> (F. G.		<i>Anona tenuifolia</i> A. D. C.	178
W. Mey.) Bur. et K. Schum.	423	<i>Anonymos capitatus</i> Walt.	114
<i>Anemopaegma Parkeri</i> Sprague.	424	<i>Anthurium acule</i> Schott.	77
<i>Anemopaegma surinamense</i> Sprague.	424	<i>Anthurium gracile</i> (Rudge) Engl.	76
<i>forma: parviflora</i> Sprague	424	<i>Anthurium martianum</i> C. Koch	
<i>Anetium citrifolium</i> (L.) Splitg.	29	et Kolb.	76

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Anthurium pentaphyllum</i> (Aubl.)		<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i> (P. DC.)	
Kth. . . . .	77	Baill. . . . .	422
<i>Anthurium Poiteauanum</i> Kth. . . . .	76	<i>Arrabidaea oligantha</i> Bur. et K.	
<i>Anthurium scandens</i> (Aubl.) Engl.	76	Schum. . . . .	422
<i>Anthurium scolopendrinum</i> (Ham.)		<i>Arrabidaea Pullei</i> Sprague . . . . .	423
Kth. var. <i>Poiteauanum</i> (Kth.)		<i>Arrabidaea sordida</i> Bur. et K.	
Engl. . . . .	76	Schum. . . . .	422
<i>Anthurium trinerve</i> Miq. . . . .	76	<i>Arrudea purpurea</i> Splitg. . . . .	306
<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> Hook. et Arn. . . . .	160	<i>Artanthe adunca</i> Miq. . . . .	140
<i>Antrophyum cayennense</i> Kaulf. . . . .	29	<i>Artanthe affinis</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Antrophyum lanceolatum</i> Kaulf. . . . .	28	<i>Artanthe angusta</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Antrophyum subsessile</i> Kunze. . . . .	28	<i>Artanthe anonaefolia</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Apeiba aspera</i> Aubl. . . . .	281	<i>Artanthe asperifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Apeiba echinata</i> Gärtn. . . . .	281	<i>Artanthe Avellana</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Apeiba hypoleuca</i> Steud. . . . .	281	<i>Artanthe catalpaefolia</i> Miq. . . . .	139
<i>Apeiba Petoumo</i> Aubl. . . . .	281	<i>Artanthe caudata</i> Miq. . . . .	139
<i>Apeiba Tibourbou</i> Aubl. . . . .	281	<i>Artanthe Demerarana</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Aphelandra pectinata</i> Nees. . . . .	433	<i>Artanthe geniculata</i> Miq. . . . .	140
<i>Aphelandra pulcherrima</i> H. B. K. . . . .	433	<i>Artanthe hispida</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Aphelandra sciophila</i> Mart. . . . .	433	<i>Artanthe Hostmanniana</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Apinagia secundiflora</i> (Tul.) Pulle . . . . .	194	<i>Artanthe hymenophylla</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Apteria hymenanthera</i> Miq. . . . .	114	<i>Artanthe Kegeliana</i> Miq. . . . .	143
<i>Apteria setacea</i> Nutt. . . . .	114	<i>Artanthe Leprieurii</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> Linn. . . . .	225	<i>Artanthe oblongifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	143
<i>Araecoccus micranthus</i> Brogn. . . . .	90	<i>Artanthe ramiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	141
<i>Ardisia guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Mez. . . . .	364	<i>Artanthe Rudgeana</i> Miq. . . . .	143
<i>Ardisia Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	364	<i>Artanthe salicifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	143
<i>Ardisia nigricans</i> (A. DC.) Miq. . . . .	364	<i>Artanthe trichoneura</i> Miq. . . . .	142
<i>Ardisia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	364	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> Forst. . . . .	148
<i>Argemone mexicana</i> Linn. . . . .	188	<i>Artocarpus incisa</i> Linn. f. . . . .	148
<i>Aristida capillacea</i> Lamarck. . . . .	56	<i>Arum helleborifolium</i> Jacq. . . . .	80
<i>Aristida tinctoria</i> Trin. et Rupr. . . . .	56	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> Linn. . . . .	387
<i>Aristolochia macrota</i> Duchartre. . . . .	159	<i>Asclepias gigantea</i> Willd. . . . .	387
<i>Aristolochia paramaribensis</i> Duchartre. . . . .	159	<i>Aspasia variegata</i> Lindl. . . . .	135
<i>Aristolochia platyloba</i> Garcke . . . . .	159	<i>Aspidium abbreviatum</i> Schrad. . . . .	20
<i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i> Willd. . . . .	159	<i>Aspidium biserratum</i> Sw. . . . .	21
<i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i> Willd. (non Miq.) . . . . .	159	<i>Aspidium cicutarium</i> (L.) Sw. . . . .	20
<i>Aristolochia tribolata</i> Linn. . . . .	159	<i>Aspidium gongyloides</i> Schkuhr. . . . .	19
<i>Arrabidaea candicans</i> P. DC. . . . .	422	<i>Aspidium macrophyllum</i> Sw. . . . .	19
<i>Arrabidaea florida</i> P. DC. . . . .	422	<i>Aspidium meniscioides</i> Willd. . . . .	20
		<i>Aspidium nodosum</i> Willd. . . . .	21
		<i>Aspidium pendulum</i> Splitg. . . . .	21
		<i>Aspidium trifoliatum</i> (L.) Sw. . . . .	19

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Asplenium angustum</i> Swartz. . . . .	23	<i>Bactris simplicifrons</i> Mart. . . . .	73
<i>Asplenium auriculatum</i> Swartz. . . . .	24	<i>Bailliera aspera</i> Aubl . . . . .	462
<i>Asplenium auritum</i> Sw. . . . .	23	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Schreb . . . . .	59
<i>Asplenium falx</i> Desv. . . . .	24	<i>Bambusa Tagoara</i> Nees . . . . .	59
<i>Asplenium Kapplerianum</i> Kze . . . . .	23	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad . . . . .	59
<i>Asplenium radicans</i> Schkuhr. . . . .	23	<i>Banara guyanensis</i> Aubl . . . . .	315
<i>Asplenium salicifolium</i> Linn . . . . .	23	<i>Banisteria calocarpa</i> Miq . . . . .	468
<i>Asplenium salicifolium</i> L.		<i>Banisteria convolvulifolia</i> Cav . . . . .	469
<i>var. semicordatum</i> Splitg . . . . .	24	<i>Banisteria cristata</i> Griseb. . . . .	468
<i>Asplenium serratum</i> Linn. . . . .	23	<i>Banisteria fagiolia</i> DC . . . . .	467
<i>Asplenium umbrosum</i> Kaulf . . . . .	23	<i>Banisteria fulgens</i> Lam . . . . .	470
<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> Meyer . . . . .	73	<i>Banisteria lobulata</i> E. Mey . . . . .	468
<i>Astrocaryum Paramaca</i> Mart. . . . .	73	<i>Banisteria lucida</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	468
<i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i> (Miq.)		<i>Banisteria Meyeri</i> Splitg . . . . .	470
Pulle . . . . .	73	<i>Banisteria ovata</i> Cav . . . . .	470
<i>Astrocaryum segregatum</i> Drude. . . . .	73	<i>Banisteria polita</i> Miq . . . . .	468
<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> Mart. . . . .	73	<i>Banisteria pubera</i> Rich . . . . .	470
<i>Attalea maripa</i> Mart. . . . .	72	<i>Banisteria riparia</i> Splitg . . . . .	470
<i>Aulomyrcia divaricata</i> Berg . . . . .	337	<i>Bassovia sylvatica</i> Aubl . . . . .	411
<i>Aulomyrcia Hostmanniana</i> Berg		<i>Batatas cissoides</i> Choisy . . . . .	394
<i>var. gracilior</i> Berg, <i>var. robustior</i> Berg. . . . .	337	<i>Batemanian Colleyi</i> Lindl . . . . .	130
<i>Aulomyrcia subobliqua</i> (Bth) Berg	337	<i>Batis maritima</i> Linn. . . . .	167
<i>Aulomyrcia surinamensis</i> (Miq.)		<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> Linn . . . . .	213
Berg . . . . .	337	<i>Bauhinia bicuspidata</i> Benth. . . . .	213
<i>Aulomyrcia Wullschlägeliana</i> Berg	337	<i>Bauhinia coronata</i> Benth . . . . .	214
<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> Linn. . . . .	237	<i>Bauhinia cumanensis</i> H. B. K . . . . .	214
<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i> Linn. . . . .	237	<i>Bauhinia guyanensis</i> Aubl, . . . . .	214
<i>Avicennia nitida</i> Jacq. . . . .	404	<i>Bauhinia Hostmanniana</i> Miq . . . . .	214
<i>Avicennia tomentosa</i> Linn. . . . .	404	<i>Bauhinia Kappleri</i> Sagot . . . . .	214
<i>Aydendrou Hostmannianum</i> Nees	185	<i>Bauhinia Kunthiana</i> Vog . . . . .	214
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i> Willd . . . . .	37	<i>Bauhinia Outimouta</i> Aubl. . . . .	214
<i>Azolla cristata</i> Kaulf. . . . .	37	<i>Bauhinia rosea</i> Miq. . . . .	214
<i>Bacopa aquatica</i> Aubl . . . . .	415	<i>Bauhinia Versteegii</i> Pulle . . . . .	213
<i>Bacopa bacopoides</i> (Bth) Pulle. . . . .	415	<i>Becquerelia cymosa</i> Brongn . . . . .	70
<i>Bacopa flexilis</i> v. Wettst . . . . .	415	<i>Begonia glabra</i> Aubl . . . . .	326
<i>Bacopa rivularis</i> Miq . . . . .	415	<i>Begonia scandens</i> Sw . . . . .	326
<i>Bacopa sessiliflora</i> (Bth.) Pulle . . . . .	415	<i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> (Linn.)	
<i>Bactris major</i> Jacq . . . . .	74	Triana . . . . .	358
<i>Bactris minax</i> Miq . . . . .	74	<i>Bellucia Hostmannii</i> Naud . . . . .	358
<i>Bactris pallidispina</i> Mart . . . . .	74	<i>Beloperone surinamensis</i> Miq . . . . .	435
<i>Bactris paraensis</i> Splitgerber . . . . .	73	<i>Bertiera guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	442
<i>Bactris sciophila</i> Miq . . . . .	73	<i>Besleria serrulata</i> Jacq . . . . .	420
		<i>Besleria surinamensis</i> Miq . . . . .	420

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Beyrichia ocymoides</i> Cham et Schldt . . . . .	414	<i>Bollea violacea</i> (Lindl.) Reichb. f.	137
<i>Bidens bipinnatus</i> Linn. . . . .	465	<i>Bombax globosum</i> Aubl. . . . .	290
<i>Bidens pilosus</i> Linn. . . . .	464	<i>Bombax pentandrum</i> Linn. . . . .	290
<i>Bifrenaria longicornis</i> Lindl. . . . .	130	<i>Bonafusia attenuata</i> Miers. . . . .	381
<i>Bignonia aequinoctialis</i> Linn. . . . .	426	<i>Bouatea pratensis</i> Lindl. . . . .	116
<i>Bignonia aquatilis</i> E. Mey. . . . .	429	<i>Borreria Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia brachycalyx</i> Klotzsch . . . . .	424	<i>Borreria hispida</i> Splitg. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia microcalyx</i> G. F. W. Mey. var. <i>acuminata</i> Miq. . . . .	423	<i>Borreria laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb. . . . .	448
<i>Bignonia Cherere</i> Aubl. . . . .	423	<i>Borreria latifolia</i> (Aubl.) K. Schum . . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia chondragona</i> Miq. . . . .	427	<i>Borreria ocymoides</i> DC. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia cupulata</i> Splitg. . . . .	423	<i>Borreria penicillata</i> Miq. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia echinata</i> Aubl. . . . .	425	<i>Borreria prostrata</i> Miq. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia elongata</i> Vahl . . . . .	425	<i>Borreria suaveolens</i> G. F. W. Mey. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia filicifolia</i> Anders . . . . .	428	<i>Borreria tetraptera</i> Miq. . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia fluviatilis</i> Aubl. . . . .	428	<i>Borreria trichantha</i> Miq. . . . .	448
<i>Bignonia Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	424	<i>Borreria verticillata</i> G. F. W. Meyer . . . . .	449
<i>Bignonia Hostmannii</i> E. Mey. . . . .	426	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd. . . . .	169
<i>Bignonia inaequalis</i> P. DC. . . . .	422	<i>Brachypteryx borealis</i> Fuss. . . . .	470
<i>Bignonia incarnata</i> Aubl. . . . .	426	<i>Bractearia Kappleri</i> Steud. . . . .	344
<i>Bignonia latifolia</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	426	<i>Brassavola attenuata</i> Lindl. . . . .	128
<i>Bignonia leucoxydon</i> Linn. . . . .	428	<i>Brassavola angustata</i> Lindl. . . . .	128
<i>Bignonia noterophila</i> Mart . . . . .	424	<i>Brassavola surinamensis</i> Focke . . . . .	128
<i>Bignonia patellifera</i> Schlecht. . . . .	423	<i>Brassia caudata</i> Lindl. . . . .	136
<i>Bignonia pyramidata</i> L. C. Rich . . . . .	425	<i>Brassia Lanceana</i> Lindl. var. <i>macrostachya</i> Lindl. . . . .	136
<i>Bignonia sordida</i> Klotzsch . . . . .	422	<i>Brassia Lawrenceana</i> Lindl. . . . .	136
<i>Bignonia stans</i> Linn. . . . .	429	<i>Bredemeyera densiflora</i> A. W. Benn. var. <i>glabra</i> Benn. . . . .	252
<i>Bignonia uncinata</i> G. F. W. Mey. . . . .	427	<i>Bromelia aquilega</i> Salisb. . . . .	90
<i>Bilbergia Mertensii</i> Miq. . . . .	89	<i>Bromelia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	90
<i>Bilbergia odora</i> Miq. . . . .	90	<i>Brosimum discolor</i> Schott. . . . .	148
<i>Bilbergia violacea</i> Beer . . . . .	89	<i>Bruinsmannia isertioides</i> Miq. . . . .	439
<i>Bixa Orellana</i> Linn. . . . .	309	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i> Salisb. . . . .	195
<i>Blepharodon steudelium</i> (Miq.) Pulle . . . . .	388	<i>Buchenavia capitata</i> (Vahl.) Eichl. . . . .	341
<i>Blechnum angustifolium</i> Willd. . . . .	24	<i>Buchholzia phyloxeroides</i> Mart. . . . .	166
<i>Blechnum seminuda</i> Willd. . . . .	28	<i>Büchnera palustris</i> (Aubl.) Spr. . . . .	417
<i>Blechnum serrulatum</i> Rich. . . . .	24	<i>Bucida Buceras</i> Linn. . . . .	342
<i>Blochmannia Weigeltiana</i> Reichb. . . . .	162	<i>Bucida capitata</i> Vahl. . . . .	341
<i>Blondea latifolia</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	279	<i>Bulbophyllaria Oerstedii</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	131
<i>Boerhavia paniculata</i> Rich. . . . .	169	<i>Bulbophyllum Oerstedii</i> (Reichb. f.) Hemsl. . . . .	131
<i>Boerhavia surinamensis</i> Miquel. . . . .	169		

Pag.	Pag.
Bunchosia glandulifera (Jacq.)	<i>Calathea laxa</i> Pöpp. et Endl. . . 112
H. B. K. . . . . 471	<i>Calathea macrostachya</i> Klotzsch. 111
<i>Bunchosia hypoleuca</i> Miq. . . 471	<i>Calathea propinqua</i> (Pöpp. et
<i>Bunchosia nitida</i> (Jacq.) Rich. . 471	Endl.) Körn. . . . . 109
<i>Burmannia bicolor</i> Mart.	<i>Calathea strobilifera</i> (Miq.) Körn. 110
<i>var. subcoelestis</i> Malme . . . 114	<i>Calathea violacea</i> Lindl. . . . 109
<i>Burmannia brachystachya</i> Miq. . 114	<i>Calathea zingiberina</i> Körn. . . 110
<i>Burmannia capitata</i> (Walt.) Mart. 114	<i>Calinea scandens</i> Aubl. . . . . 296
<i>Burmannia quadriflora</i> Willd. . 114	<i>Calliandra calothyrsus</i> Meissn. . 205
<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (Linn.) H.	<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> Bth. . 205
B. K. <i>var. typica</i> Ndz. <i>var.</i>	<i>Calliandra tergemina</i> (L.) Bth. . 204
<i>cinerea</i> Ndz. . . . . 471	<i>Callichlamys latifolia</i> (Rich.) K.
<i>Byrsonima cydoniifolia</i> Juss. . . 472	Schum. . . . . 426
<i>Byrsonima Hostmannii</i> Bth. . . 471	<i>Callichlamys riparia</i> Miq. . . 426
<i>Byrsonima obversa</i> Miq. . . . . 472	<i>Calonyction speciosum</i> Choisy . 391
<i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) Rich. . 471	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (Willd.) R Br. 387
<i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> DC. . . 472	<i>Calycolpus glaber</i> (Bth.) Berg . 335
<i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> (Linn.)	<i>Calycolpus Götheanus</i> (Mart.)
Rich. <i>var. villosa</i> Griseb. . . 472	Berg . . . . . 335
<i>Cabomba aquatica</i> Aubl. . . . . 174	<i>Calycolpus Kegelianus</i> Berg. <i>var.</i>
<i>Cacalia cordifolia</i> Linn. f. . . . 459	<i>robusta</i> Berg. <i>var. gracilis</i> Berg. 335
<i>Cacalia sonchifolia</i> Linn. . . . . 465	<i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> (Schauer)
<i>Cacoucia coccinea</i> Aubl. . . . . 343	Berg . . . . . 335
<i>Cactus cochenillifer</i> Linn. . . . . 328	<i>Calycorectes grandifolius</i> Berg . 339
<i>Cactus flagelliformis</i> Linn. . . . 327	<i>Calyptranthes obtusa</i> Bth. . . . 338
<i>Cactus Phyllantus</i> Linn. . . . . 327	<i>Calypttrion Aubletii</i> DC. . . . . 313
<i>Cactus triangularis</i> Linn. . . . . 327	<i>Calypttrion excelsum</i> (Willd.)
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.)	Taub. . . . . 313
Swartz. . . . . 219	<i>Calyptrocarya fragifera</i> Nees. . . 68
<i>Caesalpinia Bonducella</i> (L.) Roxb. 219	<i>Calyptrocarya longifolia</i> Kth. . . 68
<i>Cajanus indicus</i> Spreng . . . . . 234	<i>Calyptrocarya monocephala</i>
<i>Caladium bicolor</i> Vent. <i>var. rubi-</i>	Hochst. . . . . , 67
<i>cundum</i> Engl. forma <i>regale</i> Engl. 80	<i>Camaridium ochroleucum</i> Lindl. 133
<i>Caladium surinamense</i> Miq.	<i>Cameraria Tamaquarina</i> Aubl. . 385
<i>var. immaculata</i> . . . . . 80	<i>Campomanesia glabra</i> Bth. . . . 335
<i>Calathea alluia</i> (Aubl.) Lindl. . 109	<i>Campuloclinium surinamense</i> Miq. 461
<i>Calathea altissima</i> (Pöpp. et Endl.)	<i>Canna angustifolia</i> Linn. . . . . 108
Körn . . . . . 109	<i>Canna coccinea</i> Ait. . . . . 108
<i>Calathea comosa</i> (Linn. f.) K.	<i>Canna glauca</i> Linn . . . . . 108
Schum. . . . . 109	<i>Canna surinamensis</i> Bouché . . 108
<i>Calathea elliptica</i> (Rosc.) K.	<i>Canavalia brasiliensis</i> Mart. . . 234
Schum. . . . . 109	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i> (Linn.) D. C. 233
<i>Calathea grandis</i> Petersen. . . . 110	<i>Canavalia obtusifolia</i> (Lam.) D.C. 234

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Caperonia castancaefolia</i> St Hil	258	<i>Cassia binervis</i> Splitg. . . . .	218
<i>Caperonia palustris</i> St. Hil. . . . .	258	<i>Cassia chrysocarpa</i> Desv. . . . .	215
<i>Capraria biflora</i> Linn. . . . .	416	<i>Cassia chrysogyne</i> Miq. . . . .	215
<i>Capraria crustacea</i> Linn. . . . .	416	<i>Cassia cultrifolia</i> H. B. K. . . . .	217
<i>Capraria integerrima</i> Miq. . . . .	430	<i>Cassia diphylla</i> Linn. . . . .	217
<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> Linn. . . . .	408	<i>Cassia disadena</i> Steud. . . . .	218
<i>Carapichea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	446	<i>Cassia flexuosa</i> Linn. . . . .	218
<i>Carapichea Kappleri</i> Miq. . . . .	446	<i>Cassia Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	215
<i>Caraipa Richardiana</i> Camb. . . . .	305	<i>Cassia glandulosa</i> Linn. . . . .	218
<i>Carapa guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	247	<i>Cassia grandis</i> Linn. f. . . . .	214
<i>Carapa procera</i> D. C. . . . .	247	<i>Cassia hirsuta</i> Linn. . . . .	216
<i>Carapa surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	247	<i>Cassia hispidula</i> Vahl . . . . .	217
<i>Cardiospermum Halicacabum</i> L. . . . .	272	<i>Cassia latifolia</i> G. F. W. Meyer . . . . .	215
<i>Carica Papaya</i> Linn. . . . .	325	<i>Cassia leptophylla</i> Vog. . . . .	215
<i>Carludovica chelidonura</i> Drude . . . . .	75	<i>Cassia multijuga</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	216
<i>Carludovica sarmentosa</i> Sagot . . . . .	75	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> Linn. . . . .	216
<i>Carolinea princeps</i> Linn. f. . . . .	290	<i>Cassia patellaria</i> D. C. . . . .	218
<i>Carpotroche longifolia</i> (Pöpp. et Endl.) Bth. . . . .	315	<i>Cassia quinquangulata</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	215
<i>Caryocar edule</i> Casaretto . . . . .	300	<i>Cassia racemosa</i> Mill . . . . .	216
<i>Caryocar glabrum</i> (Aubl.) Pers. <i>var. edule</i> (Casaretto.) Wittm. . . . .	300	<i>Cassia reticulata</i> Willd. . . . .	217
<i>Casearia Avellana</i> Miq. . . . .	316	<i>Cassia savannensis</i> Miq. . . . .	217
<i>Casearia Benthiana</i> Miq. . . . .	317	<i>Cassia Siamea</i> Lam. . . . .	216
<i>Casearia carpiniifolia</i> Bth. . . . .	317	<i>Cassia Tora</i> Linn. . . . .	216
<i>Casearia densiflora</i> Bth. <i>var. parvifolia</i> Eichl. . . . .	317	<i>Cassia uniflora</i> Spreng. <i>var. par-</i> <i>vifolia</i> Benth. . . . .	217
<i>Casearia fallax</i> Miquel. . . . .	316	<i>Cassia viscosa</i> H. B. K. . . . .	217
<i>Casearia Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	316	<i>Cassia viscoso-pilosa</i> Steud. . . . .	217
<i>Casearia hirsuta</i> Sw. . . . .	316	<i>Cassipourea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	334
<i>Casearia javitenses</i> H. B. K. . . . .	317	<i>Catsetum discolor</i> Lindl. . . . .	129
<i>Casearia lanceolata</i> Miq. . . . .	316	<i>Catsetum fuliginosum</i> Lindl. . . . .	129
<i>Casearia lanceolata</i> Miq. . . . .	317	<i>Catsetum macrocarpum</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	129
<i>Casearia macrophylla</i> Vahl. . . . .	316	<i>Catsetum planiceps</i> Lindl. . . . .	129
<i>Casearia petraea</i> Bth. . . . .	316	<i>Catopsis nitida</i> Griseb. . . . .	91
<i>Casearia ramiflora</i> Vahl. . . . .	316	<i>Catopsis sessiliflora</i> (Ruiz et Pav.) Mez. . . . .	91
<i>Casearia silvestris</i> Swartz . . . . .	317	<i>Cayaponia angustiloba</i> Cogn. . . . .	453
<i>Casearia singularis</i> Eichl. . . . .	316	<i>Cayaponia calycina</i> Cogn. . . . .	453
<i>Casearia spinosa</i> Willd. . . . .	316	<i>Cayaponia triangularis</i> Cogn. . . . .	454
<i>Casearia stipularis</i> Vent. . . . .	316	<i>Cecropia palmata</i> Willd. . . . .	149
<i>Cassia alata</i> Linn. . . . .	217	<i>Cecropia peltata</i> Linn. . . . .	149
<i>Cassia ampliflora</i> Steud. . . . .	216	<i>Cecropia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	149
<i>Cassia bacillaris</i> Linn. f. . . . .	215		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> Linn . . . . .	248	<i>Chloris radiata</i> (Linn.) Swartz . . . . .	56
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (Linn.) Gärtn. . . . .	290	<i>Chomelia tenuiflora</i> Bth. . . . .	443
<i>Celtis micrantha</i> Swartz. . . . .	147	<i>Chrysobalanus Icaco</i> Linn. var.	
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> Linn. . . . .	54	<i>pellocarpa</i> (G. W. F. Meyer),	
<i>Cenchrus granularis</i> Linn . . . . .	46	Hook . . . . .	196
<i>Cenchrus pungens</i> H. B. K. . . . .	54	<i>Chrysobalanus pellocarpus</i> Mey. . . . .	196
<i>Cenchrus viridis</i> Sprengel. . . . .	54	<i>Chrysophyllum brasiliense</i> A. DC. . . . .	368
<i>Centropogon surinamensis</i> (Linn.)		<i>Chrysophyllum Cainito</i> Linn . . . . .	368
Presl. . . . .	455	<i>Chrysophyllum oleaefolium</i> Spruce . . . . .	368
<i>Centrosema angustifolium</i> (H. B.		<i>Chrysophyllum sericeum</i> A. DC. . . . .	368
K.) Bth. . . . .	231	<i>Cicca guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	257
<i>Centrosema brasilianum</i> (Linn )		<i>Cicca surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	257
Bth . . . . .	231	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Breyn . . . . .	183
<i>Centrosema Plumieri</i> (Juss.) Bth. . . . .	231	<i>Ciponima guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	371
<i>Centrosema virginianum</i> (Linn.		<i>Cissampelos longipes</i> Miers. . . . .	180
Bth. . . . .	231	<i>Cissampelos Pareira</i> Linn. . . . .	180
<i>Cephaelis bracteocardia</i> D. C. . . . .	447	<i>Cissus elongata</i> Miq. . . . .	277
<i>Cephaelis hirta</i> Miq . . . . .	446	<i>Cissus erosa</i> L. C. Rich . . . . .	277
<i>Cephaelis Hoffmannseggiana</i> Röm.		<i>Cissus haematantha</i> Miq. . . . .	278
et Schult . . . . .	447	<i>Cissus microcarpa</i> Vahl . . . . .	278
<i>Ceratophilus grandiflorus</i> Lodd. . . . .	130	<i>Cissus Parkeri</i> (Baker) Planch . . . . .	277
<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i> (Linn.)		<i>Cissus sicyoides</i> Linn. . . . .	277
Brogn . . . . .	33	<i>Citharexylum cinereum</i> Linn. . . . .	403
<i>Cereus flagelliformis</i> (Linn.) Mill. . . . .	327	<i>Citharexylum myrianthum</i> Cham. . . . .	403
<i>Cereus Jamacaru</i> P. D. C. . . . .	327	<i>Citharexylum quadrangulare</i> Jacq. . . . .	403
<i>Cereus triangularis</i> (Linn.) Haw. . . . .	327	<i>Citriosma cuspidata</i> Tul. . . . .	182
<i>Cestrum latifolium</i> Lam. . . . .	413	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schrad. . . . .	453
<i>Chaetocalyx brasiliensis</i> (Vog.)		<i>Citrus dicumana</i> Linn. . . . .	242
Bth . . . . .	223	<i>Citrus medica</i> Linn. . . . .	243
<i>Chaetogastra hypericoides</i> D. C. . . . .	348	<i>Clavija lancifolia</i> Desf. . . . .	366
<i>Chamissoa acuminata</i> Mart. . . . .	164	<i>Cleistes paludosa</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	117
<i>Chamissoa altissima</i> (Jacq.) H. B. K. . . . .	164	<i>Cleome aculeata</i> Linn. . . . .	190
<i>Chaubardia surinamensis</i> Reichb.		<i>Cleome Hostmanni</i> Miq . . . . .	190
f. . . . .	137	<i>Cleome Houstoni</i> R. Br. . . . .	190
<i>Cheilanthes squamosa</i> Gillies. . . . .	25	<i>Cleome latifolia</i> Vahl. . . . .	190
<i>Chelonanthus alatus</i> (Aubl) Pulle . . . . .	376	<i>Cleome pentaphylla</i> Linn. . . . .	190
<i>Chelonanthus chelonoides</i> (Linn.		<i>Cleome psoraleaefolia</i> D. C. . . . .	190
f.) Gilg. . . . .	375	<i>Cleome spinosa</i> Linn. . . . .	190
<i>Chelonanthus uliginosus</i> (Griseb.)		<i>Cleome surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	190
Gilg. . . . .	375	<i>Clerodendron aculeatum</i> (Linn.)	
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> Linn. . . . .	163	Griseb. . . . .	404
<i>Chitonina macrophylla</i> D. Don . . . . .	350	<i>Clerodendron Siphonanthus</i> R. Br. . . . .	404
<i>Chloris foliosa</i> Willd. . . . .	57	<i>Clerodendron verrucosum</i> Splitg. . . . .	404

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Clibadium surinamense</i> Linn.	462	<i>Cnidoscopus surinamensis</i> Miq.	257
<i>Clidemia aphanantha</i> Sagot	358	<i>Coccocypselum guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)	
<i>Clidemia Benthiana</i> Miq.	356	K. Schum.	439
<i>Clidemia bracteata</i> D. C.	351	<i>Cochlospermum paviaeifolium</i>	
<i>Clidemia cauliflora</i> Steud.	358	Planch.	310
<i>Clidemia cephalophora</i> Steud.	351	<i>Cochlospermum Wentii</i> Pulle	310
<i>Clidemia ceramicarpa</i> D. C.	355	<i>Cocos flexuosa</i> Mart.	73
<i>Clidemia cognata</i> Steud.	356	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> Linn.	73
<i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> (L. C.		<i>Coccoloba excelsa</i> Benth.	161
Rich.) D. C.	357	<i>Coccoloba guyanensis</i> Meissn.	161
<i>Clidemia dentata</i> D. Don.	358	<i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> Lam.	161
<i>Clidemia glabrata</i> Steud.	354	<i>Coccoloba nitida</i> H. B. K.	161
<i>Clidemia herbacea</i> Steud.	346	<i>Coccoloba polystachya</i> Wedd.	
<i>Clidemia hirta</i> (Linn.) D. Don.		<i>var. pubescens</i> Lindau.	160
<i>var. elegans</i> (Aubl.) Griseb.	356	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (L.) Jacq.	161
<i>Clidemia involucrata</i> D. C.	357	<i>Cocculus tamoides</i> D. C.	181
<i>Clidemia japurensis</i> D. C.	357	<i>Codonanthe calcarata</i> (Miq.)	
<i>Clidemia Kapplerii</i> Cogn.	358	Hanst.	420
<i>Clidema novemnervia</i> Triana	357	<i>Coix Lacrima</i> Linn.	45
<i>Clidemia petiolata</i> D. C.		<i>Coffea arabica</i> Linn.	443
<i>var. angustifolia</i> Cogn.	358	<i>Coffea rigida</i> Miq.	443
<i>Clidemia pustulata</i> D. C.	357	<i>Cola acuminata</i> R. Br.	294
<i>Clidemia quintuplinervia</i> Steud.	357	<i>Combretum Aubletii</i> D. C.	342
<i>Clidemia rubra</i> (Aubl.) Mart.	358	<i>Combretum guyanense</i> Miq.	342
<i>Clidemia spicata</i> (Aubl.) D. C.	357	<i>Combretum Jacquini</i> Griseb, <i>var.</i>	
<i>Clidemia strigillosa</i> D. C.	357	<i>laxa</i> Eichl. <i>var. pulchella</i> Eichl.	342
<i>Clinopodium Chamaedrys</i> Vahl.	406	<i>Combretum obtusifolium</i> L. C.	
<i>Clitoria amoena</i> Miq.	231	Rich.	342
<i>Clitoria arborescens</i> Ait.	230	<i>Combretum punctatum</i> Steud.	342
<i>Clitoria brasiliiana</i> L.	231	<i>Combretum terminaloides</i> Steud.	342
<i>Clitoria glycinoides</i> D. C.	230	<i>Commelina abtiflora</i> Miq.	94
<i>Clitoria guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Bth.	230	<i>Commelina elegans</i> H. B. K.	93
<i>Clitoria leptostachya</i> Bth.	231	<i>Commelina ferruginea</i> Splitg.	93
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> Linn.	230	<i>Commelina nudiflora</i> Linn.	93
<i>Clitoria virginiana</i> L.	231	<i>Commelina persicariaefolia</i> D. C.	93
<i>Clusia Fockeana</i> Miq.	306	<i>Commelina scabrata</i> Seub.	93
<i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg.	307	<i>Commelina virginica</i> Linn.	93
<i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. F. W. Meyer	306	<i>Commianthus Schomburgkii</i> Bth.	440
<i>Clusia palmicida</i> L. C. Rich.	307	<i>Comolia lythrioides</i> (Steud.)	
<i>Clusia Pana-panare</i> (Aubl.) Choisy	307	Naud. <i>var. major</i> Cogn.	345
<i>Clusia purpurea</i> (Splitg.) Engler	306	<i>Comolia purpurea</i> Miq.	345
<i>Clytostoma noterophilum</i> (Mart.)		<i>Comolia surinamensis</i> Miq.	345
Bur. et K. Schum.	424	<i>Comolia tetraptera</i> Cogn.	345



	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Comolia veronicaefolia</i> Benth. . . . .	345	<i>Coryanthes maculata</i> Hook. . . . .	130
<i>Comolia vernicosa</i> (Benth.) Triana	345	<i>Costus ciliatus</i> Miq. . . . .	106
<i>Conceveiba guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	258	<i>Costus cylindricus</i> Jacq. <i>var.</i>	
<i>Conceveiba Hostmanni</i> Bth. . . . .	259	<i>ciliata</i> (Miq.) Petersen . . . . .	106
<i>Conceveibum cordatum</i> Juss. . . . .	259	<i>Costus discolor</i> Roscoe . . . . .	106
<i>Condylocarpus myrtifolius</i> (Miq.)		<i>Costus niveus</i> G. F. W. Meyer. . . . .	106
Müll. . . . .	380	<i>Costus scaberulus</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	107
<i>Connarus floribundus</i> Planch. . . . .	199	<i>Couepia cognata</i> (Steud.) Fritsch. . . . .	198
<i>Connarus Patrisii</i> Planch. . . . .	199	<i>Couepia glandulosa</i> Miq. . . . .	198
<i>Connarus Perrottetii</i> Planch. . . . .	199	<i>Couepia Hostmanniana</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	198
<i>Connarus suberosus</i> Planch. . . . .	199	<i>Couralia fluviatilis</i> (Aubl.) Splitg. . . . .	428
<i>Conobea aquatica</i> Aubl. . . . .	414	<i>Couratari guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	333
<i>Conocarpus erecta</i> Jacq. . . . .	341	<i>Couratari Vriesii</i> Miers . . . . .	333
<i>Conohoria flavescens</i> Aubl. . . . .	312	<i>Couropita surinamensis</i> Mart. . . . .	331
<i>Conomorpha laxiflora</i> A. DC. . . . .	364	<i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> Trec. . . . .	149
<i>Conomorpha magnoliifolia</i> Mez . . . . .	364	<i>Coussapoa latifolia</i> Aubl. <i>var.</i>	
<i>Conomorpha multipunctata</i> (A.		<i>obovata</i> Miq. . . . .	149
D. C.) Miq. . . . .	364	<i>Coussapoa media</i> Splitgerb. . . . .	149
<i>Conostegia acuminata</i> Steud. . . . .	350	<i>Coussarea albescens</i> (D. C.) Müll.	
<i>Convolvulus acetosaefolius</i> Vahl. . . . .	391	<i>arg.</i> . . . . .	447
<i>Convolvulus Batatas</i> Linn. . . . .	392	<i>Coutoubea lutea</i> Steud. . . . .	375
<i>Convolvulus fastigiatus</i> Roxb. <i>et</i>		<i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> Aubl. <i>var.</i>	
Wall. . . . .	392	<i>racemosa</i> Benth. <i>var. vulgaris</i>	
<i>Convolvulus glaber</i> Aubl. . . . .	393	Bth. . . . .	375
<i>Convolvulus guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	393	<i>Coutoubea spicata</i> Aubl. . . . .	375
<i>Convolvulus martinicensis</i> Jacq. . . . .	390	<i>Cranichis luteola</i> Swartz . . . . .	119
<i>Convolvulus Nil</i> Linn. . . . .	394	<i>Crantzia Patrisii</i> (DC.) Fritsch. . . . .	420
<i>Convolvulus pentaphyllus</i> Linn. . . . .	393	<i>Crataeva acuminata</i> D. C. . . . .	191
<i>Convolvulus pes-caprae</i> Linn. . . . .	391	<i>Crataeva gynandra</i> Linn. . . . .	191
<i>Convolvulus umbellatus</i> Linn. . . . .	391	<i>Crataeva radiatiflora</i> D. C. . . . .	191
<i>Conyza chilensis</i> Spreng. . . . .	461	<i>Crataeva Tapia</i> Linn. . . . .	191
<i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> Desf. . . . .	209	<i>Cremanium collinum</i> Griseb. . . . .	353
<i>Cordia Aubletii</i> A. DC. . . . .	397	<i>Crenea maritima</i> Aubl. . . . .	329
<i>Cordia bicolor</i> A. DC. . . . .	397	<i>Crenea surinamensis</i> (Linn. f.)	
<i>Cordia graveolens</i> H. B. K. . . . .	398	Köhne. . . . .	329
<i>Cordia lucida</i> Spitz. . . . .	397	<i>Crescentia Cujete</i> Linn. . . . .	429
<i>Cordia patens</i> H. B. K. . . . .	398	<i>Crinum erubescens</i> Solandr. . . . .	100
<i>Cordia Schomburgkii</i> A. DC. . . . .	397	<i>Crinum scabrum</i> Sims. . . . .	100
<i>Cordia sericalyx</i> A. DC. . . . .	397	<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i> H. B. K. . . . .	222
<i>Cordia speciosa</i> Willd. . . . .	397	<i>Crotalaria guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	230
<i>Cordia tetrandra</i> Aubl. . . . .	397	<i>Crotalaria Hostmanni</i> Steud. . . . .	222
<i>Cordia tetrphylla</i> Aubl. . . . .	397	<i>Crotalaria paramariboensis</i> Miq. . . . .	222
<i>Cordyline terminalis</i> Kth. . . . .	98	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> Linn. . . . .	221

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Crotalaria stipularia</i> Desv. . . . .	221	<i>Cybianthus multipunctatus</i> A. DC.	364
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> Linn. . . . .	222	<i>Cybianthus myrianthos</i> Miq. . . . .	365
<i>Croton aculeatus</i> Splitg. . . . .	258	<i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i> (Willd.)	
<i>Croton chamaedryfolius</i> Griseb.	258	Presl. . . . .	20
<i>Croton cuneatus</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	257	<i>Cyclolobium Hostmanni</i> Bth. . . . .	228
<i>Croton glandulosus</i> Linn. <i>var.</i>		<i>Cynoches Loddigesii</i> Lindl. . . . .	130
<i>hirtus</i> Müll. arg. <i>var. scordi-</i>		<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> (Linn.)	
<i>oides</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	258	Miers. . . . .	426
<i>Croton Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	258	<i>Cymbopetalum brasiliense</i> Benth.	176
<i>Croton lobatus</i> Linn. <i>var. genui-</i>		<i>Cynanchum clausum</i> Jacq. . . . .	387
<i>nus</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	257	<i>Cynodon Dactylon</i> (Linn.) Persoon	56
<i>Croton matourensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	257	<i>Cynometra Hostmanniana</i>	
<i>Crudia aromatica</i> Willd. . . . .	209	Tulasne . . . . .	209
<i>Crudia obliqua</i> Griseb. . . . .	210	<i>Cynometra parvifolia</i> Tulasne . . . . .	209
<i>Crudya hirtelloides</i> Miq. . . . .	210	<i>Cynosurus aegyptius</i> Linn. . . . .	57
<i>Cryptangium leptocladum</i>		<i>Cynosurus indicus</i> Linn. . . . .	57
Böckl. . . . .	68	<i>Cynosurus virgatus</i> Linn. . . . .	57
<i>Cryptarrhena Kegeli</i> Reichb. f.	136	<i>Cyperus amabilis</i> Vahl. . . . .	60
<i>Cryptosiphon nolteanus</i> Bartl. . . . .	198	<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> Linn. . . . .	62
<i>Cucullaria tetraphylla</i> G. F. W.		<i>Cyperus densiflorus</i> Mey. . . . .	62
Meyer. . . . .	250	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i> Vahl. . . . .	61
<i>Cucumis Anguria</i> Linn. . . . .	453	<i>Cyperus elegans</i> L. . . . .	61
<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duch. . . . .	453	<i>Cyperus ferax</i> Rich. . . . .	63
<i>Cucurbita Pepo</i> Linn. . . . .	453	<i>Cyperus flavescens</i> Linn. . . . .	60
<i>Cupania Aubletii</i> Miq. . . . .	274	<i>Cyperus giganteus</i> Vahl. . . . .	62
<i>Cupania diphylla</i> Vahl. . . . .	273	<i>Cyperus Haspan</i> Linn. . . . .	61
<i>Cupania guyanensis</i> Miq. . . . .	273	<i>Cyperus Hostmanni</i> Steud. . . . .	61
<i>Cupania hirsuta</i> Radlk. . . . .	273	<i>Cyperus Kappleri</i> Hochst. . . . .	62
<i>Cupania laevigata</i> Miq. . . . .	274	<i>Cyperus ligularis</i> Linn. . . . .	62
<i>Cupania porosa</i> Miq. . . . .	273	<i>Cyperus Luzulae</i> Retz. . . . .	61
<i>Cupania reticulata</i> Splitg. . . . .	273	<i>Cyperus elatus</i> Vahl. . . . .	63
<i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> L. C. Rich.	273	<i>Cyperus niloticus</i> Forsk. . . . .	62
<i>Cupania subrepanda</i> Mart. <i>forma</i>		<i>Cyperus polystachyus</i> R.Br. . . . .	62
<i>glabrior</i> . . . . .	273	<i>Cytisus violaceus</i> Aubl. . . . .	235
<i>Curatella americana</i> Linn. . . . .	296	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn. . . . .	62
<i>Curcas lobata</i> Splitg. . . . .	260	<i>Cyperus simplex</i> H. B. K. . . . .	61
<i>Curtia tenuifolia</i> (Aubl.) Knobl.	374	<i>Cyperus sphacelatus</i> Rottb. . . . .	62
<i>Cuscuta americana</i> Linn. <i>var.</i>		<i>Cyperus surinamensis</i> Rottb. . . . .	61
<i>congesta</i> Engelm. <i>var. specta-</i>		<i>Cyperus tenuiconus</i> Miq. . . . .	61
<i>bilis</i> Engelm. . . . .	395	<i>Cyperus uncinatus</i> Poir. . . . .	60
<i>Cuscuta leirolepis</i> Miq. . . . .	395	<i>Cyperus virens</i> Miex. . . . .	61
<i>Cyathula achyranthoides</i> (H.B.K.)		<i>Cuphea balsamona</i> Cham. et	
Moq. . . . .	165	Schld. . . . .	329

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Cyrtopodium palmifolium</i> Lindl.	116	<i>Desmodium axillare</i> (Sw.) D. C.	226
<i>Cyrtopera longifolia</i> (H. B. K.)		<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Bth.	225
Reichb. f. . . . .	128	<i>Desmodium glaucescens</i> Miq.	226
<i>Cyrtopera Woodfordi</i> Lindl.	128	<i>Desmodium incanum</i> (Sw.) D. C.	226
<i>Cyrtopodium Andersonii</i> R. Br.		<i>Desmodium racemiferum</i> D. C.	226
var. <i>cardiochilum</i> (Lindl.) Cogn.	129	<i>Desmodium spectabile</i> Miq.	226
<i>Cyrtopodium cardiochilum</i> Lindl.	129	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> D. C.	225
<i>Cyrtopodium parviflorum</i> Lindl.	129	<i>Desmoncus horridus</i> Splitg. et	
<i>Cyrtopodium punctatum</i> (Linn.)		Mart . . . . .	74
Lindl. . . . .	129	<i>Desmoncus macroacanthus</i> Mart.	74
<i>Cyrtosperma americanum</i> Engl.	78	<i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i> Mart.	74
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum</i>		<i>Desmoncus riparius</i> Spruce . .	74
(Linn.) Willd. . . . .	57	<i>Desmoncus surinamensis</i> Miq.	74
<i>Dalbergia monetaria</i> Linn. f.	227	<i>Desmoscelis villosa</i> (Aubl.) Naud.	
<i>Dalechampia dioscoreaefolia</i>		var. <i>hypericoides</i> (D. C.) Cogn.	
Pöpp. et Endl. . . . .	260	var. <i>fuscescens</i> Cogn. . . . .	349
<i>Dalechampia micrantha</i> Pöpp. et		<i>Dichaea brachypoda</i> Reichb. f.	138
Endl. . . . .	260	<i>Dichaea graminoides</i> Lindl.	138
<i>Dalechampia nitidula</i> Steud.	260	<i>Dichaea Kegeli</i> Reichb. f. . .	138
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i> L.	259	<i>Dichaea Splitgerberi</i> Reichb. f.	138
<i>Danaea simplicifolia</i> Rudge . .	38	<i>Dichaea Weigeltii</i> Reichb. f. .	138
<i>Danaea trifoliata</i> Reichb. . . .	38	<i>Dichorisandra Aubletiana</i> Röm.	
<i>Dasyntema obtusa</i> Splitg. . . .	279	et Schult. . . . .	94
<i>Davilla asperrima</i> Splitg. . . .	296	<i>Dichromena ciliata</i> Vahl. . . .	66
<i>Davilla elliptica</i> St. Hil. . . .	296	<i>Dichromena leucocephala</i> Reichb.	66
<i>Davilla flexuosa</i> St. Hil. . . .	295	<i>Dichromena pubera</i> Vahl . . .	65
<i>Davilla lucida</i> Presl. . . . .	296	<i>Dicrananthera hedyotide</i> Presl.	347
<i>Davilla pilosa</i> Miq. . . . .	295	<i>Dictyostegia orobanchoides</i> Miers.	114
<i>Davilla rugosa</i> Poir. . . . .	295	<i>Dicranoglossum furcatum</i> (Linn.)	
<i>Davilla surinamensis</i> Miq. . . .	295	J. Sm. . . . .	29
<i>Decaloba hemicycla</i> D. C. . . .	321	<i>Didymochlaena lunulata</i> Desv. .	19
<i>Decaraphe floribunda</i> Miq. . . .	354	<i>Dieffenbachia Seguine</i> Schott. .	80
<i>Decaraphe Fockeaana</i> Miq. . . .	354	<i>Digitaria filiformis</i> Mühlenb. .	49
<i>Decaraphe Hostmanni</i> Steud. . .	350	<i>Dimorphandra latifolia</i> Tulasne.	209
<i>Decaraphe triplinervia</i> Steud. .	351	<i>Dimorphandra excelsa</i> (Schomb.)	
<i>Deguelia scandens</i> Aubl. . . . .	229	Baill. . . . .	209
<i>Delima dasyphylla</i> Miq. . . . .	296	<i>Dinema paleacea</i> Lindl. . . . .	124
<i>Delostoma latifolium</i> Splitg. . .	426	<i>Dioclea glabra</i> Bth. . . . .	233
<i>Dendrobium longifolium</i> H. B. K.	128	<i>Dioclea lasiocarpa</i> Mart. . . . .	233
<i>Derris guyanensis</i> Bth. . . . .	229	<i>Dioclea lasiophylla</i> Bth. . . . .	233
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> Willd. . . .	207	<i>Dioclea reflexa</i> Hook. f. . . . .	233
<i>Desmodium adscendens</i> (Sw.) D. C.	226	<i>Dioclea violacea</i> Bth. . . . .	233
<i>Desmodium asperum</i> (Poir) Desv.	226	<i>Diodia hyssopifolia</i> Cham. et Schld.	448

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Diodia rigida</i> Cham. et Schld.	448	<i>Dolichandra Fenzliana</i> Miq. . . . .	427
<i>Diodia rudis</i> Miq. . . . .	448	<i>Dolichos altissimus</i> Jacq. . . . .	232
<i>Diodia sarmentosa</i> Sw. <i>var.</i> <i>bise-</i>		<i>Dolichos gladiatus</i> Linn. , . . . .	233
<i>pala</i> K. Schum. . . . .	448	<i>Dolichos Lablab</i> Linn. . . . .	236
<i>Diodia spicata</i> Miq. . . . .	448	<i>Dolichos luteolus</i> Jacq. . . . .	236
<i>Diodia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	448	<i>Dolichos minivus</i> Linn. . . . .	234
<i>Dioscorea affinis</i> Kunth. . . . .	102	<i>Dolichos pruriens</i> Linn. . . . .	232
<i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> Mart . . . . .	102	<i>Dolichos regularis</i> Mey. . . . .	232
<i>Dioscorea cayennensis</i> Lam . . . . .	102	<i>Dolichos urens</i> L. . . . .	232
<i>Dioscorea elegantula</i> Kth. . . . .	102	<i>Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus</i>	
<i>Dioscorea Kegeliana</i> Grisebach. . . . .	102	Garcke. . . . .	297
<i>Dioscorea polygonoides</i> H. B. K. . . . .	102	<i>Doliocarpus Calinea</i> Gmel. . . . .	296
<i>Dioscorea surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	102	<i>Doliocarpus dentosus</i> Mart. . . . .	296
<i>Dioscorea trifida</i> Linn. f. . . . .	102	<i>Doliocarpus Rolandri</i> Gmel. . . . .	296
<i>Dioscorea truncata</i> Miq. . . . .	102	<i>Doliocarpus Rolandri</i> Gmel. . . . .	296
<i>Diospyros guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)		<i>Doliocarpus Rolandri</i> Gmel. . . . .	297
Gürcke. . . . .	370	<i>Doliocarpus scandens</i> (Aubl.)Gilg. . . . .	296
<i>Diplacrum longifolium</i> (Griseb.)		<i>Doliocarpus senidentatus</i> Garcke . . . . .	296
C. B. Clarke. . . . .	68	<i>Doliocarpus spinulifer</i> Miq. . . . .	296
<i>Dipladenia illustris</i> (Vell.) Müll.		<i>Dracontium asperum</i> C. Koch. . . . .	78
arg. . . . .	383	<i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i> Linn. . . . .	78
<i>Diplasia karataefolia</i> Rich. . . . .	67	<i>Dracontium scandens</i> Aubl. . . . .	76
<i>Diplazium celtidifolium</i> Kze. . . . .	23	<i>Dracontium surinamense</i> Hort. . . . .	78
<i>Diplazium radicans</i> (Schk.) Desv. . . . .	23	<i>Drejera boliviensis</i> Nees. . . . .	434
<i>Diplochita florida</i> D. C. . . . .	350	<i>Drepanocarpus falcatus</i> Miq. . . . .	228
<i>Diplochita Fothergilla</i> D. C. . . . .	351	<i>Drepanocarpus inundatus</i> Mart. . . . .	228
<i>Diplochita leucocephala</i> D. C. . . . .	350	<i>Drepanocarpus lunatus</i> (Linn. f.)	
<i>Diplochita parviflora</i> Benth. . . . .	351	G. F. W. Meyer. . . . .	228
<i>Diplochita serrulata</i> D. C. . . . .	350	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. . . . .	173
<i>Dipteracanthus menthoides</i> Nees. . . . .	432	<i>Drymonia cristata</i> Miq. . . . .	420
<i>Dipteryx odorata</i> . . . . .	230	<i>Drymonia serrulata</i> (Jacq.) Mart. . . . .	420
<i>Dipteryx oppositifolia</i> (Aubl.)		<i>Dufourea aurea</i> Splitg. . . . .	395
Willd. . . . .	230	<i>Duguetia lepidota</i> Miq. . . . .	176
<i>Discocarpus essequioboensis</i>		<i>Duroia eriopila</i> Linn. f. . . . .	442
Klotzsch . . . . .	255	<i>Ebermaiera humilis</i> Miq. . . . .	431
<i>Distictis elongata</i> (Vahl.) Bur. et		<i>Ebermaiera repens</i> Nees. . . . .	431
K. Schum. . . . .	425	<i>Ecastaphyllum Benthianum</i> Miq. . . . .	227
<i>Distictis racemosa</i> Bur. et K.		<i>Ecastaphyllum Brownei</i> Pers. . . . .	227
Schum. . . . .	425	<i>Ecastaphyllum monetaria</i> (L. f.)	
<i>Dithyrocarpus Schomburgkianus</i>		Pers. . . . .	227
Kth. . . . .	94	<i>Ecastaphyllum pubescens</i> D. C. . . . .	227
<i>Dodecas surinamensis</i> Linn. f. . . . .	329	<i>Echinocystis muricata</i> (Vell.)Cogn. . . . .	454
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> Jacq. . . . .	275	<i>Echites allamandaeflora</i> Splitg. . . . .	385

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Echites annularis</i> Linn. f. . . . .	386	<i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> Miq. var. gran-	
<i>Echites biflora</i> Jacq. . . . .	384	diflora Pulle. . . . .	211
<i>Echites bicolor</i> Miq. . . . .	385	<i>Epidendrum acmulum</i> Lindl. . . . .	125
<i>Echites Cururu</i> Mart. . . . .	383	<i>Epidendrum affine</i> Focke . . . . .	124
<i>Echites disadena</i> Miq. . . . .	383	<i>Epidendrum anceps</i> Jacq. var.	
<i>Echites grandiflora</i> G. F. W. Meyer. . . . .	383	virescens Lindl. . . . .	125
<i>Echites hirsuta</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	384	<i>Epidendrum cearense</i> Barb. Rodr. . . . .	125
<i>Echites illustris</i> Vell. . . . .	383	<i>Epidendrum chloroleucum</i> Hook . . . . .	124
<i>Echites macrostoma</i> Bth. . . . .	384	<i>Epidendrum clavatum</i> Lindl. var.	
<i>Echites nitida</i> Vahl. . . . .	384	purpurascens (Focke) Cogn. . . . .	124
<i>Echites pilosinscula</i> Splitg. . . . .	385	<i>Epidendrum dichromum</i> Lindl. . . . .	124
<i>Echites puncticulosa</i> E. Meyer . . . . .	383	<i>Epidendrum difforme</i> Jacq. . . . .	126
<i>Echites scabra</i> Röm et Schult. . . . .	385	<i>Epidendrum diffusum</i> Swartz. var.	
<i>Echites surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	383	depauperatum Cogn. . . . .	127
<i>Echitis trifida</i> Jacq. . . . .	382	<i>Epidendrum discolor</i> (Lindl.) Benth . . . . .	127
<i>Eclipta alba</i> (Linn.) Hassk. . . . .	463	<i>Epidendrum flexuosum</i> G. F. W.	
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Sw.) Kth. . . . .	96	Meyer . . . . .	126
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms . . . . .	96	<i>Epidendrum floribundum</i> H. B. K. . . . .	127
<i>Eichhornia natans</i> (Beauv.) Solms . . . . .	96	<i>Epidendrum fragans</i> Swartz. . . . .	125
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Linn. . . . .	72	<i>Epidendrum imatophyllum</i> Lindl. . . . .	126
<i>Elaphoglossum flaccidum</i> (Fée)		<i>Epidendrum labiosum</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	131
Moore . . . . .	32	<i>Epidendrum latilabre</i> Lindl. . . . .	126
<i>Elaphoglossum latifolium</i> (Sw.)		<i>Epidendrum marginatum</i> L. C.	
J. Smith. . . . .	32	Rich . . . . .	121
<i>Elaphoglossum scolopendrifolium</i>		<i>Epidendrum microphyllum</i> Lindl. . . . .	123
(Raddi.) J. Smith. . . . .	32	<i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i> Jacq. var.	
<i>Eleocharis capitata</i> R. Br. . . . .	65	latifolium Lindl. . . . .	126
<i>Elephantopus angustifolius</i> Swartz . . . . .	457	<i>Epidendrum oncioides</i> Lindl.	
<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> Linn. var.		var. graniticum Lindl. . . . .	124
tomentosus Schultz-bip. . . . .	457	<i>Epidendrum paleaceum</i> (Lindl.)	
<i>Elephantosis quadriflora</i> Less . . . . .	457	Reichb. f. . . . .	124
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (Linn.) Gärtner. . . . .	57	<i>Epidendrum punctatum</i> Linn. . . . .	129
<i>Eleutheranthera ruderalis</i> (Sw)		<i>Epidendrum purpurascens</i> Focke. . . . .	125
Schultz-bip. . . . .	464	<i>Epidendrum ramosum</i> Jacq. . . . .	127
<i>Elodea guyanensis</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	44	<i>Epidendrum rigidum</i> Jacq. . . . .	127
<i>Elopium surinamense</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>Epidendrum sarcophyllum</i> Focke. . . . .	123
<i>Elvasia Hostmannia</i> Planch. . . . .	298	<i>Epidendrum Schomburgkii</i> Lindl. . . . .	125
<i>Emilia sonchi folia</i> (Linn.) DC. . . . .	465	<i>Epidendrum schulptum</i> Reichb. f.	
<i>Enckea dubia</i> Kth. . . . .	142	var. linearifolium Reichb. f. . . . .	127
<i>Endlicheria multiflora</i> (Miq.) Mez. . . . .	186	<i>Epidendrum spectabile</i> Focke. . . . .	124
<i>Entada polystachya</i> D. C. . . . .	207	<i>Epidendrum stenopetalum</i> Hook. . . . .	127
<i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl. . . . .	211	<i>Epidendrum strobiliferum</i>	
<i>Eperua grandiflora</i> (Aubl.) Benth. . . . .	211	Reichb. f. . . . .	127

	Pag.		Pag.
Epidendrum variegatum Hook.	125	Eugenia chrysophylloides D. C.	338
<i>Epidendrum vestitum</i> Swartz.	133	<i>Eugenia dipoda</i> D. C.	338
Eragrostis ciliaris (Linn.) Link.	58	Eugenia egensis D. C.	339
Eragrostis mexicana (Lagasca) Link		Eugenia latifolia Aubl.	338
<i>var. genuina</i> Döll.	58	<i>Eugenia marowynensis</i> Miq.	339
Eragrostis poaeoides Pal. de		<i>Eugenia paniculaeflora</i> Steud.	336
Beauv.	58	<i>Eugenia polyantha</i> Miq.	339
Eragrostis reptans (Mich.) Nees.	58	<i>Eugenia polystachya</i> L. C. Rich.	339
Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl.)		<i>Eugenia protracta</i> Steud.	339
R. Br.	432	Eugenia psidioides D. C.	338
Erechtites hieracifolia (Linn.) Rafin	465	<i>Eugenia ramiflora</i> Desv.	339
Erigeron canadense Linn.	461	<i>Eugenia Salzmanni</i> Bth.	339
<i>Eriocaulon aciphyllum</i> Reichb.	85	<i>Eugenia Schaueriana</i> Miq.	339
<i>Eriocaulon bifidum</i> Schrad.	85	<i>Eugenia subobliqua</i> Bth.	337
<i>Eriocaulon caulescens</i> Poir.	86	Eugenia surinamensis Miq.	338
<i>Eriocaulon fasciculatum</i> Rottb.	85	<i>Eugenia tenuiramis</i> Miq.	339
<i>Eriocaulon Hostmanni</i> Steud.	86	Eugenia uniflora Linn.	339
<i>Eriocaulon umbellatum</i> Lam.	86	Eugenia vaga Berg.	
Eriochloa punctata (Lam.) Hamil-		<i>var. dipoda</i> Berg.	
ton <i>var. cognata</i> (Steud) Döll.	49	<i>var. rigida</i> Berg.	338
<i>Eriochrysis cayennensis</i> P. de		Eupatorium amygdalinum Lam.	461
Beauv.	45	<i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> Vahl.	460
<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> D. C.	290	Eupatorium conyzoides Vahl.	
<i>Eriosema crinitum</i> E. Mey.	235	<i>var. pauciflorum</i> Baker.	460
Eriosema crinitum (H. B. K.) E.		<i>Eupatorium dichotomum</i> Schultz-	
Mey.	234	<i>bip</i>	460
Eriosema flaviflorum Miq.	234	<i>Eupatorium ixodes</i> Bth.	461
Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.)		Eupatorium laevigatum Lam.	
E. Mey.	235	<i>var. microcephala</i> Baker.	460
Eryngium foetidum Linn.	363	Eupatorium macrophyllum Linn.	461
Eschweilera corrugata (Poit.)		Eupatorium macropodium Baker	460
Miers	332	<i>Eupatorium Martinsii</i> D. C.	460
Eschweilera idatimonoides (Berg)	332	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn.	461
Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers.		Eupatorium odoratum Linn.	460
Eschweilera macrophylla (Berg.)		<i>Eupatorium psiadiaefolium</i> .	
Miers	332	<i>var. latifolium</i> D. C.	460
Eschweilera marowynensis (Berg.)		Eupatorium squalidum D. C.	
Ndz.	332	<i>var. subvelutina</i> Baker.	
Eschweilera salebrosa (Berg.)		<i>var. Martiusii</i> Baker.	460
Ndz.	332	<i>Eupatorium subvelutinum</i> D. C.	460
Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud)		<i>Eupatorium surinamense</i> Schultz-	
Miers	332	<i>bip</i>	461
Eugenia atropunctata Steud.	339	<i>Eupatorium triflorum</i> Aubl.	457

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Eupatorium urticifolium</i> Linn. f.	461	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> Vahl.	64
<i>Eupatorium Vitalbae</i> D. C.	461	<i>Fimbristylis spadicea</i> Vahl.	64
<i>Euphorbia adenoptera</i> Bertol.	263	<i>Fischeria multiflora</i> Desv.	387
<i>Euphorbia brasiliensis</i> Lam.	263	<i>Fleurya aestuans</i> (L.) Gaud.	150
<i>var. pulchella</i> Boiss.	263	<i>var. racemosa</i> Weddell.	150
<i>Euphorbia cotinoides</i> Miq.	263	<i>Forsteronia Schomburgkii</i> A. DC.	386
<i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> Linn.	264	<i>Fourcroya gigantea</i> Vent.	101
<i>Euphorbia Klotzschiana</i> Miq.	263	<i>Fuirena verticillata</i> Reichenb.	68
<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i> Linn.	263	<i>Galactia Jussieuana</i> H. B. K.	233
<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Ait.	263	<i>Galeandra juncea</i> Lindl.	119
<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> Burm.	263	<i>Galipea fissa</i> Miq.	242
<i>Erythrina glauca</i> Willd.	231	<i>Galipea trifoliata</i> Aubl.	242
<i>Erythrina velutina</i> Willd.	232	<i>Garcinia floribunda</i> Miq.	308
<i>Erythroxyllum acutifolium</i> Steud.	239	<i>Garcinia macrophylla</i> Mart.	308
<i>Erythroxyllum amazonicum</i> Peyr.	239	<i>Gardenia florida</i> Linn.	440
<i>Erythroxyllum citrifolium</i> St. Hil.	239	<i>Genipa americana</i> Linn.	441
<i>var. latifolium</i> O. E. Schulz.	239	<i>Genipa Merianae</i> Rich.	442
<i>Erythroxyllum coelophlebium</i> Mart.	239	<i>Gentiana aphylla</i> Jacq.	376
<i>var. Grisebachii</i> (Peyr.) O. E. Schulz.	239	<i>Geoffraea surinamensis</i> Bond.	229
<i>Erythroxyllum cumanense</i> H. B. K.	239	<i>Geonoma baculifera</i> Kunth.	71
<i>Erythroxyllum Grisebachii</i> Peyr.	239	<i>Geonoma multiflora</i> Mart.	71
<i>Erythroxyllum Kapplerianum</i> Peyr.	239	<i>Geonoma platycaula</i> Dr. et Trl.	71
<i>Erythroxyllum macrophyllum</i> Cav.	239	<i>Geonoma Schottiana</i> Mart.	72
<i>Erythroxyllum ovatum</i> Cav.	239	<i>Geophila cordata</i> Miq.	445
<i>Erythroxyllum Roraimae</i> Klotzsch	240	<i>Geophila cordifolia</i> Miq.	445
<i>Erythroxyllum surinamense</i> Miq.	240	<i>Geophila herbacea</i> (Linn.) K. Schum.	445
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i> Mart.	72	<i>Geophila reniformis</i> Cham. et Schld.	445
<i>Exacum tenuifolium</i> Aubl.	374	<i>Gerardia hispidula</i> Mat.	416
<i>Excoecaria biglandulosa</i> (L.) Müll. arg.	262	<i>Gleichenia pectinata</i> Presl.	34
<i>Faramea albescens</i> D. C.	447	<i>Gloxinia maculata</i> P'Hérit.	421
<i>Faramea erythropoda</i> Miq.	444	<i>Gloxinia perennis</i> (Linn.) Fritsch	421
<i>Faramea longifolia</i> Bth.	447	<i>Gloxinia trichantha</i> Miq.	420
<i>Faramea montevidensis</i> DC.	447	<i>Glycine crinita</i> H. B. K.	234
<i>Ficus erythrosticta</i> Miq.	148	<i>Glycine phaseoloides</i> Sw.	234
<i>Ficus gemina</i> Ruiz.	149	<i>Gomphia isophylla</i> Garcke.	298
<i>Ficus pertusa</i> Linn. f.	148	<i>Gomphia subscandens</i> Planch.	298
<i>Ficus surinamensis</i> Miq.	148	<i>Gomphia surinamensis</i> Planch.	298
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> Röm. et Schult.	65	<i>Gomphrena ficoidea</i> Linn.	165
<i>Fimbristylis conifera</i> Reichb.	63	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> Linn.	166
<i>Fimbristylis diphylla</i> Vahl.	64	<i>Gomphrena polygonoides</i> L.	165
		<i>Gomphrena sessilis</i> Linn.	165

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Gomphrena vermicularis</i> L. . . . .	166	<i>Gurania spinulosa</i> (Pöpp. et Endl.)	
<i>Gongora nigrita</i> Lindl. . . . .	131	Cogn. . . . .	451
<i>Gongora quinquenervis</i> Ruiz et		<i>Gurania subumbellata</i> (Miq.)	
Pav. . . . .	131	Cogn. . . . .	451
<i>Gonolobus viridiflorus</i> Röm. et		<i>Gustavia augusta</i> Linn. . . . .	331
Schult. . . . .	389	<i>Gustavia pterocarpa</i> Poit. . . . .	331
<i>Gonzalagunia hirsuta</i> (Jacq.) K.		<i>Guzmania lingutata</i> (Linn.) Mez. . . . .	92
Schum. <i>var. dicocca</i> K. Schum. . . . .	439	<i>Guzmania Splitgerberi</i> Mez. . . . .	92
<i>Goodyera guyanensis</i> Lindl. . . . .	118	<i>Gymnogramme calomelanos</i> Kaulf. . . . .	24
<i>Göppertia multiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	186	<i>Gymnogramme pumila</i> Spreng. . . . .	28
<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> Linn. . . . .	288	<i>Gymnopogon foliosus</i> (Willd.) Nees . . . . .	57
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> Linn. . . . .	288	<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> (Aubl.) P.	
<i>Gossypium pubescens</i> Splitg. . . . .	289	de Beauv. . . . .	58
<i>Gossypium religiosum</i> Linn. . . . .	288	<i>Habenaria heptadactyla</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	116
<i>Gouania corylifolia</i> Røddi, . . . . .	276	<i>Habenaria macroceratitis</i> Willd. . . . .	116
<i>Goupia glabra</i> Aubl. . . . .	268	<i>Habenaria obtusa</i> Lindl. . . . .	116
<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam. . . . .	293	<i>Habenaria parvidens</i> Lindl. . . . .	116
<i>Guilandina Bonducella</i> Linn. . . . .	219	<i>Habenaria pratensis</i> (Lindl.)	
<i>Grammitis squamulosa</i> Splitgerber . . . . .	31	Reichb. f. . . . .	116
<i>Gravisia aquilega</i> (Salisb.) Mez. . . . .	90	<i>Habenaria Sartor</i> Lindl. . . . .	116
<i>Guadua Tagoara</i> (Nees.) Kth. . . . .	59	<i>Haematoxylon campecheanum</i>	
<i>Guajacum officinale</i> Linn. . . . .	241	Linn. . . . .	219
<i>Guarea grandiflora</i> D. C. . . . .	247	<i>Haemocharis semiserrata</i> Mart.	
<i>Guarea Kunthiana</i> Fuss. . . . .	247	<i>var. communis</i> W. de Fernsee . . . . .	304
<i>Guarea pallida</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	247	<i>Hartigia barbiger</i> Miq. . . . .	355
<i>Guarea Schomburgkii</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	247	<i>Hartigia oblongifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	355
<i>Guarea surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	247	<i>Hartigia spectabilis</i> Miq. . . . .	356
<i>Guarea trichiloides</i> Linn. . . . .	247	<i>Hebanthe paniculata</i> Mart. . . . .	165
<i>Gutteria chrysopetala</i> (Steud.)		<i>Hecastaphyllum Plumieri</i> Pers. . . . .	227
Miq. . . . .	176	<i>Hecistopteris pumila</i> (Spreng)	
<i>Gutteria elongata</i> Benth. . . . .	176	J. Sm. . . . .	28
<i>Gutteria Schomburgkiana</i> Mart. . . . .	176	<i>Heckeria peltata</i> (L.) Kunth. . . . .	139
<i>Guettarda coccinea</i> Aubl. . . . .	438	<i>Hedwigia Hostmanni</i> Engl. . . . .	246
<i>Guettarda grandiflora</i> Steud. . . . .	442	<i>Hedychium coronarium</i> König . . . . .	105
<i>Gurania diversifolia</i> Cogn. . . . .	452	<i>Hedysarum asperum</i> Poir. . . . .	226
<i>Gurania breviflora</i> Cogn. . . . .	451	<i>Hedysarum axillare</i> Sw. . . . .	226
<i>Gurania cissoides</i> (Bth.) Cogn. . . . .	452	<i>Hedysarum brasilianum</i> Poir. . . . .	224
<i>Gurania Durandii</i> Cogn. . . . .	451	<i>Hedysarum diphyllum</i> L. . . . .	225
<i>Gurania guyanensis</i> Cogn. . . . .	451	<i>Hedysarum incanum</i> Sw. . . . .	226
<i>Gurania Kegelia</i> (Schltd.) Cogn. . . . .	451	<i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> Smith. . . . .	157
<i>Gurania Levyana</i> Cogn. <i>var.</i>		<i>Heisteria Kappleri</i> Sagot. . . . .	157
<i>glabra</i> Cogn. . . . .	450	<i>Heleocharis capitata</i> R. Br. . . . .	65
<i>Gurania multiflora</i> (Miq.) Cogn. . . . .	451	<i>Heleocharis geniculata</i> R. Br. . . . .	65



Pag.		Pag.
	<i>Henriettea surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	359
Heleocharis interstincta R. Br. . . . .		65
Heleocharis mutata R. Br. . . . .	Hernandia guyanensis Aubl. . . . .	187
Heleocharis ochreate Nees. <i>var.</i> , <i>flaccida</i> Böck. . . . .	<i>Herpestis bacopoides</i> Bth. . . . .	415
Heleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. . . . .	<i>Herpes flexilis</i> Klotzsch . . . . .	415
Heleocharis sulcata Nees. . . . .	<i>Herpestis polyadena</i> Miq. . . . .	415
Heliconia acuminata L. C. Rich . . . . .	<i>Herpestis sessiliflora</i> Bth. . . . .	415
Heliconia Bihai Linn. . . . .	<i>Heteranthera formosa</i> Miq. . . . .	96
Heliconia brasiliensis Hook . . . . .	Heteropterys anoptera Juss, . . . . .	
<i>Heliconia cannoidea</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	<i>var. glandulifera</i> Ndz. . . . .	469
<i>Heliconia flavescens</i> Splitg . . . . .	<i>Heteropterys Candolleana</i> Fuss. . . . .	469
Heliconia hirsuta Linn. <i>f. var.</i> <i>cannoidea</i> (L. C. Rich.) Baker. . . . .	<i>Heteropterys hiraeoides</i> Miq. . . . .	468
<i>Heliconia inaequalis</i> Splitg, . . . . .	<i>Heteropterys Lessertiana</i> Fuss. . . . .	469
Heliconia psittacorum Linn. <i>f.</i> . . . .	Heteropterys macrostachya Juss. <i>forma oblonga</i> Ndz. . . . .	
<i>Heliconia Richardiana</i> Miq. . . . .	" <i>ovata</i> Ndz. . . . .	468
<i>Heliconia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	Heteropterys reticulata (Poir.) Ndz. . . . .	469
Helicostylis affinis (Steud.) Miq, . . . . .	Heteropterys suberosa Griseb. <i>var. Lessertiana</i> Gris. . . . .	
<i>Helicteres bracteosa</i> Mart. . . . .	<i>var. Candolleana</i> Ndz. . . . .	469
Helicteres pentandra Linn. . . . .	Heterostemon mimosoides Desf. . . . .	213
Heliotropium filiforme H B. K. . . . .	Hexisea reflexa Reichb. <i>f.</i> . . . .	123
Heliotropium indicum Linn. . . . .	Hibiscus Abelmoschus Linn. . . . .	288
Helmontia leptantha (Schltd.) Cogn. . . . .	Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav. . . . .	287
	<i>Hibiscus crenatus</i> Splitgerb, . . . . .	286
Helmontia simplicifolia Cogn. . . . .	Hibiscus esculentus Linn. . . . .	288
<i>Helopus cognatus</i> Steud. . . . .	Hibiscus furcellatus Desv. . . . .	
Helosis guyanensis L. C. Rich. . . . .	<i>var. genuinus</i> Gürke, . . . . .	287
Hemidiodia ocimifolia (Willd.) K. Schum. . . . .	Hibiscus ingratus Miq. . . . .	287
	<i>Hibiscus maximus</i> Splitg. . . . .	287
Hemitelia grandifolia Spreng. . . . .	Hibiscus radiatus Cav. . . . .	287
<i>Hemitelia guyanensis</i> Hook . . . . .	Hibiscus Rosa sinensis Linn. . . . .	286
<i>Hemitelia Kegeli</i> Kunze . . . . .	Hibiscus Sabdariffa Linn. . . . .	287
Hemitelia multiflora R. Br. . . . .	Hibiscus schizopetalus Hook <i>f.</i> . . . .	288
<i>var. guyanensis</i> Baker . . . . .	Hibiscus sororius Linn. <i>f.</i> . . . .	286
<i>var. Hostmanni</i> Baker . . . . .	Hibiscus spathulatus Garcke. . . . .	286
<i>var. Parkeri</i> Baker . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus surinamensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	287
<i>Hemitelia Parkeri</i> Hook . . . . .	Hibiscus tiliaceus Linn. . . . .	287
<i>Hemitelia surinamensis</i> Miquel . . . . .	Hibiscus varians Splitg. . . . .	287
<i>Henriettea Kappleriana</i> Steud. . . . .	Hieronymia laxiflora Müll. arg. . . . .	257
Henriettea multiflora Naud. . . . .	Hillia illustris (Vell.) K. Schum. . . . .	438
Henriettea Patrisiana D. C. . . . .	Hippeastrum equestre (Ait.) Kunth. . . . .	100
Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) D. C. . . . .	Hippocratea floribunda Bth. . . . .	269
Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	Hippocratea Kappleriana Miq. . . . .	269

	Pag.		Pag.
Hippocratea ovata Lam. . . . .	269	Hybanthus oppositifolius (Linn.)	
Hiraea affinis Miq. . . . .	467	Taub. . . . .	313
Hiraea anisopetala Fuss. . . . .	466	Hybanthus surinamensis Miq. . . . .	312
Hiraea Blanchetiana Morie . . . . .	466	Hydrocleis nymphoides (Willd)	
Hiraea chrysophylla Juss. . . . .	467	Buchenau. . . . .	43
Hiraea discolor Splitg. . . . .	467	Hydrocotyle scaposa Steud. . . . .	363
Hiraea elegans Fuss. . . . .	466	Hydrocotyle umbellata Linn.	
Hiraea fagifolia (DC.) Juss. . . . .	467	var. scaposa (Steud.) Urb. . . . .	363
Hiraea fulgens Fuss. . . . .		Hydrolea ovata Nutt. . . . .	396
var. demerarensis Fuss. . . . .	467	Hydrolea spinosa Linn. . . . .	396
Hiraea Gaudichaudiana Juss. . . . .	467	Hydromystria stolonifera G. F.	
Hiraea guyanensis Splitg. . . . .	466	W. Mey. . . . .	44
Hiraea multiflora Miq. . . . .	466	Hygrophila guyanensis Nees. . . . .	432
Hiraea Riedleyana Juss. . . . .	467	Hymenaea confertiflora Hayne . . . . .	210
Hiraea rosea Miq. . . . .	472	Hymenaea Courbaril Linn. . . . .	210
Hiraea rosea Splitg. . . . .	466	Hymenocallis obtusata (Griseb.)	
Hirtella americana Aubl. . . . .	197	Pulle. . . . .	100
Hirtella apetala E. Meyer. . . . .	197	Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb. . . . .	100
Hirtella cognata Steud. . . . .	198	Hymenophyllum ciliatum Swartz . . . . .	15
Hirtella glaberrima Steud. . . . .	210	Hymenophyllum clavatum Swartz . . . . .	15
Hirtella hirsuta Lam. . . . .	197	Hymenophyllum polyanthos Swartz . . . . .	15
Hirtella hispidula Miq. . . . .	198	Hymenophyllum Schomburgkii	
Hirtella strigulosa Steud. . . . .	198	Presl! , . . . . .	15
Holcus Sorghum L. . . . .	46	Hyperbaena Hostmanni Miers. . . . .	181
Holosteum cordatum L. . . . .	173	Hypericum bacciferum Linn. f. . . . .	306
Homalium guyanense (Aubl.)		Hypericum cayennense L. . . . .	305
Warb. . . . .	315	Hypericum guyanense Aubl. . . . .	305
Homalium racemosum Jacq. . . . .	315	Hypericum latifolium Aubl. . . . .	306
Homalium surinamense Steud. . . . .	316	Hypocyrta crassifolia Focke . . . . .	421
Hoppia microcephala Böckl. . . . .	68	Hypolytrum longifolium Nees. . . . .	60
Horstmania myrtifolia Miq. . . . .	380	Hypolytrum pungens Vahl. . . . .	60
Hostmannia elvasioides Planch . . . . .	298	Hypolytrum silvaticum Pöpp. et	
Hostmannia lytharioides Steud. . . . .	345	Kth. . . . .	60
Humiria floribunda Mart. . . . .		Hypoxis decumbens Linn. . . . .	101
var. guyanensis (Bth.) Urb. . . . .	238	Hyptis atrorubens Poit. . . . .	406
Humirium crassifolium Mart. . . . .	238	Hyptis brevipes Poit. . . . .	406
Humirium guyanense Bth. . . . .	238	Hyptis capitata Jacq. . . . .	406
Humirium surinamense Miq. . . . .	238	Hyptis mutabilis (L. C. Rich.) Briq.	
Huntleya violacea Lindl. . . . .	137	var. spicata (Poit.) Briq. . . . .	405
Hura crepitans Linn. . . . .	262	Hyptis recurvata Poit. . . . .	406
Hybanthus Ipecacuanha (Linn.)		Hyptis spicata Poit. . . . .	405
Taub. . . . .	313	Hyptis surinamensis Miq. . . . .	406
		Icacorea guyanensis Aubl. . . . .	364

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Ichnanthus breviscrobis</i> Döll. . . . .	54	<i>Inga setifera</i> D. C. . . . .	201
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> (Sw.) Döll, . . . .	53	<i>Inga splendens</i> Willd. . . . .	201
<i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i> Pal. de Beauv. . . . .	53	<i>Inga stipularis</i> D. C. . . . .	201
<i>Ichthyothere Cunabi</i> Mart. . . . .	462	<i>Inga strigillosa</i> Spruce . . . . .	201
<i>Icica heptaphylla</i> Aubl. . . . .	245	<i>Inga thiboudiana</i> D. C. . . . .	201
<i>Icica Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	245	<i>Inga trapeziformis</i> Steud. . . . .	204
<i>Icica polybotrya</i> Turcz . . . . .	246	<i>Inga umbellifera</i> (Vahl.) Steud. . . . .	200
<i>Icica surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	245	<i>Ipomoea acetosaeifolia</i> (Vahl.) Röm. et Schult. . . . .	391
<i>Icica unifoliolata</i> Spruce. . . . .	245	<i>Ipomoea altissima</i> Mart. . . . .	394
<i>Ilex guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) O. Ktze. . . . .	267	<i>Ipomoea alutata</i> Miq. . . . .	394
<i>Ilex inundata</i> Pöpp. . . . .	267	<i>Ipomoea Batatas</i> (Linn.) Lam. . . . .	392
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> Trin. . . . .	45	<i>Ipomoea bona-nox</i> Linn. . . . .	391
<i>Imperata caudata</i> Trin. . . . .	45	<i>Ipomoea capparoides</i> Choisy. . . . .	391
<i>Indigofera Anil</i> Linn. . . . .	222	<i>Ipomoea carolinae</i> L. . . . .	393
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> Linn. . . . .	222	<i>Ipomoea digitata</i> Linn. . . . .	393
<i>Inga acrocephala</i> Steud . . . . .	201	<i>Ipomoea fastigiata</i> (Roxb. et Wall.) Sweet . . . . .	392
<i>Inga acuminata</i> Splitg. . . . .	201	<i>Ipomoea glabra</i> (Aubl.) Choisy. . . . .	393
<i>Inga adiantifolia</i> H. B. K. . . . .	203	<i>Ipomoea guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy . . . . .	393
<i>Inga affinis</i> Steud. . . . .	201	<i>Ipomoea halophila</i> Miq. . . . .	391
<i>Inga assimilis</i> Miq. . . . .	201	<i>Ipomoea Hostmanni</i> Meissn. . . . .	393
<i>Inga Benthamiana</i> Meissn. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea longipes</i> Garcke. . . . .	392
<i>Inga Burgoni</i> (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	200	<i>Ipomoea micans</i> Garcke . . . . .	392
<i>Inga capitata</i> Desv. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea mollicoma</i> Miq. . . . .	391
<i>Inga cauliflora</i> Willd. . . . .	204	<i>Ipomoea pandurata</i> Mey. . . . .	392
<i>Inga commewynensis</i> Miq. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea Parkeri</i> Choisy . . . . .	392
<i>Inga glomerata</i> D. C. . . . .	203	<i>var. subsericea</i> Meissn. . . . .	392
<i>Inga heterophylla</i> Willd. . . . .	200	<i>Ipomoea pentaphylla</i> (Linn.) Jacq. . . . .	393
<i>Inga ingoides</i> Willd. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (Linn.) Sweet . . . . .	391
<i>Inga insignis</i> Kunth. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea sericantha</i> Miq. . . . .	392
<i>Inga laeta</i> Pöpp. et Endl. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea sinuata</i> Ortega . . . . .	393
<i>Inga lateriflora</i> Miq. . . . .	200	<i>Ipomoea subrevoluta</i> Choisy. . . . .	393
<i>Inga Meissneriana</i> Miq. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	392
<i>Inga merianae</i> Splitg. . . . .	202	<i>Ipomoea tamnifolia</i> Linn . . . . .	395
<i>Inga nobilis</i> Willd. . . . .	201	<i>Ipomoea umbellata</i> (L.) G. F. W. Meyer . . . . .	391
<i>Inga protracta</i> Steud. . . . .	200	<i>Iresine surinamensis</i> (Miq.) Moq. . . . .	166
<i>Inga pubiramea</i> Steud. . . . .	205	<i>Iresine vermicularis</i> (L.) Moq. . . . .	166
<i>Inga ramiflora</i> Steud. . . . .	204	<i>Iriarteia exorrhiza</i> Mart. . . . .	72
<i>Inga riparia</i> Splitg. . . . .	203	<i>Irlbachia coerulescens</i> (Aubl.) Griseb. . . . .	374
<i>Inga scabriuscula</i> Benth . . . . .	202		
<i>Inga sciadion</i> Steud. . . . .	200		
<i>Inga sericantha</i> Miq. . . . .	201		
<i>Inga sertulifera</i> D. C. . . . .	200		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Iryanthera Hostmanni</i> (Benth.)		<i>Jussieua latifolia</i> Bth. . . . .	361
Warb . . . . .	179	<i>Jussieua linifolia</i> Vahl. . . . .	362
<i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> (Rudge)		<i>Jussieua nervosa</i> Poir. . . . .	361
Körn . . . . .	111	<i>Jussieua pilosa</i> H. B. K. . . . .	362
<i>Ischnosiphon guyanense</i> Körn. . . . .	112	<i>Jussieua pterophora</i> Miq. . . . .	361
<i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> (Rudge)		<i>Jussieua rigida</i> Miq. . . . .	361
Körn. . . . .	111	<i>Jussieua suffruticosa</i> Linn. . . . .	362
<i>Ischnosiphon surinamensis</i> (Miq.)		<i>Jussieua surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	362
Körn. . . . .	111	<i>Justicia Anagallis</i> (Nees.) Lindau	435
<i>Ischnosiphon violaceus</i> Pulle. . . . .	111	<i>Justicia carthagenensis</i> Linn. . . . .	434
<i>Ischyranthera laevigata</i> Steud. . . . .	358	<i>Justicia cayennensis</i> (Nees.) Lin-	dau. . . . . 434
<i>Isertia coccinea</i> (Aubl.) Vahl. . . . .	438	<i>Justicia coccinea</i> Aubl. . . . .	434
<i>Isertia commutata</i> Miq. . . . .	439	<i>Jacaranda Copaia</i> (Aubl.) D. Don.	428
<i>Isertia flava</i> Miq. . . . .	439	<i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> (Anders.) D.	Don. var. <i>puberula</i> K. Schum.
<i>Isertia parviflora</i> Vahl . . . . .	439		428
<i>Isertia spiciformis</i> D. C. . . . .	439	<i>Justicia hirsuta</i> Jacq. . . . .	439
<i>Isochilus proliifer</i> R. Br. . . . .	123	<i>Justicia nervosa</i> Vahl . . . . .	432
<i>Isochilus ramosus</i> Focke . . . . .	127	<i>Justicia obtusifolia</i> (Nees.) Lindau	435
<i>Isolepis ciliifolia</i> Steud. . . . .	63	<i>Justicia parviflora</i> (Nees.) Lindau	435
<i>Isolepis conifera</i> Kth. . . . .	63	<i>Justicia pectoralis</i> Jacq. . . . .	435
<i>Isolepis junciformis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	64	<i>Justicia Pöppigiana</i> (Nees.) Lindau	435
<i>Isolepis paradoxa</i> Kth. . . . .	64	<i>Justicia secunda</i> Vahl. . . . .	434
<i>Ivira pruriens</i> Aubl. . . . .	294	<i>Kegelia Houtteana</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	131
<i>Ixora coccinea</i> Linn. . . . .	443	<i>Kegelia ruderalis</i> Schultz-bip. . . . .	464
<i>Jacquemontia tamnifolia</i> (L.)		<i>Kyllingia brevifolia</i> Rottb. . . . .	63
Griseb. . . . .	394	<i>Kyllingia pumila</i> Michx. . . . .	63
<i>Jambosa vulgaris</i> D. C. . . . .	340	<i>Kyllingia pungens</i> Link. . . . .	63
<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> Linn. . . . .	260	<i>Kyllingia vaginata</i> Reichb. . . . .	63
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> Linn. . . . .		<i>Lacistema angustum</i> Schnizl. . . . .	146
var. <i>staphysagrifolia</i> Müll. arg.		<i>Lacistema floribundum</i> Miq. . . . .	146
var. <i>elegans</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	260	<i>Lacistema grandifolium</i> Schnitzl	146
<i>Jatropha multifida</i> Linn. . . . .	261	<i>Lacistema myricoides</i> Swartz.	
<i>Fonidium viscidulum</i> H. B. K. . . . .	314	var. <i>stipitatum</i> A. D. C. . . . .	146
<i>Fonopsis guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	135	<i>Lacistema recurvum</i> Schnizl. . . . .	146
<i>Jonopsis paniculata</i> Lindl. . . . .	134	<i>Lacistema tomentosum</i> Miq. . . . .	146
<i>Jubelina rosea</i> (Miq.) Ndz. . . . .	472	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> Ser. . . . .	423
<i>Fucunda tomentosa</i> Benth. . . . .	351	<i>Lagenocarpus tremulus</i> Nees. . . . .	68
<i>Jussieua affinis</i> D. C. . . . .	362	<i>Lagerströmia indica</i> Linn. . . . .	329
<i>Jussieua aluligera</i> Miq. . . . .	362	<i>Laguncularia obovata</i> Miq. . . . .	343
<i>Jussieua decurrens</i> D. C. . . . .	361	<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> Gärtn. f.	343
<i>Jussieua erecta</i> Linn. . . . .	362	<i>Landolphia guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)	
<i>Jussieua hexamera</i> Miq. . . . .	362	Pulle . . . . .	379
<i>Jussieua inclinata</i> Linn. f. . . . .	361		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Lanium microphyllum</i> (Lindl.) Benth. . . . .	123	<i>Lemna paucicostata</i> Hegelm. . . . .	82
<i>Lantana Camara</i> Linn . . . . .	400	<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i> Linn. . . . .	82
<i>Lantana odorata</i> Linn. . . . .	401	<i>Leonotis nepetaefolia</i> (Linn.) R. Br. . . . .	405
<i>Lantana trifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	400	<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> Linn. . . . .	405
<i>Laplacea praemorsa</i> Splitg. . . . .	304	<i>Lepanthes helicocephala</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	122
<i>Laplacea semiserrata</i> St. Hil. . . . .	304	<i>Lepicystis incana</i> (Sw.) J. Sm. . . . .	31
<i>Laurus canaliculata</i> Rich, . . . . .	184	<i>Lepicystis lanceolata</i> (L.) Diels. . . . .	31
<i>Laurus canelilla</i> Willd . . . . .	185	<i>Lepicystis percussa</i> (Cav.) Diels. . . . .	32
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> Linn. . . . .	185	<i>Lepicystis piloselloides</i> (L.) Diels. . . . .	31
<i>Laurus globosa</i> Aubl. . . . .	184	<i>Lepidagathis alopecuroidea</i> (Vahl.) R. Br. . . . .	433
<i>Lawsonia inermis</i> Linn. . . . .	329	<i>Lepidagathis catharactae</i> (Nees.) Lindau. . . . .	433
<i>Leandra pulverulenta</i> (D. C.) Cogn. . . . .	349	<i>Lepidium micropterum</i> Miq. . . . .	189
<i>Leandra rufescens</i> (D. C.) Cogn. var. <i>asperiuscula</i> (D.C.) Cogn. . . . .	349	<i>Leptochloa mutica</i> Steud. . . . .	57
<i>Leandra scabra</i> D. C. . . . .	349	<i>Leptochloa virgata</i> (Linn.) Beauv. var. <i>mutica</i> (Steud.) Döll. . . . .	57
<i>Lecythis corrugata</i> Poit. . . . .	332	<i>Leptocoryphium lanatum</i> (R. et Sch.) Nees. . . . .	49
<i>Lecythis fagifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	333	<i>Leptolobium costulatum</i> Miq. . . . .	221
<i>Lecythis idatima</i> Aubl. . . . .	332	<i>Leptolobium nitens</i> Vog. . . . .	221
<i>Lecythis idatimon</i> Aubl. . . . .	332	<i>Leptolobium nitidulum</i> Miq. . . . .	221
<i>Lecythis idatimonoides</i> Berg. . . . .	332	<i>Leucaena glauca</i> (L.) Bth. . . . .	205
<i>Lecythis longipes</i> Poit. . . . .	332	<i>Licania apetala</i> (E. Mey.) Fritsch. . . . .	197
<i>Lecythis macrophylla</i> Berg . . . . .	332	<i>Licania coriacea</i> Bth. . . . .	197
<i>Lecythis marowynensis</i> Berg. . . . .	332	<i>Licania crassifolia</i> Bth. . . . .	197
<i>Lecythis rubicunda</i> Miers. . . . .	332	<i>Licania floribunda</i> Bth. . . . .	197
<i>Lecythis salebrosa</i> Berg . . . . .	332	<i>Licania heteromorpha</i> Bth. . . . .	196
<i>Lecythis subglandulosa</i> Steud. . . . .	332	<i>Licania Hostmanni</i> Fritsch. . . . .	196
<i>Lecythis venusta</i> Miers. . . . .	331	<i>Licania incana</i> Aubl. . . . .	197
<i>Lecythis Wulfschlägeliana</i> Berg . . . . .	332	<i>Licania leptostachya</i> Bth. var. <i>axilliflora</i> Sagot. . . . .	196
<i>Leianthostemon corymbosus</i> Miq. . . . .	377	<i>Licania macrophylla</i> Bth. . . . .	196
<i>Leianthostemon niveus</i> Miq. . . . .	377	<i>Licania micrantha</i> Miq. . . . .	197
<i>Leiostegia vernicosa</i> Benth. . . . .	345	<i>Licania Turiuva</i> Cham et Schlechd. . . . .	197
<i>Leiphaimos aphylla</i> (Jacq.) Gilg. . . . .	376	<i>Ligea Richardiana</i> Tul. . . . .	193
<i>Leiphaimos aurantiaca</i> (Splitg.) Miq. . . . .	377	<i>Ligea secundiflora</i> Tul. . . . .	194
<i>Leiphaimos calycina</i> (Splitg.) Miq. . . . .	376	<i>Limnanthemum Humboldtianum</i> (H. B. K.) Griseb. . . . .	378
<i>Leiphaimos clavata</i> (Splitg.) Gilg . . . . .	377	<i>Limnonesis commutata</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	81
<i>Leiphaimos corymbosa</i> (Splitg.) Gilg. . . . .	377		
<i>Leiphaimos leucantha</i> (Miq.) Gilg. . . . .	377		
<i>Leiphaimos nivea</i> (Miq.) Gilg. . . . .	377		
<i>Leiphaimos nuda</i> (Splitg.) Miq. . . . .	377		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Lindernia crustacea</i> (Linn.) F.		<i>Loranthus fulgens</i> Splitg. . . . .	153
v. Müll. . . . .	416	<i>Loranthus ovalis</i> Splitg. . . . .	152
<i>Lindernia diffusa</i> (Linn.) Wettst.	415	<i>Loranthus pyriformis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	154
<i>Lindsaya dubia</i> Spreng. . . . .	22	<i>Loranthus ruficaulis</i> Pöpp et	
<i>Lindsaya falcata</i> Dryand. . . . .	22	Endl. . . . .	152
<i>Lindsaya guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Dry-		<i>Loranthus surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	153
and. . . . .	22	<i>Loranthus Theobromae</i> Willd. . . . .	153
<i>Lindsaya nitidissima</i> Rich . . . . .	22	<i>Loranthus vestitus</i> Miq. . . . .	153
<i>Lindsaya pumila</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	22	<i>Loreya mespiloides</i> Miq. . . . .	358
<i>Lindsaya pusilla</i> Splitg. . . . .	22	<i>Ludovia lancaefolia</i> Brogn. . . . .	75
<i>Lindsaya rubescens</i> Kze . . . . .	22	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> Roxb. . . . .	452
<i>Lindsaya stricta</i> Dryand . . . . .	22	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (Linn.) Röm. . . . .	452
<i>Lindsaya trapeziformis</i> Dryand		<i>Luffa operculata</i> (Linn.) Cogn. . . . .	452
var. <i>falcata</i> (Dryand) Baker . . . . .	22	<i>Lundia densiflora</i> P. DC. . . . .	426
<i>Liparis Kappleri</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	119	<i>Lundia erionema</i> P. DC. . . . .	427
<i>Lippia asperifolia</i> L. C. Rich . . . . .	401	<i>Lycopodium carolinianum</i> Linn . . . . .	40
<i>Lippia geminata</i> H. B. K. . . . .	401	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L. . . . .	40
<i>Lisianthus alatus</i> Aubl. , . . . .	376	<i>Lycopodium dichotomum</i> Jacq. . . . .	40
<i>Lisianthus amoenus</i> Miq. . . . .	375	<i>Lycopodium dichotomum</i> Sw. var.	
<i>Lisianthus chelonoides</i> Linn. f. . . . .	375	<i>pusillum</i> Spring . . . . .	40
<i>Lisianthus coerulescens</i> Aubl. . . . .	374	<i>Lycopodium flabellatum</i> Linn. . . . .	41
<i>Lisianthus pendulus</i> Bth. . . . .	375	<i>Lycopodium marginifolium</i> Linn. . . . .	40
<i>Lisianthus uliginosus</i> Griseb. . . . .	375	<i>Lycopodium limifolium</i> H.B.K. . . . .	41
<i>Lobelia surinamensis</i> Linn. . . . .	455	<i>Lycopodium passerinoides</i> H.B.K. . . . .	40
<i>Lochnera rosea</i> (Linn.) Reichb. . . . .	380	<i>Lycopodium radiatum</i> Aubl. . . . .	41
<i>Lockhartia elegans</i> Hook. . . . .	137	<i>Lygodium hastatum</i> Desv. . . . .	36
<i>Lockhartia Weigeltiana</i> Reichb. f.		<i>Lygodium polymorphum</i> H.B.K. . . . .	36
et Reichb. . . . .	137	<i>Lygodium surinamense</i> Miq. . . . .	36
<i>Lonchocarpus densiflorus</i> Bth. . . . .	229	<i>Lygodium venustum</i> Swartz. . . . .	36
<i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmys</i> Miq. . . . .	229	<i>Lygodium volubile</i> Swartz. . . . .	35
<i>Lonchocarpus Pterocarpus</i> D. C. . . . .	229	<i>Mabea Piriri</i> Aubl. . . . .	262
<i>Lonchocarpus sericeus</i> H. B. K. . . . .	229	<i>Mabea Taqurari</i> Aubl. . . . .	261
<i>Lophogyne capillacea</i> Pulle . . . . .	194	<i>Macfadyena Fenzliana</i> Miq. . . . .	427
<i>Lophocarpus guyanensis</i> (H.		<i>Macfadyena uncinata</i> (G. F. W.	
B. K.) Smith . . . . .	42	Mey.) P. DC. . . . .	427
<i>Loranthus aduncus</i> Meyer. . . . .	153	<i>Machaerium ferrugineum</i> Pers. . . . .	227
<i>Loranthus angulatus</i> Splitg. . . . .	153	<i>Machaerium Kegelii</i> Meissn. . . . .	228
<i>Loranthus chloranthus</i> Miq. . . . .	153	<i>Machaerium leiophyllum</i> (D. C.)	
<i>Loranthus cucullaris</i> Lam. . . . .	154	Bth. . . . .	227
<i>Loranthus cuspidatus</i> Mart. . . . .	152	<i>Machaerium Schomburgkii</i> Bth. . . . .	228
<i>Loranthus flexistylis</i> Miq. . . . .	153	<i>Machaerium surinamense</i> Miq. . . . .	227
<i>Loranthus Fockei</i> Splitg. . . . .	153	<i>Macoucoua guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	267

Pag.	Pag.		
Macradenia loxoglottis Focke et Reichb. f. . . . .	134	K. Schum. . . . .	385
Macradenia surinamensis Reichb. f. et Wullschl. . . . .	134	Manettia coccinea (Aubl.) Griseb.	438
Macradenia triandra Lindl. . . . .	133	Mangifera indica Linn. . . . .	265
Macrolobium acaciaefolium Bth.	212	Manicaria saccifera Gärtn. . . . .	71
Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.	212	Manihot palmata Müll. arg. . . . .	
Macrolobium chrysostachyum (Miq.) Bth. . . . .	211	var. Aipi Müll. arg. . . . .	261
Macrolobium guyanense (Aubl.) Pulle. . . . .	211	Manihot utilissima Pohl . . . . .	261
Macrolobium multijugum (D. C.) Benth. . . . .	211	Manisuris granularis (Linn.) Swartz. . . . .	46
Macropiper pellucidum Miq. . . . .	143	Maprounea guyanensis Aubl. . . . .	262
Maieta dispar Miq. . . . .	356	Maranta alluvia Aubl. . . . .	109
Maieta guyanensis Aubl. . . . .	356	Maranta arundinacea Linn. . . . .	110
Malachra alceifolia Jacq. . . . .		Maranta Cassupo Jacq. . . . .	111
var. rotundifolia Gürke. . . . .	285	Maranta comosa Linn. f. . . . .	109
Malachra capitata L. . . . .	285	Maranta divaricata Rosc. . . . .	110
Malachra fasciata Jacq. . . . .	285	Maranta gracilis Rudge. . . . .	111
Malachra Kegeliana Garcke . . . . .	285	Maranta lachnocaula Miq. . . . .	112
Malachra radiata L. . . . .	285	Maranta obliqua Rudge. . . . .	111, 112
Malachra radiata Linn. . . . .	285	Maranta protracta Miq. . . . .	110
Malanea Candollei Splitg. . . . .	443	Maranta strobilifera Miq. . . . .	110
Malanea glabrescens Bartl. . . . .	443	Maranta surinamensis Miq. . . . .	111
Malanea sarmentosa Aubl. . . . .	443	Marcgravia acuminata Miq. . . . .	301
Malouetia albiflora Miq. . . . .	385	Marcgravia coriacea Vahl. . . . .	301
Malouetia nitida Spruce . . . . .	386	Margaritaria nobilis Linn. f. . . . .	257
Malouetia obtusiloba A. DC. . . . .	386	Maripa erecta G. F. W. Meyer.	390
Malouetia Tamaquarina (Aubl.) A. DC. . . . .	385	Maripa glabra Choisy. . . . .	390
Malpighia crassifolia Linn. . . . .	471	Maripa passifloroides Benth. . . . .	390
Malpighia elegans G. F. W. Mey. . . . .	470	Maripa scandens Aubl. . . . .	390
Malpighia glandulifera Jacq. . . . .	471	Markea coccinea L. C. Rich. . . . .	413
Malpighia nitida Jacq. . . . .	471	Marlierea suffruticosa Berg. . . . .	338
Malpighia puniceifolia Linn. . . . .	471	Marsdenia mollissima Fourn. . . . .	389
Malpighia reticulata Poir. . . . .	469	Marsdenia ovata Fourn. . . . .	389
Malpighia spicata Cav. . . . .	471	Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl.) O. Ktze. . . . .	406
Malpighia verbascifolia Linn. . . . .	472	Marsypianthes hyptoides Mart. . . . .	406
Mammea americana Linn. . . . .	306	Martia parvifolia Bth. . . . .	218
Mandevilla hirsuta (L. C. Rich.) K. Schum. . . . .	384	Martinella obovata (H. B. K.) Bur. et K. Schum. . . . .	424
Mandevilla scabra (Röm. et Schult.)		Martusia parvifolia Bth. . . . .	218
		Martynia perennis Linn. . . . .	421
		Mascagnia anisopetala (Juss.) Griseb. . . . .	466
		Mascagnia elegans (Juss.) Griseb.	466

	Pag.		Pag.
Masdevallia minuta Lindl . . .	119	<i>Melastoma holosericea</i> L. . . .	350
<i>Masdevallia surinamensis</i> Focke .	119	<i>Melastoma holosericeum</i> var. <i>acuminatum</i> Bonpl. . . . .	354
Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk . . . . .	274	<i>Melastoma ibaguensis</i> Bonpl. . .	354
Matayba camptoneura Radlk. . .	274	<i>Melastoma laxa</i> L. C. Rich. . .	347
Matayba guyanensis Aubl. . . .	274	<i>Melastoma longifolia</i> Aubl. . .	355
Matayba laevigata (Miq.) Radlk. .	274	<i>Melastoma nervosum</i> Sm. . . .	354
Matayba opaca Radlk. . . . .	274	<i>Melastoma plenrocarpum</i> E. Meyer	354
Mauritia flexuosa Linn. f. . . . .	71	<i>Melastoma prasina</i> Sw. . . . .	353
Maxillaria alba Lindl. . . . .	132	<i>Melastoma purpurascens</i> Aubl. .	346
<i>Maxillaria Camaridii</i> Reichb. f. .	133	<i>Melastoma racemosa</i> Aubl. . . .	356
Maxillaria Desvauxiana Reichb. f. .	132	<i>Melastoma ramiflora</i> Sw. . . . .	359
Maxillaria discolor Reichb. f. . .	132	<i>Melastoma rubra</i> Aubl. . . . .	358
Maxillaria Kegelii Reichb. f. . . .	132	<i>Melastoma rufescens</i> Aubl. . . .	351
Maxillaria Parkeri Hook . . . . .	132	<i>Melastoma spicata</i> Aubl. . . . .	357
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl . . . . .	132	<i>Melastoma succosa</i> Aubl. . . . .	359
Maxillaria splendens Pöpp. et Endl. .	132	<i>Melastoma tomentosa</i> L. C. Rich. .	351
Maxillaria superflua Reichb. f. . .	132	<i>Melastoma villosa</i> Aubl. . . . .	348
Maxillaria uncata Lindl. . . . .	133	Melia Azedarach L. . . . .	247
Maxillaria violaceo-punctata Reichb. f. . . . .	132	Melicocca bijuga Linn. . . . .	273
Maximiliana maripa (Mart.) Drude. .	72	Melochia Benthami K. Schum . . .	292
Mayaca longipes Mart. . . . .	83	Melochia cinerea St. Hil. et Naud .	292
<i>Mayna longifolia</i> Pöpp. et Endl. .	315	<i>Melochia concinna</i> Miq. . . . .	292
Maytenus myrsinoides Reiss. . . . .	268	Melochia hirsuta Cav. . . . .	293
Maytenus oblongata Reiss. . . . .	268	Melochia hypoleuca Miq. . . . .	293
Maytenus pruinosa Reiss. . . . .	268	Melochia lanceolata Bth. . . . .	292
<i>Meborea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	255	Melochia melissifolia Bth. . . . .	292
Melampodium camphoratum (Linn. f.) Baker. . . . .	462	<i>Melochia ramuliflora</i> Miq. . . . .	292
<i>Melampodium ruderales</i> Sw. . . . .	464	<i>Melochia sparsiflora</i> Klotzsch. . .	292
<i>Melastoma acinodendrum</i> Linn. . . .	353	<i>Melochia ulmifolia</i> Bth. . . . .	292
<i>Melastoma alata</i> Aubl. . . . .	355	<i>Melochia vestita</i> Bth. . . . .	293
<i>Melastoma albicans</i> Sw. . . . .	352	Melothria fluminensis Gardn. . .	
<i>Melastoma annuum</i> Schrank. . . . .	346	var. <i>microphylla</i> Cogn. . . . .	450
<i>Melastoma aquatica</i> Aubl. . . . .	348	Melothria trilobata Cogn. . . . .	450
<i>Melastoma ciliata</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	355	Memora caracasana K. Schum. . .	427
<i>Melastoma conglomerata</i> L. C. Rich. .	357	Memora flaviflora (Miq.) Pulle . .	427
<i>Melastoma elegans</i> Aubl. . . . .	356	Menadenium Kegelii (Reichb. f.) Cogn. . . . .	131
<i>Melastoma fulva</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	355	Menadenium labiosum (L. C. Rich.) Cogn. . . . .	131
<i>Melastoma grandiflora</i> Aubl. . . . .	349	Mendoncia aspera Ruiz et Pav. . .	431
<i>Melastoma grossularioides</i> Linn. . .	358	<i>Mendoncia intermedia</i> Splitg. . .	431
<i>Melastoma hirta</i> Linn. . . . .	356	<i>Mendoncia Sellowiana</i> Nees. . .	431



	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Mendoncia Splitgerberiana de</i>		<i>Miconia macrophylla</i> (D. Don.)	
<i>Vriese</i> . . . . .	431	Triana . . . . .	
<i>Mendoncia Velloziana</i> Mart . . . . .	431	<i>var. Hostmanni</i> (Steud.) Cogn.	
<i>Meniscium reticulatum</i> Sw . . . . .	18	<i>var. leucocephala</i> (D. C.) Cogn.	
<i>Meniscium serratum</i> Cav. . . . .	19	<i>var. serrulata</i> (D. C.) Cogn. . . . .	350
<i>Meniscium sorbifolium</i> W. . . . .	18	<i>Miconia macrophylla</i> Steud. . . . .	353
<i>Mertensia glaucescens</i> . H. B. K. . . . .	34	<i>Miconia Naudiniana</i> Miq. . . . .	352
<i>Metastelma Decaisneana</i> (Miq.)		<i>Miconia nervosa</i> (Sm.) Triana . . . . .	354
Bth . . . . .	388	<i>Miconia parviflora</i> (Benth.) Cogn. . . . .	351
<i>Metastelma stenobolum</i> Dene. . . . .	388	<i>Miconia Plukenetii</i> Naud. . . . .	351
<i>Metastelma Steudelianum</i> Miq. . . . .	388	<i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) D. C. , . . . .	
<i>Miconia acinodendrum</i> (L.)Triana . . . . .	353	<i>var. attenuata</i> (D. C.) Cogn. . . . .	
<i>Miconia alata</i> (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	355	<i>var. collina</i> (D. C.) Triana. . . . .	353
<i>Miconia albicans</i> (Sw.) Triana. . . . .	352	<i>Miconia pterophora</i> Miq. . . . .	355
<i>Miconia aplostachya</i> D. C. . . . .	358	<i>Miconia pubipetala</i> Miq. . . . .	351
<i>Miconia argyrophylla</i> D. C. . . . .	358	<i>Miconia racemosa</i> (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	
<i>Miconia argyrophylla</i> D. C. . . . .	352	<i>var. barbifera</i> (D. C.) Cogn. . . . .	356
<i>Miconia attenuata</i> D. C. . . . .	353	<i>Miconia rufescens</i> (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	351
<i>Miconia axilliflora</i> Naud. . . . .	349	<i>Miconia Sagotiana</i> Cogn. . . . .	352
<i>Miconia barbifera</i> D. C. . . . .	356	<i>Miconia sarmentosa</i> Cogn. . . . .	353
<i>Miconia brateata</i> (D. C.) Triana. . . . .	351	<i>Miconia stenostachya</i> D. C. . . . .	352
<i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> (D.C.) Cogn. . . . .	355	<i>Miconia tomentella</i> Cogn. . . . .	352
<i>Miconia ciliata</i> (L. C. Rich.) D. C. . . . .	355	<i>Miconia tomentosa</i> (L. C. Rich.)	
<i>Miconia clidemoides</i> Steud. . . . .	354	D. Don . . . . .	351
<i>Miconia collina</i> D. C. . . . .	353	<i>Microgramme persicariaefolia</i>	
<i>Miconia eriodonta</i> D. C. . . . .	352	Presl. . . . .	31
<i>Miconia eriophora</i> Miq. . . . .	354	<i>Microlicia recurva</i> D. C. . . . .	348
<i>Miconia florida</i> (D. C.) Naud. . . . .	350	<i>Microstachys guyanensis</i> Klotzsch . . . . .	262
<i>Miconia Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	354	<i>Microtea debilis</i> Sw. . . . .	168
<i>Miconia fulva</i> (L. C. Rich.) D. C.		<i>Mikania amara</i> Willd. . . . .	
<i>var. angustifolia</i> Cogn. . . . .	355	<i>var. Guaco</i> Baker. . . . .	458
<i>Miconia guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Cogn. . . . .	350	<i>Mikania angularis</i> H. B. . . . .	458
<i>Miconia heterochroa</i> Miq . . . . .	352	<i>Mikania argyrostigma</i> Miq. . . . .	458
<i>Miconia holosericea</i> D. C. . . . .	352	<i>Mikania aspera</i> Miq. . . . .	458
<i>Miconia holosericea</i> (L.) Triana. . . . .	350	<i>Mikania atriplicifolia</i> Schulz-bip. . . . .	459
<i>Miconia hypargyrea</i> Miq. . . . .	352	<i>Mikania cordifolia</i> (Linn. f.)	
<i>Miconia ibaguensis</i> (Bonpl.)Triana . . . . .		Willd. . . . .	459
<i>var. glabrata</i> (Steud.) Cogn. . . . .	354	<i>Mikania Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	459
<i>Miconia Kapplerii</i> Naud. . . . .	353	<i>Mikania gonoclada</i> D. C. . . . .	459
<i>Miconia lepidota</i> D. C. . . . .	352	<i>Mikania gracilis</i> Schultz-bip . . . . .	458
<i>Miconia lepidota</i> Steud. . . . .	353	<i>Mikania Guaco</i> H. B. K. , . . . .	458
<i>Miconia longifolia</i> (Aubl.) D. C. . . . .	355	<i>Mikania Hookeriana</i> D. C. . . . .	458
<i>Miconia longistyla</i> Steud. . . . .	352	<i>Mikania Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	459

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Mikania psilostachya</i> D. C. . . . .		<i>Momordica cylindrica</i> Linn. . . . .	452
<i>var. scabra</i> Baker. . . . .	459	<i>Momordica muricata</i> Vell. . . . .	454
<i>Mikania scabra</i> D. C. . . . .	459	<i>Momordica operculata</i> Linn. . . . .	452
<i>Mikania scandens</i> Willd. . . . .		<i>Monniera trifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	242
<i>var. congesta</i> Baker. . . . .	458	<i>Monnina membranacea</i> Miq. . . . .	253
<i>Mikania stipitata</i> Schultz-bip. . . . .	458	<i>Monogramme seminuda</i> (Willd.)	
<i>Mikania surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	459	Baker . . . . .	28
<i>Mikania trinitaria</i> D. C. . . . .	459	<i>Monotagme guyanense</i> (Körn.)	
<i>Milium lanatum</i> Röm. et Schult. . . . .	49	K. Schum. . . . .	112
<i>Mimosa adversa</i> Bth. . . . .	206	<i>Monotagma laxum</i> (Pöpp. et Endl.)	
<i>Mimosa asperata</i> Linn. . . . .	206	K. Schum. . . . .	112
<i>Mimosa atakta</i> Steud. . . . .	203	<i>Monotagma Parkeri</i> (Roscoe) K.	
<i>Mimosa Burgoni</i> Aubl. . . . .	200	Schum. . . . .	112
<i>Mimosa camporum</i> Bth. . . . .	206	<i>Monotagma surinamense</i> Pulle . . . . .	112
<i>Mimosa corymbosa</i> Rich. . . . .	204	<i>Monstera dilacerata</i> C. Koch. . . . .	77
<i>Mimosa debilis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	205	<i>Monstera Mülleriana</i> Schott . . . . .	77
<i>Mimosa flavescens</i> Splitg. . . . .	206	<i>Monstera obliqua</i> Miq. . . . .	77
<i>Mimosa glauca</i> Linn. . . . .	205	<i>Monstera pertusa</i> de Vriese. . . . .	
<i>Mimosa Hostmanni</i> Bth. . . . .	205	<i>var. lanata</i> Schott. . . . .	77
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> Mart. . . . .	206	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i> Schott	
<i>Mimosa latifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	204	<i>var. aculeata</i> (Schott.) Engl. . . . .	78
<i>Mimosa Lebbek</i> Linn. . . . .	204	<i>Montrichardia Splitgerberi</i> Schott. . . . .	79
<i>Mimosa myriadena</i> Benth. . . . .	206	<i>Mora excelsa</i> Schomb. . . . .	209
<i>Mimosa notata</i> Steud. . . . .	205	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. . . . .	192
<i>Mimosa paniculata</i> Bth. . . . .	206	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> Gärtn. . . . .	192
<i>Mimosa parvifolia</i> Sw. . . . .	204	<i>Moschoxylon propinquum</i> Miq. . . . .	248
<i>Mimosa polydactyla</i> H. B. K. . . . .	206	<i>Moschoxylon surinamense</i> Miq. . . . .	248
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> Linn. . . . .	205	<i>Mourera fluviatilis</i> Aubl. . . . .	194
<i>Mimosa sarmentosa</i> Splitg. . . . .	206	<i>Mouriria acutiflora</i> Naud. . . . .	360
<i>Mimosa tergemina</i> L. . . . .	204	<i>Mouriria guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	360
<i>Mimosa trapezifolia</i> Vahl . . . . .	202	<i>Mouriria guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	360
<i>Mimosa umbellifera</i> Vahl . . . . .	200	<i>Mouriria polyantha</i> Miq. . . . .	360
<i>Mimusops Balata</i> Gärtn. . . . .	369	<i>Mouriria princeps</i> Naud. . . . .	360
<i>Mimusops surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	368	<i>Mouriria vernicosa</i> Naud. . . . .	360
<i>Mirabilis Jalapa</i> Linn. . . . .	169	<i>Moutabea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	253
<i>Mitracarpum discolor</i> Miq. . . . .	449	<i>Mucuna altissima</i> (Jacq.) D. C. . . . .	232
<i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> (Willd.) K.		<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Linn.) D. C. . . . .	232
Schum. . . . .		<i>Mucuna urens</i> (L.) D. C. . . . .	232
<i>var. discolor</i> K. Schum. . . . .	449	<i>Müllera moniliformis</i> Linn. f. . . . .	229
<i>Mollinedia laurina</i> Tul. . . . .	182	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn. . . . .	103
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> Linn. . . . .		<i>Mussaenda formosa</i> Jacq. . . . .	440
<i>var. vulgaris</i> Rohrb. . . . .	171	<i>Myrcia ambigua</i> D. C. <i>var. syl-</i>	
<i>Momordica Charantia</i> Linn. . . . .	452	<i>vatica</i> (D. C.) Berg. . . . .	337

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Myrcia Berberis</i> D. C. . . . .	336	<i>Nectandra Pisi</i> Miq. . . . .	184
<i>Myrcia Berberis</i> D. C. <i>var.</i> <i>angustifolia</i> Berg. . . . .	336	<i>Nectandra revoluta</i> Miq. . . . .	184
<i>Myrcia divergens</i> D. C. . . . .	337	<i>Nectandra Rodiei</i> Schomb. . . . .	183
<i>Myrcia Kegeliana</i> Berg. . . . .		<i>Nectandra salicifolia</i> Nees. . . . .	185
<i>var.</i> <i>angustifolia</i> Berg. . . . .		<i>Nectandra surinamensis</i> Mez. . . . .	185
<i>var.</i> <i>latifolia</i> Berg. . . . .		<i>Nematanthera guyanensis</i> Miq. . . . .	143
<i>var.</i> <i>longifolia</i> Berg. . . . .		<i>Nematanthus calcaratus</i> Miq. . . . .	420
<i>var.</i> <i>pendula</i> Berg. . . . .		<i>Nepeta mutabilis</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	405
<i>var.</i> <i>vulgaris</i> Berg. . . . .	336	<i>Nephrodium androgynum</i> (Poir.) Diels. <i>var.</i> <i>tetragonum</i> (Sw.) Baker . . . . .	18
<i>Myrcia obtusa</i> Schauer. . . . .	337	<i>Nephrodium exaltatum</i> R. Br. . . . .	21
<i>Myrcia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	337	<i>Nephrodium parasiticum</i> (L.) Desv. . . . .	19
<i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> D. C. . . . .	337	<i>Nephrodium reticulatum</i> (Sw.) Diels. . . . .	18
<i>Myrciaria marowynensis</i> (Miq.) Berg. . . . .	339	<i>Nephrodium Rivoirei</i> (Fée) emend. Diels. . . . .	18
<i>Myrciaria polyantha</i> (Miq.) Berg. . . . .	339	<i>Nephrodium rufescens</i> Splitg. . . . .	22
<i>Myrciaria protracta</i> (Steud.) Berg. . . . .	339	<i>Nephrodium serratum</i> (Cav.) Diels. . . . .	19
<i>Myrciaria Salzmanni</i> (Bth.) Berg. . . . .	339	<i>Nephrodium subobliquatum</i> Baker . . . . .	18
<i>Myrciaria Schaueriana</i> (Miq.) Berg. . . . .	336	<i>Nephrodium triste</i> Hook . . . . .	18
<i>Myriaspora decipiens</i> Naud. . . . .	359	<i>Nephrodium unitum</i> (L.) R. Br. . . . .	19
<i>Myriaspora egensis</i> D. C. . . . .	359	<i>Nephrolepis ensifolia</i> Presl. . . . .	21
<i>Myriaspora integrifolia</i> Steud. . . . .	359	<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> Schott. . . . .	
<i>Myriaspora surinamensis</i> Steud. . . . .	359	<i>var.</i> <i>biserrata</i> (Sw.) Baker. . . . .	
<i>Myristica fatua</i> Swartz. . . . .	179	<i>var.</i> <i>hirsutulata</i> (Forst) Baker . . . . .	22
<i>Myristica Hostmanni</i> Benth . . . . .	178	<i>Nephrolepis semihastata</i> Miquel. . . . .	21
<i>Myristica surinamensis</i> Roland. . . . .	179	<i>Nephrolepis valida</i> Kunze . . . . .	21
<i>Myrodia multiflora</i> Steud. . . . .	291	<i>Nepsera aquatica</i> (Aubl.) Naud. . . . .	348
<i>Myrosma cannifolia</i> Linn. f. . . . .	110	<i>Neptunia plena</i> (L.) Bth. . . . .	207
<i>Myrsine Rapanea</i> Röm. et Schult . . . . .	365	<i>Neptunia surinamensis</i> Steud. . . . .	207
<i>Myrtus acris</i> Swartz . . . . .	336	<i>Nerium Oleander</i> Linn. . . . .	385
<i>Myrtus calophylla</i> H. B. K. . . . .	335	<i>Neurocarpum bracteatum</i> Mart. . . . .	231
<i>Myrtus Götheanus</i> Mart. . . . .	335	<i>Neurocarpum ellipticum</i> Desv. . . . .	230
<i>Myrtus revoluta</i> Schauer . . . . .	335	<i>Neurogramme calomelanos</i> (Kaulf.) Diels. . . . .	24
<i>Nacibea coccinea</i> Aubl. . . . .	438	<i>Neurogramme rufa</i> (Linn.) Link. . . . .	24
<i>Nanodes discolor</i> Lindl. . . . .	127	<i>Nicholsonia cayennensis</i> D. C. . . . .	225
<i>Nasturium palustre</i> D. C. . . . .	189	<i>Nicholsonia major</i> Steud. . . . .	226
<i>Nauclea tomentosa</i> Willd. . . . .	438	<i>Nicholsonia reptans</i> Meissn. . . . .	225
<i>Nectandra cuspidata</i> Nees. . . . .	185	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> Linn. . . . .	413
<i>Nectandra globosa</i> (Aubl.) Mez. . . . .	184	<i>Nissolia leiophylla</i> D. C. . . . .	227
<i>Nectandra guyanensis</i> Meissn. . . . .	185		
<i>Nectandra Neesiana</i> Miq. . . . .	183		
<i>Nectandra pallida</i> Nees. . . . .	184		
<i>Nectandra Pichurim</i> (H.B.K.) Mez. . . . .	185		

	Pag.		Pag.
Noisettia orchidiflora (Rudge)		Oenocarpus Bataua Mart. . . . .	72
Ging. . . . .	314	Oenone guyanensis Pulle . . . . .	193
<i>Nonatelia lutea</i> Aubl. . . . .	444	Oenone longifolia Tul. . . . .	193
<i>Nonatelia racemosa</i> Aubl. . . . .	443	Oenone Richardiana (Tul.) Warm	193
<i>Nonatelia violacea</i> Aubl. . . . .	445	Oldenlandia corymbosa Linn. . . . .	437
<i>Nopalia coccinellifera</i> (Linn.)		Oldenlandia herbacea D. C. . . . .	437
Salm-Dyck . . . . .	328	Oleandra neriiformis Cav. . . . .	
<i>Norantea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	301	<i>var. pilosa</i> Baker . . . . .	21
<i>Notochlaena squamosa</i> (Gill.) Fée	25	Oleandra nodosa Presl. . . . .	21
<i>Notylia aromatica</i> Barker . . . . .	134	<i>Oleandra pilosa</i> Hook . . . . .	21
<i>Notylia Durandiana</i> Cogn. . . . .	134	<i>Olfersia caudata</i> Kze. . . . .	20
<i>Notylia fragrans</i> Focke . . . . .	134	<i>Olmedia affinis</i> Steud . . . . .	148
<i>Notylia Wullschlägeliana</i> Focke	134	<i>Olyra cordifolia</i> Willd . . . . .	55
<i>Nymphaea amazonum</i> Mart et		<i>Olyra dimidiata</i> Hochst . . . . .	55
Zucc. . . . .	174	<i>Olyra fasciculata</i> Trin . . . . .	55
<i>Nymphaea ampla</i> D. C. . . . .		<i>Olyra latifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	
<i>var. speciosa</i> Caspary . . . . .	174	<i>var. pubescens</i> Raddi . . . . .	54
<i>Nymphaea</i> Rudgeana G. F. W.		<i>Olyra longifolia</i> H. B. K. . . . .	55
Meyer. . . . .	174	<i>Olyra longifolia</i> Hochst. . . . .	55
<i>Ocimum micranthum</i> Willd. . . . .	407	<i>Olyra micrantha</i> H. B. K. . . . .	55
<i>Ocotea canaliculata</i> (Rich.) Mez. . . . .	184	<i>Olyra obliquifolia</i> Steud. . . . .	55
<i>Ocotea fallax</i> (Miq.) Mez. . . . .	183	<i>Olyra pubescens</i> Raddi. . . . .	54
<i>Ocotea floribunda</i> (Sw.) Mez. . . . .	183	<i>Olyra scabra</i> Nees. . . . .	55
<i>Ocotea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	183	<i>Olyra surinamensis</i> Hochst. . . . .	55
<i>Ocotea marowynensis</i> (Miq.) Mez	184	<i>Omphalea diandra</i> Linn. . . . .	
<i>Ocotea Martiniana</i> (Nees.) Mez. . . . .	184	<i>var. genuina</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	261
<i>Ocotea Pichurim</i> H. B. K. . . . .	185	<i>Oncidium caudatum</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	136
<i>Ocotea puberula</i> Nees . . . . .		<i>Oncidium iridifolium</i> H. B. K. . . . .	136
<i>var. truncata</i> Mez. . . . .	184	<i>Oncidium Kappleri</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	137
<i>Ocotea Rodiei</i> (Schomb.) Mez. . . . .	183	<i>Oncidium Lanceanum</i> Lindl. . . . .	137
<i>Ocotea Schomburgkiana</i> (Nees.)		<i>Oncidium Papilio</i> Lindl. . . . .	137
Mez. . . . .	184	<i>Oncidium pusillum</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	137
<i>Octomeria surinamensis</i> Focke. . . . .	122	<i>Oncidium suaveolens</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	136
<i>Odontadenia Cururu</i> (Mart) K.		<i>Operculina altissima</i> (Mart.)	
Schum. . . . .	383	Meissn. . . . .	394
<i>Odontadenia grandiflora</i> (G. F.		<i>Operculina surinamensis</i> Meissn. . . . .	334
W. Meyer) K. Schum. . . . .	383	<i>Operculina ventricosa</i> (Bert.)	
<i>Odontadenia grandiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	384	Peter. . . . .	394
<i>Odontadenia nitida</i> (Vahl.) Müll.		<i>Ophioglossum ellipticum</i> Hook	
arg. . . . .	384	et Grev. . . . .	39
<i>Odontadenia puncticulosa</i> (E.		<i>Ophioglossum nudicaule</i> L. . . . .	39
Mey.) Pulle . . . . .	383	<i>Ophioglossum reticulatum</i> Linn. . . . .	39
<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i> Bth. . . . .	383	<i>Oplismenus loliaceus</i> . . . . .	50

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Oreodaphne caudata</i> Nees. . . . .	184	<i>Paepalanthus eriophyllus</i> Körn.	86
<i>Oreodaphne fallax</i> Miq. . . . .	183	<i>Paepalanthus eriophyllus</i> Mart.	86
<i>Oreodaphne Hostmanniana</i> Miq.	184	<i>Paepalanthus fasciculatus</i> (Rottb.)	
<i>Oreodaphne marowynensis</i> Miq.	184	Körn. . . . .	85
<i>Oreodaphne Schomburgkiana</i> Nees	184	<i>Paepalanthus Kegelianus</i> Körn.	86
<i>Oreodoxa regia</i> H. B. K. . . . .	72	<i>Paepalanthus Lamarckii</i> Kth. . . . .	85
<i>Orleanesia amazonica</i> Barb. Rodr.	122	<i>Paepalanthus simplex</i> Miq. . . . .	86
<i>Ormosia coccinea</i> Jacks. . . . .	221	<i>Paepalanthus subtilis</i> Miq. . . . .	
<i>Ornithidium vestitum</i> (Swartz.)		<i>var. hirsuta</i> Ruhl. . . . .	85
Reichb. f. . . . .	133	<i>Paepalanthus surinamensis</i>	
<i>Ornithocephalus avicula</i> Reichb.		Miq. . . . .	86
f. et Wullschl. . . . .	135	<i>Pagamea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	447
<i>Ornithocephalus ciliatus</i> Lindl. . . . .	135	<i>Palicourea aurantiaca</i> Miq. . . . .	444
<i>Ornithocephalus falcatus</i> Focke	135	<i>Palicourea crocea</i> D. C. . . . .	444
<i>Orthoclada rariflora</i> (Lamb.) P.		<i>Palicourea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	444
de Beauv. . . . .	58	<i>Palicourea umbellata</i> D. C. . . . .	445
<i>Oryctanthus botryostachus</i> Eichl.	153	<i>Palicourea violacea</i> (Aubl.) A.	
<i>Oryctanthus ruficaulis</i> (Pöpp. et		Rich. . . . .	445
et Endl.) Eichl. . . . .	152	<i>Palicourea xanthina</i> D. C. . . . .	444
<i>Oryza glumaepatula</i> Steud. . . . .	56	<i>Palovea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	212
<i>Oryza sativa</i> Linn. . . . .	55	<i>Palovea riparia</i> Pulle . . . . .	212
<i>Osbeckia pumila</i> D. C. . . . .	344	<i>Panicum amplexicaule</i> Rudge . . . . .	52
<i>Ottonia Warakaboura</i> Miq. . . . .	139	<i>Panicum amplifolium</i> Steud. . . . .	51
<i>Ouratea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	298	<i>Panicum appressum</i> Lam. . . . .	51
<i>Ouratea isophylla</i> (Garcke) Pulle	298	<i>Panicum augustissimum</i> Hoch-	
<i>Ouratea Spruceana</i> Engler . . . . .	298	stetter . . . . .	53
<i>Ouratea subscandens</i> (Planch)		<i>Panicum brachyclados</i> Rehb. . . . .	52
Engl. . . . .		<i>Panicum brachycladon</i> Reichb. . . . .	49
<i>var. surinamensis</i> (Planch.)Engl.	298	<i>Panicum cayennense</i> Lam. . . . .	52
<i>Ouroouparia guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	438	<i>Panicum chloroticum</i> Nees . . . . .	51
<i>Ouroouparia tomentosa</i> (Willd.)		<i>Panicum chrysostachum</i> Trinius.	49
K. Schum. . . . .	438	<i>Panicum colonum</i> Linn. . . . .	50
<i>Outea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	211	<i>Panicum compositum</i> Linn. . . . .	50
<i>Outea multijuga</i> D. C. . . . .	211	<i>Panicum Dactylon</i> Linn. . . . .	56
<i>Oxalis Schomburgkiana</i> Prog. . . . .	237	<i>Panicum echinolaena</i> Nees . . . . .	51
<i>Pachira aquatica</i> Aubl. . . . .	290	<i>Panicum fistulosum</i> Hochstetter	51
<i>Pachystachys coccinea</i> (Aubl.)		<i>Panicum frondescens</i> Meyer . . . . .	51
Nees. . . . .	434	<i>Panicum imberbe</i> Poir. . . . .	51
<i>Pachystachys latior</i> Nees. . . . .	434	<i>Panicum insulare</i> (L.) Meyer. . . . .	50
<i>Pacourea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	379	<i>Panicum latifolium</i> Linn. . . . .	51
<i>Pacourina edulis</i> Aubl. . . . .	456	<i>Panicum laxum</i> Swartz. . . . .	52
<i>Paepalanthus bifidus</i> (Schrad.)			
Kth. . . . .	85		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Panicum loliiforme</i> Hochstetter.	51	<i>Paspalum carinatum</i> Flügge.	.
<i>Panicum loliaceum</i> Lam. . . . .	50	<i>var.</i> <i>Kappleri</i> (Hochst) Döll.	48
<i>Panicum macrostachyum</i> (H. B. K.)		<i>Paspalum chrysostachyum</i> (Trin.)	
Döll. . . . .	51	Schrader . . . . .	49
<i>Panicum megiston</i> Schultes . . . . .	51	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> Bergius . . . . .	47
<i>Panicum micranthum</i> H. B. K.	53	<i>Paspalum densum</i> Poir. . . . .	
<i>Panicum molle</i> Swartz. . . . .	51	<i>var.</i> <i>ciliatum</i> Döll. . . . .	48
<i>Panicum multiflorum</i> Poiret . . . . .	52	<i>Paspalum densiflorum</i> Döll. . . . .	47
<i>Panicum nervosum</i> Lam. . . . .	53	<i>Paspalum furcatum</i> Flügge . . . . .	
<i>Panicum numidianum</i> Lam. . . . .	51	<i>var.</i> <i>filiforme</i> (Mühlentb.) Döll.	49
<i>Panicum pallens</i> Swartz. . . . .	53	<i>Paspalum furcatum</i> Flügge . . . . .	48
<i>Panicum parvifolium</i> Lam. . . . .	53	<i>Paspalum Kappleri</i> Hochstetter.	48
<i>Panicum pilosum</i> Swartz. . . . .	52	<i>Paspalum Kegelii</i> C. Müll. . . . .	47
<i>Panicum ramuliflorum</i> Hochst.	52	<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i> Juss. . . . .	321
<i>Panicum rariflorum</i> Lambert. . . . .	58	<i>Passiflora coccinea</i> Aubl. . . . .	323
<i>Panicum recalyum</i> (Nees.) Kunth.	50	<i>Passiflora costata</i> Masters. . . . .	320
<i>Panicum sanguinale</i> Linn. . . . .	49	<i>Passiflora elliptica</i> Gardn. . . . .	320
<i>Panicum spectabile</i> Nees . . . . .	50	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> Linn. . . . .	320
<i>Panicum surinamense</i> Hochstetter	49	<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> Cav. . . . .	320
<i>Panicum stoloniferum</i> Poiret. . . . .	52	<i>Passiflora glaucophylla</i> Pulle. . . . .	323
<i>Panicum trichanthum</i> Nees . . . . .	53	<i>Passiflora guyanensis</i> Miq. . . . .	323
<i>Panicum regulosum</i> Trinius . . . . .		<i>Passiflora hemicyla</i> G.F.W. Meyer	321
<i>var.</i> <i>subvelutinum</i> Döll. . . . .	53	<i>Passiflora Jenmani</i> Mast. . . . .	321
<i>Panicum Zizanoides</i> H. B. K. . . . .	52	<i>Passiflora Kegeliana</i> Garcke. . . . .	320
<i>Panopsis hameliaefoliae</i> (Rudge)		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	322
Knight. . . . .	151	<i>Passiflora nitida</i> H. B. K. . . . .	323
<i>Paphinia cristata</i> Lindl. . . . .	130	<i>Passiflora oblongifolia</i> Pulle . . . . .	321
<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> (L. C. Rich)		<i>Passiflora palmata</i> Lodd. . . . .	321
Bur . . . . .	425	<i>Passiflora pedata</i> Linn. . . . .	323
<i>Paralea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	370	<i>Passiflora picturata</i> Ker. . . . .	323
<i>Pariana inaequalis</i> Miq. . . . .	59	<i>Passiflora serrata</i> Linn. . . . .	321
<i>Pariana lunata</i> Nees. . . . .	58	<i>Passiflora serratifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	323
<i>Pariana radiceflora</i> Sagot . . . . .	59	<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> Linn. . . . .	
<i>Parinarium campestre</i> Aubl. . . . .	198	<i>var.</i> <i>pallida</i> (Linn.) Mast. . . . .	320
<i>Parinarium excelsum</i> Sabine. . . . .	198	<i>Passiflora surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	321
<i>Parivoa grandiflora</i> Aubl. . . . .	211	<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> Linn. . . . .	321
<i>Parkia nitida</i> Miq. . . . .	208	<i>Passoura guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	313
<i>Parkia pendula</i> Benth. . . . .	208	<i>Patrisia tomentosa</i> (Miq.) Pulle.	316
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> Linn. . . . .	218	<i>Paulinia diversiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	272
<i>Parthenium Hysterophorus</i> Linn.	463	<i>Paullinia fuscescens</i> H. B. K. . . . .	272
<i>Paspalum bistipulatum</i> Hochstetter	48	<i>Paullinia Hostmanni</i> Steud. . . . .	272
<i>Paspalum caespitosum</i> Flügge . . . . .	47	<i>Paullinia micropterygia</i> Miq. . . . .	272
<i>Paspalum caespitosum</i> Hochstetter	48	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> Linn. . . . .	271

Pag.		Pag.
272	<i>Paullinia sphaerocarpa</i> Rich.	<i>var. nervulosa</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .
272	<i>Paullinia venosa</i> Radlk. . . . .	<i>var. glabrior</i> Cas. D. C. . . . . 144
	<i>Pavonia cancellata</i> Cav. . . . .	<i>Peperomia nummularifolia</i> H.B.K. 144
286	<i>var. deltoidea</i> St. Hil, et Naud.	<i>Peperomia obtusifolia</i> (L.)A.Dietr. 144
286	<i>Pavonia Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	<i>Peperomia Parkeriana</i> Miq. . . . . 144
286	<i>Pavonia racemosa</i> Sw. . . . .	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> H. B. K. . . . . 143
286	<i>Pavonia speciosa</i> H. B. K. . . . .	<i>Peperomia rupestris</i> H. B. K. . . . . 145
286	<i>var. Hostmanni</i> (Miq.) Gürke.	<i>Peperomia scandens</i> Ruiz. et Pav. 145
285	<i>Pavonia typhalaea</i> Cav. . . . .	<i>Peperomia surinamensis</i> Cas. D.C. 143
68	<i>Pteroscleria longifolia</i> Griseb . . . . .	<i>Peperomia Velloziana</i> Miq. . . . .
	<i>Paspalum maculosum</i> Trinius . . . . .	<i>var. polysticta</i> Miq. . . . . 143
47	<i>var. rotundiflorum</i> . . . . .	<i>Perama hirsuta</i> Aubl. . . . . 447
47	<i>Paspalum maritimum</i> Trinius . . . . .	<i>Perama setulosa</i> Miq. . . . . 447
47	<i>Paspalum nutans</i> Lam. . . . .	<i>Periclistia longifolia</i> Bth . . . . . 312
48	<i>Paspalum plicatulum</i> Michaux . . . . .	<i>Peristeria cerina</i> Lindl. <i>var. gut-</i>
49	<i>Paspalum pulchrum</i> Nees. . . . .	<i>tulata Reichb. f.</i> . . . . . 130
47	<i>Paspalum pulchellum</i> H. B. K. . . . .	<i>Peristeria guttata</i> Knowl. et
47	<i>Paspalum pumilum</i> Nees . . . . .	Westc. . . . . 130
47	<i>Paspalum pusillum</i> Ventenat. . . . .	<i>Persea gratissima</i> Gärtn. . . . . 183
48	<i>Paspalum repens</i> Bergius. . . . .	<i>Petastoma patelliferum</i> (Schlecht)
49	<i>Paspalum scoparium</i> Flügge. . . . .	Miers . . . . . 423
48	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L. <i>var.</i>	<i>Petraea arborea</i> H. B. K. . . . . 403
48	<i>orbiculatum</i> . . . . .	<i>Petraea bracteata</i> Stend. . . . . 402
47	<i>Paspalum setifolium</i> Döll. . . . .	<i>Petraea macrostachya</i> Bth. . . . . 402
48	<i>Paspalum surinamense</i> Hochstetter	<i>Petraea racemosa</i> Nees. et Mart. 403
48	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i> Swartz. . . . .	<i>Petraea rugosa</i> H. B. K. . . . . 403
48	<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> Linn . . . . .	<i>Petraea volubilis</i> Jacq. . . . . 403
312	<i>Paypayrola guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	<i>Peschiera albiflora</i> Miq. . . . . 382
	<i>Pedicellaria pentaphylla</i> (L.)	<i>Peschiera diversifolia</i> Miq. . . . . 381
190	Schrank. . . . .	<i>Peschiera echinata</i> D. C. . . . . 382
264	<i>Pedilanthus retusus</i> Bth. . . . .	<i>Peschiera surinamensis</i> Miq . . . . . 382
	<i>Peltogyne confertiflora</i> (Hayne).	<i>Pfaffia paniculata</i> (Mart.) O. Ktze. 165
210	Bth. . . . .	<i>Phaeospherion persicariaefolium</i>
210	<i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> Bth. . . . .	(D. C.) Clarke. . . . .
208	<i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i> Bth. . . . .	<i>var. scabrata</i> (Seub.) Clarke. 93
145	<i>Peperomia angulata</i> (R. S.)H.B.K.	<i>Pharbitis acuminata</i> Choisy. . . . . 394
145	<i>Peperomia circinata</i> Link. . . . .	<i>Pharbitis cissoides</i> (Choisy)
144	<i>Peperomia distachya</i> A. Dietr. . . . .	Peter . . . . . 394
	<i>Peperomia macrostachya</i> (Vahl)	<i>Pharbitis Nil.</i> (L.) Choisy. . . . . 394
145	A. Dietr . . . . .	<i>Pharus scaber</i> H. B. K. . . . .
144	<i>Peperomia magnoliaefolia</i> (Jacq.	<i>var. pictus</i> Döll. . . . . 55
144	A. Dietr . . . . .	<i>Pharus vittatus v. Houtte.</i> . . . . . 55
	<i>Peperomia melanostigma</i> Miq. . . . .	<i>Phaseolus campestris</i> Mart . . . . . 235

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Phaseolus capitatus</i> Splitg. . . . .	235	<i>Phrynium altissimum</i> Pöpp. et	
<i>Phaseolus lasiocarpus</i> Mart. . . . .	235	<i>Endl.</i> . . . . .	109
<i>Phaseolus linearis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	235	<i>Phrynium Cassapo</i> Roscoe. . . . .	111
<i>Phaseolus longepedunculatus</i>		<i>Phrynium ellipticum</i> Roscoe . . . . .	109
Mart . . . . .	236	<i>Phrynium Parkeri</i> Roscoe. . . . .	112
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> Linn. . . . .	225	<i>Phrynium propinquum</i> Pöpp. et	
<i>Phaseolus Martii</i> Bth. . . . .	232	<i>Endl.</i> . . . . .	109
<i>Phaseolus membranaceus</i> Bth. . . . .	235	<i>Physurus Peterianus</i> Cogn. . . . .	119
<i>Phaseolus ovatus</i> Bth. . . . .	235	<i>Physurus roseus</i> Lindl. . . . .	119
<i>Phaseolus surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	235	<i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i> (H. B. K.)	
<i>Phaseolus truxillensis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	235	Eichler. . . . .	154
<i>Phaseolus vexillatus</i> Linn. . . . .	236	<i>Phthirusa Seitzii</i> Krug. et Urban. . . . .	154
<i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i> Endl. . . . .	103	<i>Phthirusa squamulosa</i> Eichler. . . . .	153
<i>Philibertia clausa</i> (Jacq.) K Schum. . . . .	387	<i>Phthirusa Theobromae</i> (Willd.)	
<i>Philodendron acutatum</i> Schott. . . . .	79	Eichl. . . . .	153
<i>Philodendron arborescens</i> Kth. . . . .	78	<i>Phyllanthus acuminatus</i> Vahl. . . . .	255
<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> Kth. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus attenuatus</i> Miq. . . . .	255
<i>Philodendron grandifolium</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus diffusus</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	
<i>Philodendron heterophyllum</i>		<i>var. oblongifolius</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	
Pöpp. . . . .	79	<i>var. genuinus</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	256
<i>Philodendron insigne</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)	
<i>Philodendron laciniatum</i> Engl. . . . .	79	Müll. arg. . . . .	255
<i>Philodendron Linnaei</i> Kth. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus guyanensis</i> Klotzsch. . . . .	256
<i>Philodendron Rudgeanum</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus hyssopifolius</i> H.B.K. . . . .	256
<i>Philodendron sphaerum</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus lathyroides</i> H. B. K.	
<i>Philodendron Splitgerberi</i> Schott. . . . .	79	<i>var. genuinus</i> Müll. arg. pur-	
<i>Philodendron squamiferum</i> Pöpp. . . . .	80	<i>purascens</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	256
<i>Philodendron surinamense</i> (Schott)		<i>Phyllanthus microphyllus</i> H.B.K. . . . .	256
Engl . . . . .	79	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> Linn. . . . .	256
<i>Phloxerus surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	166	<i>Phyllanthus nobilis</i> (Linn. f.) Müll.	
<i>Phlomis nepetaefolia</i> Linn. . . . .	405	arg. <i>var. genuinus</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	257
<i>Phoradendron acinacifolium</i> Eichl. . . . .	154	<i>Phyllanthus orbiculatus</i> L. C.	
<i>Phoradendron dimidiatum</i> (Miq.)		Rich. <i>var. genuinus</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	256
Eichl. . . . .	155	<i>Phyllanthus piscatorum</i> H. B. K. . . . .	255
<i>Phoradendron latifolium</i> (Sw.)		<i>Phyllanthus Schomburgkianus</i>	
Griseb. . . . .	154	Müll. arg. . . . .	
<i>Phoradendron obtusissimum</i> (Miq.)		<i>var. acuminatus</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	255
Eichl. . . . .	155	<i>Phyllocactus Hookeri</i> Pfeiff. et	
<i>Phoradendron racemosum</i> (Aubl.)		Otto. . . . .	327
Krug. et Urb. . . . .	155	<i>Phyllocactus Phyllanthus</i> (L.) Link. . . . .	327
<i>Phoradendron rubrum</i> (L.) Griseb . . . . .	155	<i>Physalis angulata</i> Linn. . . . .	408
<i>Phoradendron surinamense</i> Pulle. . . . .	155	<i>Physalis hirsuta</i> Dunal. . . . .	408
<i>Phrynium Alloya</i> Rosc. . . . .	109	<i>Physalis surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	408



Pag.	Pag.		
Phytolacca decandra Linn. . . . .	168	Piper Warakaboura (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	139
Pimenta acris (Swartz.) Lindl. . . . .	336	Piptadenia communis Benth. . . . .	207
Piper aduncum L. . . . .	140	Piptadenia polystachya Miq. . . . .	207
Piper affine (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	141	Piptadenia suaveolens Miq. . . . .	207
<i>Piper angulatum Röm et Schult.</i> . . . .	145	Piptocarpha triflora (Aubl.) Benn. . . . .	457
Piper angustum Rudge. . . . .	142	<i>Piripea palustris Aubl.</i> . . . .	417
Piper anonaefolium (Kth.) Cas. . . . .	141	Piriqueta cistoides Meyer. . . . .	
D. C. . . . .	141	<i>var. genuina Urb.</i> . . . . .	
Piper asperifolium Ruiz. et Pav. . . . .	142	<i>var. bracteolata Urb.</i> . . . . .	
Piper auritum H. B. K. . . . .	142	<i>var. foliosa (Garcke) Urb.</i> . . . . .	
Piper Avellanum (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	142	<i>var. latifolia Urb.</i> . . . . .	318
<i>Piper catalpaefolium H. B. K.</i> . . . . .	139	<i>Piriqueta foliosa Garcke.</i> . . . . .	318
Piper Demeraranum (Miq.) Cas. . . . .	141	<i>Piriqueta lanceolata Bth.</i> . . . . .	318
D. C. . . . .	141	Pisonia minor Choisy . . . . .	169
Piper foveolatum Cas. D. C. . . . .	142	Pisonia nigricans Swartz. . . . .	170
Piper geniculatum Swartz. . . . .	140	Pisonia Pacurero H. B. K. . . . .	170
Piper hirsutum Swartz. . . . .	140	Pisonia Riedeliana Fischer. . . . .	169
Piper Hohenackeri Cas. D. C. . . . .	139	<i>Pistia Horkeliana Miq.</i> . . . . .	81
Piper Hostmannianum (Miq.) Cas. . . . .	141	<i>Pistia obcordata Hook.</i> . . . . .	81
D. C. . . . .	141	Pistia Stratiotes Linn. . . . .	
<i>var. ramiflorum (Miq.) Cas. D. C.</i> . . . . .	141	<i>var. obcordata (Hook.) Engl.</i> . . . . .	81
Piper Kappleri D. C. . . . .	142	Pitcairnia Kegelianiana Schld. . . . .	90
Piper Kegelianum (Miq.) D. C. . . . .	143	Pitcairnia nuda Bak. . . . .	90
Piper Kegelii Cas. D. C. . . . .	142	<i>Pithecoctenium Aubletii Splitg.</i> . . . . .	425
Piper Leprieurii (Miq.) Pulle. . . . .	141	Pithecoctenium echinatum (Aubl.) . . . . .	424
<i>Piper macrostachyon Vahl.</i> . . . . .	145	K. Schum. . . . .	424
<i>Piper magnoliaefolium Jacq.</i> . . . . .	144	Pithecolobium adiantifolium (H. . . . .	203
Piper marginatum Jacq. . . . .	139	B. K.) Bth. . . . .	203
Piper Marowinianum Cas. D. C. . . . .	142	Pithecolobium cauliflorum (Willd.) . . . . .	204
Piper Marowynense Cas. D. C. . . . .	140	Mart . . . . .	204
Piper nigrum Linn. . . . .	143	Pithecolobium corymbosum (Rich.) . . . . .	202
<i>Piper nitidum Sw.</i> . . . . .	140	Bth. . . . .	204
Piper nitidum Vahl. . . . .	140	Pithecolobium dulce Bth. . . . .	202
Piper obliquum Ruiz. et Pav. . . . .	142	Pithecolobium glomeratum (D. C.) . . . . .	203
Piper oblongifolium (Miq.) Cas. . . . .	143	Bth. . . . .	203
D. C. . . . .	143	Pithecolobium Kegelii Meissn. . . . .	203
<i>Piper obtusifolium Linn.</i> . . . . .	144	Pithecolobium laetum (Pöpp. et . . . . .	202
Piper Paramaribense Cas. D. C. . . . .	141	Endl.) Bth. . . . .	202
<i>Piper peltatum Linn.</i> . . . . .	139	Pithecolobium latifolium (Linn.) . . . . .	204
Piper Rudgeanum (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	143	Benth. . . . .	204
Piper salicifolium Vahl. . . . .	143	<i>Pithecolobium Miquelianum Meissn.</i> . . . . .	203
<i>Piper surinamense Cas. D. C.</i> . . . . .	141	Pithecolobium multiflorum (H. B. . . . .	203
Piper trichoneuron (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	142	K.) Bth. . . . .	203

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Pithecolobium parvifolium</i> (Sw.)		<i>Plumbago coccinea</i> Boissier . . .	367
Bth . . . . .	204	<i>Plumbago scandens</i> Linn. . . .	367
<i>Pithecolobium Saman</i> (Jacq.)		<i>Plumiera rubra</i> Linn. . . . .	380
Bth . . . . .	203	<i>Pneumonanthis clavata</i> Miq. . .	377
<i>Pithecolobium Splitgerberianum</i>		<i>Pneumonanthis leucantha</i> Miq. .	377
Miq. . . . .	204	<i>Poa ciliaris</i> Linn. . . . .	58
<i>Pithecolobium stipellatum</i> Bernh.	203	<i>Poa mexicana</i> Lagasca. . . . .	58
<i>Pithecolobium trapezifolium</i> (Vahl)		<i>Poa reptans</i> Michaux . . . . .	58
Bth . . . . .	202	<i>Pogonia paludosa</i> Reichb. f. . .	117
<i>Plantago major</i> Linn. . . . .	436	<i>Poinciana pulcherrima</i> Linn. . .	219
<i>Plectrophora iridifolia</i> Focke. . .	135	<i>Poinciana regia</i> Boj. . . . .	219
<i>Pleonotoma chondragona</i> (Miq.)		<i>Poirrea alternifolia</i> D. C. . . .	242
Miers . . . . .	427	<i>Polybotrya caudata</i> Kunze . . .	
<i>Pleurothallis acuminata</i> Focke. . .	121	<i>var. pubens</i> (Mart.) Hook. . . .	21
<i>Pleurothallis acutissima</i> Lindl. . .	122	<i>Polybotrya pubens</i> Mart. . . . .	21
<i>Pleurothallis barbata</i> Focke . . .	121	<i>Polycarpaea atherophora</i> Steud. .	173
<i>Pleurothallis barbulata</i> Lindl. . .	121	<i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i> (L.)	
<i>Pleurothallis biflora</i> Focke. . . .	122	Lam. . . . .	173
<i>Pleurothallis brevipes</i> Focke. . . .	121	<i>Polygala adenophora</i> D. C. . . .	251
<i>Pleurothallis crassifolia</i> Focke. . .	120	<i>Polygala appressa</i> Bth. . . . .	
<i>Pleurothallis Fockei</i> Lindl. . . . .	120	<i>var. brachiata</i> Rchb. . . . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis Kegelii</i> Reichb. f. . .	121	<i>Polygala dversifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis Lanceana</i> Lodd. . . .	120	<i>Polygala galioides</i> Poir. . . . .	251
<i>Pleurothallis lepanthiformis</i>		<i>Polygala Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	252
Reichb. f. . . . .	122	<i>Polygala longicaulis</i> H. B. K. . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis longirostris</i> Focke . .	120	<i>Polygala modesta</i> Miq. . . . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis marginata</i> (L. C.		<i>Polygala mollis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	251
Rich.) Cogn. . . . .	121	<i>Polygala paludosa</i> St. Hil. . . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis miqueliana</i> Lindl. . .	121	<i>Polygala sororia</i> Miq. . . . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis orbicularis</i> Lindl. . .	122	<i>Polygala stipulata</i> Chodat. . . .	251
<i>Pleurothallis ovalifolia</i> (Focke)		<i>Polygala Timoutou</i> Aubl. . . . .	251
Reichb. f. . . . .	122	<i>Polygala trichosperma</i> Linn. . .	251
<i>Pleurothallis picta</i> Lindl. . . . .	121	<i>Polygala variabilis</i> H. B. K. . .	252
<i>Pleurothallis pruinosa</i> Lindl. . . .	120	<i>Polygala violacea</i> Vahl. . . . .	251
<i>Pleurothallis semperflorens</i> Lindl. .	121	<i>Polygonum acre</i> H. B. K. . . . .	160
<i>Pleurothallis striata</i> Focke. . . . .	121	<i>Polygonum acuminatum</i> H. B. K. .	160
<i>Pleurothallis surinamensis</i> Focke .	121	<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>	
<i>Pleurothallis tricarinata</i> Focke . .	120	Michaux . . . . .	160
<i>Pleurothallis uniflora</i> Lindl. . . .	121	<i>Polygonum macrochaete</i> Miq. . . .	160
<i>Pleurothallis villosa</i> Knowl. et		<i>Polygonum uvifera</i> Linn. . . . .	161
Westc. . . . .	122	<i>Polypodium androgynum</i> Poir . .	18
<i>Plukenetia verrucosa</i> Smith. . . . .	259	<i>Polypodium attenuatum</i> H. B. K. .	30

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Polypodium aureum</i> Linn. . . . .	30	<i>Pontederia crassipes</i> Mart . . . . .	96
<i>Polypodium brasiliense</i> Poir.		<i>Pontederia eriantha</i> Miq. . . . .	97
<i>var. attenuatum</i> (H.B.K.) Baker		<i>Pontederia natans</i> Beauv. . . . .	96
<i>var. neriifolium</i> Baker . . . . .	30	<i>Pontederia rotundifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	96
<i>Polypodium cicutarium</i> Linn. . . . .	20	<i>Poraqueiba guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	270
<i>Polypodium ciliatum</i> Willd . . . . .	31	<i>Porophyllum ruderales</i> Cass. . . . .	465
<i>Polypodium crassifolium</i> Linn. . . . .	30	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> Linn. . . . .	172
<i>Polypodium cultratum</i> Willd. . . . .	29	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> Linn. . . . .	172
<i>Polypodium decumanum</i> Willd. . . . .	30	<i>Portulaca racemosa</i> Linn. . . . .	172
<i>Polypodium elasticum</i> Rich. . . . .	30	<i>Posoqueria intermedia</i> Miq. . . . .	441
<i>Polypodium hirsutulium</i> Forst . . . . .	22	<i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> Aubl. . . . .	441
<i>Polypodium Hostmanni</i> Klotzsch . . . . .	19	<i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> Röm. et	
<i>Polypodium incanum</i> Swartz . . . . .	31	Schult. . . . .	441
<i>Polypodium jubaeforme</i> Kaulf . . . . .	29	<i>Potalia amara</i> Aubl. . . . .	373
<i>Polypodium Kegelianum</i> Kunze . . . . .	29	<i>Pothos gracilis</i> Rudge . . . . .	76
<i>Polypodium lanceolatum</i> Linn. . . . .	31	<i>Potomorphe peltata</i> Miq. . . . .	139
<i>Polypodium lycopodioides</i> Linn.		<i>Pourouma mollis</i> Trec. . . . .	149
<i>var. surinamense</i> (Jacq.)		<i>Prestonia annularis</i> (Linn. f.) G.	
Baker . . . . .	31	Don. . . . .	386
<i>Polypodium pendulum</i> Sw. . . . .	29	<i>Prestonia surinamensis</i> Müll. arg.	386
<i>Polypodium percussum</i> Cav. . . . .	32	<i>Prevostea sericea</i> (Spreng.)	
<i>Polypodium persicariaefolium</i>		Choisy. . . . .	395
Schrad. . . . .	31	<i>Priva lappulacea</i> (Linn.) Pers . . . . .	402
<i>Polypodium Phyllitidis</i> Linn		<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> (Aubl.)	
<i>var. repens</i> (Aubl.) Baker. . . . .	30	March	
<i>Polypodium piloselloides</i> Linn. . . . .	31	<i>var. puberulum</i> Engl . . . . .	245
<i>Polypodium repens</i> Aubl. . . . .	30	<i>Protium Hostmannii</i> (Miq.)	
<i>Polypodium salicifolium</i> Willd . . . . .	31	Engler. . . . .	245
<i>Polypodium serrulatum</i> Metten. . . . .	29	<i>Protium polybotryum</i> (Turcz.)	
<i>Polypodium surinamense</i> Jacq . . . . .	31	Engl. . . . .	246
<i>Polypodium tetragonum</i> Sw. . . . .	18	<i>Protium sagotianum</i> March . . . . .	245
<i>Polypodium trifoliatum</i> Linn. . . . .	19	<i>Protium unifoliolatum</i> (Spruce.)	
<i>Polypodium unitum</i> L. . . . .	19	Engl. . . . .	245
<i>Polypompholyx laciniata</i> Benj. . . . .	419	<i>Pseudima frutescens</i> (Aubl.)	
<i>Polystachya foliosa</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	119	Radlk. . . . .	274
<i>Polystachya luteola</i> (Swartz)		<i>Psidium fluviatile</i> Rich. . . . .	335
Hook . . . . .	119	<i>Psidium Guyava</i> Raddi. . . . .	336
<i>Polystichum abbreviatum</i> (Schrad.)		<i>Psidium polycarpon</i> Lamb. . . . .	335
Presl. . . . .	20	<i>Psittacanthus clusiaefolius</i>	
<i>Pombalia Itubu</i> Ging . . . . .	313	(Willd.) Eichl. . . . .	154
<i>Ponera Jelskii</i> Reichb. f . . . . .	123	<i>Psittacanthus cucullaris</i> (Lam.)	
<i>Ponera prolifera</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	123	Blume . . . . .	154
<i>Pontederia azurea</i> . . . . .	96	<i>Psychotria cornigera</i> Bth. . . . .	444

Pag.	Pag.		
<i>Psychotria flexuosa</i> Willd. . . . .	444	<i>Randia formosa</i> (Jacq.)	
<i>Psychotria Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . .	443	K. Schum . . . . .	440
<i>Psychotria herbacea</i> Linn. . . . .	445	<i>Rapanea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	365
<i>Psychotria inundata</i> Bth. . . . .	443	<i>Rapatea aculeata</i> L. C. Rich . . . . .	88
<i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> D. C. . . . .	443	<i>Rapatea paludosa</i> Aubl. . . . .	88
<i>Psychotria microcephala</i> Miq. . . . .	447	<i>Rauwolfia ternifolia</i> H. B. K. . . . .	382
<i>Psychotria racemosa</i> (Aubl.)		<i>Ravenala guyanensis</i> (L. C. Rich.)	
Willd . . . . .	443	Benth . . . . .	103
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.		<i>Reimaria laxa</i> Reichenbach . . . . .	50
<i>var. arachnoideum</i> Baker . . . . .	28	<i>Reinwardtia sericea</i> Spreng . . . . .	395
<i>Pteris aculeata</i> Swartz.		<i>Renecalmia exaltata</i> Linn. f. . . . .	105
<i>var. propinqua</i> (Ag.) Baker . . . . .	27	<i>Renecalmia monosperma</i> Miq. . . . .	106
<i>Pteris angustifolia</i> Swartz . . . . .	28	<i>Renecalmia occidentalis</i> (Swartz)	
<i>Pteris aquilina</i> Linn. . . . .	27	Sweet . . . . .	145
<i>Pteris arachnoidea</i> Kaulf . . . . .	28	<i>Renggeria guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	307
<i>Pteris bififormis</i> Splitg. . . . .	27	<i>Restrepia Kegelia</i> Reichb. f. . . . .	122
<i>Pteris brasiliensis</i> Raddi . . . . .	27	<i>Retiniphyllum Schomburgkii</i>	
<i>Pteris deflexa</i> Link . . . . .	27	(Bth.) Müll. arg . . . . .	440
<i>Pteris denticulata</i> Swartz.		<i>Rhabdadenia biflora</i> (Jacq.) Müll	
<i>var. brasiliensis</i> (Raddi) Baker . . . . .	27	arg . . . . .	384
<i>Pteris fuscata</i> Linn. . . . .	29	<i>Rhabdadenia macrostoma</i> (Bth.)	
<i>Pteris propinqua</i> Agardh. . . . .	27	Müll. arg.	
<i>Pterocarpus Draco</i> Linn. . . . .	228	<i>var. pubescens</i> Müll. arg. . . . .	384
<i>Pterocarpus lunatus</i> Linn. f. . . . .	228	<i>Rhacodiscus acuminatissima</i>	
<i>Pterocarpus Rohrii</i> Vahl . . . . .	229	(Miq.) Lindau . . . . .	434
<i>Pterocarpus suberosus</i> Pers . . . . .	228	<i>Rhadinocarpus brasiliensis</i> Vog. . . . .	223
<i>Pterolepis glomerata</i> (Rottb.)		<i>Rheedia floribunda</i> (Miq.) Planch.	
Miq. . . . .	344	et Triana. . . . .	308
<i>Pterolepis pumila</i> (D. C.) Cogn. . . . .	344	<i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> (Mart.)	
<i>Pterolepis pusilla</i> Miq. . . . .	344	Planch. et Triana. . . . .	308
<i>Pterolepis trichotoma</i> (Rottb.)		<i>Rhexia glomerata</i> Rotb. . . . .	344
Cogn. . . . .	344	<i>Rhexia indecora</i> Bonpl. . . . .	346
<i>Punica Granatum</i> Linn. . . . .	330	<i>Rhexia recurva</i> L. C. Rich . . . . .	348
<i>Qualea albiflora</i> Warm. . . . .	250	<i>Rhexia trichotoma</i> Rottb. . . . .	344
<i>Qualea coerulea</i> Aubl. . . . .	250	<i>Rhipsalis Cassytha</i> Gärtn. . . . .	327
<i>Quamoclit vulgaris</i> Choisy . . . . .	391	<i>Rhipsalis funalis</i>	
<i>Quapoya Pana-panare</i> Aubl. . . . .	307	<i>var. gracilior</i> Salm-Dyck . . . . .	328
<i>Quapoya surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	307	<i>Rhipsalis minutiflora</i> K. Schum. . . . .	327
<i>Quararibea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	290	<i>Rhizophora Mangle</i> Linn. . . . .	334
<i>Quassia amara</i> Linn. . . . .	244	<i>Rhodospatha oblongata</i> Pöpp . . . . .	77
<i>Quiina crenata</i> Tul . . . . .	303	<i>Rhodospatha surinamensis</i> Schott . . . . .	77
<i>Quisqualis indica</i> Linn. . . . .	343	<i>Rhynchanthera acuminata</i> Benth . . . . .	349
<i>Racoubea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	315	<i>Rhynchanthera adenophora</i> Miq. . . . .	348

Pag.	Pag.
Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.)	Ruellia alopecuroidea Vahl . . . 433
D. C.	Ruellia longifolia L. C. Rich . . . 432
<i>var. microphylla</i> Naud . . . 349	Ruellia rubra Aubl. . . . . 432
<i>Rhynchosia macrophylla</i> D. C. . . 234	Ruellia tuberosa Linn. . . . . 432
Rhynchosia minima (Linn) D. C. 234	<i>Ruyschia lepidota</i> Miq. . . . . 301
Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.)	<i>Ryania tomentosa</i> Miq. . . . . 316
D. C. . . . . 234	Sabicea aspera Aubl. . . . . 440
<i>Rhynchosia punctata</i> D. C. . . . 234	<i>Sabicea excorticata</i> Splitg. . . . 440
Rhynchospora aurea Vahl . . . . 67	Saccharum cayennense (Bauv.)
Rhynchospora cephalotes Vahl. 67	Benth . . . . . 45
Rhynchospora cyperoides Mart. 66	Saccharum officinarum Linn. . . 45
Rhynchospora distans Vahl . . . 66	<i>Saccharum sagittatum</i> Aubl. . . . 58
Rhynchospora glauca Vahl . . . 66	Saccoglottis dichotoma Urban . 238
Rhynchospora hispidula Böckl. . 67	<i>Saccoglottis guyanensis</i> Bth. . 238
Rhynchospora pterocarpa Röm.	<i>Sagittaria acutifolia</i> Linn. f. . . 42
et Schult. . . . . 66	<i>Sagittaria guyanensis</i> H. B. K. 42
Rhynchospora setacea (Berg.)	Sagittaria lancifolia Linn . . . 42
Böckl. . . . . 66	Sagittaria pugioniformis Linn. . 42
Rhynchospora tenuis Link . . . . 67	Sagotia racemosa Baill.
<i>Rhytiglossa acuminatissima</i> Miq. 434	<i>var. ligularis</i> Müll. arg.
<i>Rhytiglossa Anagallis</i> Nees. . . 435	<i>var. genuina</i> Müll. arg. . . . 261
Ricinus communis Linn. . . . . 260	<i>Sagraea cognata</i> Steud. . . . . 358
<i>Riedleia nodiflora</i> D. C. . . . . 292	Salacia costata Miq. . . . . 269
<i>Riedleia setulosa</i> Miq. . . . . 285	Salacia laevigata D. C. . . . . 269
Riencourtia glomerata Cass . . . 462	<i>Salacia macrophylla</i> Miq. . . . 269
<i>Rinorea flavescens</i> (Aubl.) O. Kze. 312	<i>Saldanha illustris</i> Vell . . . . . 438
Robbia nitida (Spruce) K. Schum 386	<i>Salvadora surinamensis</i> Spreng f. 365
<i>Robinia tomentosa</i> Willd . . . . 220	Salvinia auriculata Aubl. . . . . 37
Rodriguezia secunda H. B. K. . . . 134	<i>Salvinia hispida</i> H. B. K. . . . 37
<i>Rodschedia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . 252	<i>Saonari glabra</i> Aubl. . . . . 300
Rolandra argentea Rottb. . . . . 457	<i>Sapindus arborescens</i> Aubl. . . . 274
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i> D. C. . . . . 178	<i>Sapindus frutescens</i> Aubl. . . . 274
<i>Rollinia glaucescens</i> Miq. . . . . 178	<i>Sapindus surinamensis</i> Turcz . 273
<i>Ropala hameliaefolia</i> Rudge . . . 151	<i>Sapium Hippomane</i> Mey . . . . 262
Rollinia laurifolia Schlechtd . . . 178	<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i> Röm. et
Rollinia multiflora Splitg. . . . . 178	Schult . . . . . 387
Rollinia resinosa Spruce . . . . . 178	<i>Sauvagesia Adima</i> Aubl. . . . . 299
<i>Rouhamon guyanense</i> Aubl. . . . 373	Sauvagesia erecta Linn.
Roulinia guyanensis DCue . . . . 389	<i>var. rubiginosa</i> (St. Hil.) Eich-
Roulinia surinamensis Miq. . . . 388	ler. . . . . 299
Rourea surinamensis Miq. . . . . 199	<i>Sauvagesia Kappleri</i> Miq. . . . 299
Rudgea Hostmanniana Bth. . . . . 445	Sauvagesia ramosissima Spruce. 299
Rudgea micrantha Müll. arg. . . . 445	<i>Sauvagesia rubiginosa</i> St. Hil . 299

	Pag.		Pag.
Sauvagesia Sprengelii St. Hil . . . . .	298	Scleria secans (Linn.) Urb. . . . .	69
<i>Sauvagesia surinamensis</i> P. iq. . . . .	299	Scleria stipularis Nees. . . . .	69
Saxofridericia aculeata (L. C. Rich) Körn . . . . .	88	<i>Scleria stricta</i> Kth. . . . .	68
Scaphyglottis violacea Lindl. . . . .	123	Scleria verticillata Willd . . . . .	69
Scaphyglottis prolifera (R. Br.) Cogn . . . . .	123	Scirpus capillaris Linn. . . . .	64
<i>Schizaea bifida</i> Sw. . . . .	35	Scirpus circinatus Böckel. . . . .	64
Schizaea elegans Swartz . . . . .	35	<i>Scirpus flaccidus</i> Reichenb. . . . .	65
Schizaea flabellum Mart . . . . .	35	Scirpus junciformis Poir . . . . .	64
Schizaea incurvata Schkuhr . . . . .	35	Scirpus paradoxus (Kth.) Böckl. . . . .	64
Schizaea pennula Swartz . . . . .	35	Scirpus Reichenbachii Böckl. . . . .	63
Schizaea subtrijuga Mart . . . . .	35	<i>Scirpus retroflexus</i> Poir. . . . .	65
<i>Schizaea trilateralis</i> Schkuhr. . . . .	35	<i>Scirpus tenuifolius</i> Rudge. . . . .	64
<i>Schlegelia elongata</i> Miq. . . . .	429	Scirpus vestitus Reichb. . . . .	64
Schlegelia lilacina Miq. . . . .	429	Scoparia dulcis Linn . . . . .	416
<i>Schnella brachystachya</i> Benth. . . . .	214	Sebastiania corniculata Müll. arg. . . . .	262
<i>Schoenus secans</i> Linn . . . . .	69	Secondatia densiflora A. DC. . . . .	382
Schomburgkia crispa Lindl. . . . .	128	Securida Hostmanni Miq. . . . .	253
Schomburgkia marginata Lindl. . . . .	128	<i>Securidaca mollis</i> H. B. K. . . . .	253
Schultesia brachyptera Cham . . . . .	374	Securidaca pubescens D. C. . . . .	253
Schultesia heterophylla Miq. . . . .	374	Securidaca volubilis Linn. . . . .	252
Schwenckia guyanensis Bth. . . . .	413	<i>var. mollis</i> Bennett . . . . .	252
Sciadotaenia leucophylla Miers. . . . .	180	Selaginella caudorhiza Baker. . . . .	41
Scleria arundinacea Kunth . . . . .	70	Selaginella epirrhizos Spring. . . . .	41
Scleria bracteata Cavan . . . . .	69	Selaginella flabellata (L.) Spring. . . . .	41
Scleria cymosa (Brongn.) Böckl. . . . .	70	Selaginella marginata H. B. K. . . . .	41
<i>Scleria Flagellum</i> Reichenb. . . . .	69	Selaginella Parkeri (Hook et Grev.) Spring . . . . .	41
<i>Scleria grandiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	70	Selaginella radiata (Aubl.) Baker . . . . .	41
Scleria hirtella Swartz . . . . .	68	Selenipedium palmifolium (Lindl.) Reichb. f. . . . .	116
<i>Scleria Hostmanniana</i> Steud. . . . .	68	<i>Senecio hieracifolius</i> Linn. . . . .	465
<i>Scleria Kappleriana</i> Hochst . . . . .	70	Serjania membranacea Splitg. . . . .	271
<i>Scleria Kunthii</i> Miq. . . . .	68	Serjania oblongifolia Radlk. . . . .	271
<i>Scleria latifolia</i> Swartz. . . . .	70	Serjania paucidentata D. C. . . . .	271
Scleria melaleuca Schlechtd. et Cham . . . . .	69	Serjania pedicellaris Radlk. . . . .	271
Scleria Martii Steud. . . . .	69	Sesamum indicum Linn. . . . .	430
Scleria microcarpa Nees . . . . .	69	Sesbania aegyptiaca Pers. . . . .	223
Scleria mitis Berg . . . . .	69	Sesbania exasperata H. B. K. . . . .	223
<i>Scleria ovuligera</i> Reichenb. . . . .	69	Sesbania grandiflora Pers. . . . .	223
<i>Scleria pyramidalis</i> Hochst. . . . .	69	<i>Sesbania macrocarpa</i> Mühlb. . . . .	223
Scleria reflexa H. B. K. . . . .	69	<i>Sesbania picta</i> Pers. . . . .	223
<i>Scleria Schoenima</i> Reichenb. . . . .	67	<i>Sesuvium acutifolium</i> Miq. . . . .	171
		Sesuvium portulacastrum Linn. . . . .	171

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Setaria macrostachya</i> H. B. K.	51	<i>Solanum Aubletii</i> Pulle.	411
<i>Sida angustissima</i> Miq.	283	<i>Solanum brachybotryon</i> Dunal	410
<i>Sida cordifolia</i> Linn.	284	<i>Solanum brevipilosum</i> Dunal.	410
<i>Sida foliosa</i> Splitg.	284	<i>Solanum cano-cinereum</i> Dunal	410
<i>Sida glomerata</i> Cav.	284	<i>Solanum crinitum</i> Lam.	411
<i>Sida indica</i> Linn.	283	<i>Solanum cuneifolium</i> Dunal	410
<i>Sida linifolia</i> Cav.	283	<i>Solanum diphyllum</i> Linn.	409
<i>Sida periplocifolia</i> Linn.	283	<i>Solanum foetidum</i> Ruiz et Pav.	410
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> Linn.		<i>Solanum Hostmanni</i> Dunal	410
<i>var. typica</i> K. Schum.		<i>Solanum Juripeba</i> L. C. Rich.	410
<i>var. surinamensis</i> (Miq.) K. Schum.		<i>Solanum lanceaefolium</i> Jacq.	410
<i>var. canariensis</i> K. Schum.	284	<i>Solanum laetum</i> Miq.	409
<i>Sida serrata</i> Willd.	284	<i>Solanum leucosporum</i> Dun.	409
<i>Sida surinamensis</i> Miq.	284	<i>Solanum mammosum</i> Linn.	411
<i>Sida trinervia</i> Splitgerber.	284	<i>Solanum oleraceum</i> Rich.	408
<i>Sida urens</i> Linn.	283	<i>Solanum pensile</i> Sendtn.	409
<i>Sida veronicifolia</i> Lam.	284	<i>Solanum Radula</i> Vahl.	409
<i>Simaba cuspidata</i> Spruce.	244	<i>Solanum rubiginosum</i> Vahl.	411
<i>Simaba guyanensis</i> Aubl.	244	<i>Solanum stamineum</i> Steud.	410
<i>Sipanea biflora</i> Linn. f.	438	<i>Solanum surinamense</i> Sendtn.	410
<i>Sipanea pratensis</i> Aubl.	437	<i>Solanum surinamense</i> Steud.	409
<i>Sipanea trichantha</i> Miq.	437	<i>Solanum toxicarium</i> L. C. Rich.	411
<i>Siparuna argyrochrysea</i> Perk.	182	<i>Solanum trichocarpum</i> Miq.	411
<i>Siparuna cuspidata</i> (Tul.) A. D. C.	182	<i>Solanum velutinum</i> Dunal.	411
<i>Siparuna guyanensis</i> Aubl.	182	<i>Somphoxylon</i> Wulfschlägeli Eichl.	181
<i>Siphanthera Hostmanni</i> Cogn.	349	<i>Souroubea guyanensis</i> Aubl.	301
<i>Sloanea corymbiflora</i> D. C.	279	<i>Spachea elegans</i> (G. F. W. Mey) Juss.	470
<i>Sloanea dentata</i> Linn.	279	<i>Sparganophorus Vaillantii</i> Gärtn.	456
<i>Sloanea Kappleriana</i> Pulle	279	<i>Spartina brasiliensis</i> Raddi	56
<i>Sloanea latifolia</i> (L. C. Rich.) K. Schum.	279	<i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> Desv.	88
<i>Sloanea obtusa</i> (Splitg.) K. Schum	279	<i>Spathiphyllum blandum</i> Schott	77
<i>Sloanea Plumieri</i> Aubl.	279	<i>Spathiphyllum Candolleianum</i> Schott	78
<i>Smilax cumanensis</i> Willd.	98	<i>Spathiphyllum cuspidatum</i> Schott	78
<i>Smilax globulifera</i> Splitgerb.	98	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.	429
<i>Smilax Hostmanniana</i> Kth.	98	<i>Spathodea flaviflora</i> Miq.	427
<i>Smilax irrorata</i> Griseb.	98	<i>Spathodea obovata</i> H. B. K.	424
<i>Smilax Schomburgkiana</i> Kunth.		<i>Specklinia Miqueliana</i> Focke.	121
<i>var. gracilis</i> A. D. C.	98	<i>Spennera anomala</i> Miq.	346
<i>Smilax surinamensis</i> Miq.	98	<i>Spennera appendicularioides</i> Steud	348
<i>Sobralia sessilis</i> Lindl.	128	<i>Spennera dichotoma</i> Benth.	346
<i>Solanum asperum</i> Vahl.	409	<i>Spennera dysophylla</i> Bth.	347

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Spennera fragilis</i> D. C. . . . .	347	<i>Staurogyne repens</i> (Nees.) O. Ktze	431
<i>Spennera grandiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	346	<i>Steffensia anonaefolia</i> Kth. . . . .	141
<i>Spennera Kappleriana</i> Naud. . . . .	347	<i>Stelis argentata</i> Lindl. . . . .	120
<i>Spennera lancifolia</i> Steud. . . . .	347	<i>Stelis flavida</i> Focke . . . . .	120
<i>Spennera ornata</i> Miq. . . . .	346	<i>Stelis Heylidyana</i> Focke . . . . .	120
<i>Spennera pellucida</i> D. C. . . . .	346	<i>Stelis ovalifolia</i> Focke . . . . .	122
<i>Spennera quintuplinervia</i> Miq. . . . .	357	<i>Stemodia parviflora</i> Ait. . . . .	414
<i>Spennera tetraptera</i> Miq. . . . .	347	<i>Stemodia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	414
<i>Spennera viscida</i> Benth. . . . .	347	<i>Stenochlaena sorbifolia</i> Linn.	
<i>Spermacoce frigida</i> Willd. . . . .	449	J. Smith . . . . .	24
<i>Spermacoce laevis</i> Lam. . . . .	448	<i>Stenolobium brachycarpum</i> Bth.	232
<i>Spermacoce latifolia</i> Aubl. . . . .	449	<i>Stenolobium coeruleum</i> (Desv.)	
<i>Spermacoce longifolia</i> Aubl. . . . .	448	Bth. . . . .	233
<i>Sphinctolobium glaucescens</i> Miq. . . . .	229	<i>Stenolobium stans</i> (Linn.) Seem.	429
<i>Sphinctostoma rubro-fuscum</i> Bth.	389	<i>Stenolobium velutinum</i> Bth. . . . .	232
<i>Spigelia Anthelmia</i> Linn. . . . .	373	<i>Stenotaphrum americanum</i> Schrank	54
<i>Spigelia multispica</i> Steud. . . . .	373	<i>Stenotaphrum glabrum</i> Trin. . . . .	
<i>Spilanthes Acmella</i> Linn. . . . .	464	var. <i>americanum</i> (Schrank) Döll.	54
<i>Spiranthes acaulis</i> (Smith) Cogn.		<i>Sterculia excelsa</i> Mart. . . . .	294
var. <i>grandiflora</i> Lindl. . . . .	118	<i>Sterculia Ivira</i> Sw. . . . .	294
<i>Spiranthes guyanensis</i> (Lindl.)		<i>Sterculia pruriens</i> (Aubl.) K.	
Cogn. . . . .	118	Schum. . . . .	294
<i>Spiranthes Hostmanni</i> Reichb. f.	118	<i>Sterculia villifera</i> Steud. . . . .	294
<i>Spirodela polyrrhiza</i> (Linn.)		<i>Stigmatophyllon convolvulifo-</i>	
Schleid. . . . .	82	lium (Cav.) Juss. . . . .	469
<i>Spondias dulcis</i> Forst . . . . .	265	<i>Stigmatophyllon fulgens</i> (Lam.)	
<i>Spondias lutea</i> Linn. . . . .	265	Juss. . . . .	470
<i>Sporobolus villosus</i> Hochstetter . . . . .	53	<i>Stigmatophyllon latifolium</i> Bth. . . . .	470
<i>Sporobolus villosus</i> (Spreng.)		<i>Stigmatophyllon ovatum</i> (Cav.)	
Kunth. . . . .	56	Ndz. . . . .	470
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth.	56	<i>Stigmatophyllon puberum</i> (Rich.)	
<i>Stachytarpheta angustifolia</i> (Mill.)		Juss. . . . .	470
Vahl. . . . .	402	<i>Stratiotes nymphoides</i> Willd . . . . .	43
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (L.		<i>Struthanthus concinnus</i> Mart. . . . .	152
C. Rich.) Vahl. . . . .	401	<i>Struthanthus confertus</i> Mart. . . . .	152
<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> (Ruiz.		<i>Struthanthus cuspidatus</i> Don. . . . .	152
et Pav.) Vahl. . . . .	401	<i>Struthanthus dichotrianthus</i> Eichl.	152
<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> Vahl. . . . .	401	<i>Struthanthus pauciflorus</i> Miq. . . . .	152
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> Vahl.	401	<i>Struthanthus squamulosus</i> Klotzsch	153
<i>Stachytarpheta surinamensis</i> Miq.	402	<i>Struthanthus syringifolius</i> Mart.	152
<i>Stanhopea grandiflora</i> (Lodd.)		<i>Strychnos Rouhamon</i> Bth. . . . .	373
Lindl. . . . .	130	<i>Stylogyne Kappleri</i> Mez. . . . .	364
<i>Staurogyne Miqueliana</i> O. Ktze.	431	<i>Stylogyne micans</i> Mez. . . . .	365



Pag.	Pag.
<i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i> (Miq.)	<i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i>
Mez. . . . . 364	Vahl. . . . . 381
<i>Stylosanthes angustifolia</i> Vog. . 224	<i>Tabernaemontana longifolia</i> Bth. 382
<i>Stylosanthes guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)	<i>Tabernaemontana Meijeri</i> G. Don 381
Sw. . . . .	<i>Tabernaemontana oblongifolia</i> A.
<i>var. gracilis</i> Vog. . . . . 224	D.C. . . . . 380
<i>Stylosanthes surinamensis</i> Miq. 224	<i>Tabernaemontana olivacea</i> Müll
<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> Sw. . . . . 224	arg. . . . . 381
<i>Styrax psilophylla</i> A. D.C. . . . 372	<i>Tabernaemontana rupicola</i> Bth. 381
<i>Swartzia Benthamiana</i> Miq. . . . 220	<i>Tabernaemontana tetrastachya</i> H.
<i>Swartzia diphylla</i> Steud . . . . 219	B. K. . . . . 382
<i>Swartzia grandifolia</i> Bong . . . . 220	<i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> G. F.
<i>Swartzia Hostmanni</i> Benth. . . . 219	W. Mey . . . . . 381
<i>Swartzia polyanthera</i> Steud . . . . 220	<i>Tachigalia angustifolia</i> Miq. . 210
<i>Swartzia tomentosa</i> (Willd.) D. C. 220	<i>Tachigalia paniculata</i> Aubl. . . 210
<i>Swartzia triphylla</i> Willd. . . . . 219	<i>Tachigalia polyphylla</i> Miq. . . 210
<i>Sweetia nitens</i> (Vog.) Bth. . . . 221	<i>Tacsonia Fockeana</i> Miq. . . . 322
<i>Swietenia Mahagoni</i> Linn. . . . 248	<i>Tacsonia subcoriacea</i> Garcke. . 322
<i>Symphonia globulifera</i> Linn. f. . 308	<i>Taenitis angustifolia</i> Spr. . . . . 28
<i>Symplocos guyanensis</i> (Aubl.)	<i>Taenitis Desvauxii</i> Klotsch . . . 29
Gürke . . . . .	<i>Taenitis furcata</i> Willd . . . . . 29
<i>var. paraensis</i> Brand. . . . . 371	<i>Taenitis linearis</i> Kaulf . . . . . 28
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> Gärtn. . . . 464	<i>Taligalea campestris</i> Aubl. . . . 402
<i>Syngonium affine</i> Schott. . . . . 80	<i>Talinum racemosum</i> (L.) Rohrb. 172
<i>Syngonium Vellozianum</i> Schott. . 81	<i>Talisia glabra</i> D. C. . . . . 273
<i>Syngonanthus caulescens</i> (Poir.)	<i>Talisia hemidasya</i> Radlk. . . . . 273
Ruhland . . . . . 86	<i>Talisia megaphylla</i> Sagot . . . . 273
<i>Syngonanthus eriophyllus</i> (Mart.)	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. . . . . 210
Ruhl. . . . .	<i>Tamonea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . 350
<i>var. calvescens</i> Ruhl. . . . .	<i>Tamonea spicata</i> Aubl. . . . . 400
<i>var. glandulifera</i> Ruhl. . . . . 86	<i>Tanibouca guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . 266
<i>Syngonanthus Kegelianus</i> (Körn.)	<i>Tapirira guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . 446
Ruhl. . . . . 86	<i>Tapogomea alba</i> Aubl. . . . . 341
<i>Syngonanthus simplex</i> (Miq.)	<i>Tapogomea purpurea</i> Aubl. . . . 446
Ruhl. . . . . 86	<i>Tapogomea tomentosa</i> Aubl. . . . 446
<i>Syngonanthus umbellatus</i> (Lam.)	<i>Tapogomea violacea</i> Aubl. . . . 446
Ruhl. . . . . 86	<i>Tapura guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . . 254
<i>Tabebuia neurophylla</i> Miq. . . . 423	<i>Taralea oppositifolia</i> Aubl. . . . 230
<i>Tabernaemontana alba</i> Mill. . . . 382	<i>Tassadia Decaisneana</i> Miq. . . . 388
<i>Tabernaemontana albiflora</i> (Miq.)	<i>Tassadia guyanensis</i> Dcne . . . 388
Pulle . . . . . 382	<i>Tassadia leptobotrys</i> Dcne . . . 388
<i>Tabernaemontana grandiflora</i>	<i>Tassadia obovata</i> Dcne . . . . 388
Jacq. . . . . 381	<i>Tassadia propinqua</i> Dcne. . . . 388

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Tecoma araliacea</i> P. DC. . . . .	428	<i>Thunbergia alata</i> Bojer . . . . .	432
<i>Tecoma conspicua</i> P. DC. . . . .	428	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb. . . . .	431
<i>Tecoma insignis</i> Miq. . . . .	429	<i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. . . . .	
<i>Tecoma leucoxydon</i> (Linn.) Mart.		<i>var. asperrima</i> Cogn. . . . .	344
<i>var. salpingophora</i> K. Schum.	428	<i>Ticorea longiflora</i> D. C. . . . .	242
<i>Tecoma meyeriana</i> DC. . . . .	428	<i>Tigarea aspera</i> Aubl. . . . .	295
<i>Tecoma stans</i> Juss. . . . .	429	<i>Tillandsia adpressiflora</i> Mez. . . . .	91
<i>Tephrosia cinerea</i> Pers. . . . .		<i>Tillandsia aloifolia</i> Hook . . . . .	91
<i>var. littoralis</i> Bth. . . . .	222	<i>Tillandsia bromeliifolia</i> Rudge . . . . .	89
<i>Tephrosia gynothrix</i> Miq. . . . .	223	<i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i> Hook . . . . .	91
<i>Tephrosia toxicaria</i> Pers. . . . .	222	<i>Tillandsia compressa</i> Bert. . . . .	91
<i>Terminalia Catappa</i> Linn. . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia conspersa</i> Miq. . . . .	92
<i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> Meyer . . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia fasciculata</i> Sw. . . . .	91
<i>Terminalia guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia Kegeliana</i> Mez. . . . .	92
<i>Terminalia latifolia</i> Swartz . . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia lingulata</i> Linn . . . . .	92
<i>Terminalia lucida</i> Hoffmsg. . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia monadelpha</i> Bak . . . . .	92
<i>Terminalia Tanibouca</i> Smith . . . . .	341	<i>Tillandsia paraensis</i> Mez. . . . .	91
<i>Ternströmia deliculata</i> Choisy . . . . .	304	<i>Tillandsia procera</i> Mart . . . . .	90
<i>Ternströmia Kappleriana</i> Miq. . . . .	304	<i>Tillandsia pulchella</i> Hook. . . . .	
<i>Ternströmia punctata</i> (Aubl.) Sw.		<i>var. surinamensis</i> (Miq.) Mez.	92
<i>var. revoluta</i> (Splitg.) Fernsee	304	<i>Tillandsia punctulata</i> Cham. et	
<i>Ternströmia revoluta</i> Splitg. . . . .	304	Schldl. . . . .	91
<i>Tessiera pubescens</i> Miq. . . . .	448	<i>Tillandsia sessiliflora</i> Ruiz et Pav. . . . .	91
<i>Tetracera aspera</i> (Aubl.) Willd. . . . .	295	<i>Tillandsia stricta</i> Sol . . . . .	92
<i>Tetracera asperula</i> Miq. . . . .	295	<i>Tillandsia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	92
<i>Tetracera costata</i> Mart. . . . .	295	<i>Tillandsia usneoides</i> Linn . . . . .	92
<i>Tetracera ovalifolia</i> D. C. . . . .	295	<i>Tocoyena guyanensis</i> K. Schum. . . . .	441
<i>Tetracera rotundifolia</i> Smith. . . . .	295	<i>Tonina fluviatilis</i> Aubl. . . . .	87
<i>Tetracera surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	295	<i>Tontanea guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	439
<i>Tetragastris Hostmanni</i> (Engl.)		<i>Torenia parviflora</i> Hamilt. . . . .	415
O. Ktze. . . . .	246	<i>Toulicia guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	272
<i>Tetrapterys acutifolia</i> Cav. . . . .	467	<i>Tournefortia hirsutissima</i> Linn. . . . .	398
<i>Tetrapterys calophylla</i> Juss. . . . .	467	<i>Tournefortia surinamensis</i> A. DC. . . . .	398
<i>Tetrapterys complicata</i> Miq. . . . .	468	<i>Tournefortia syringaeifolia</i> Vahl. . . . .	398
<i>Tetrapterys fimbripetala</i> Juss . . . . .	468	<i>Tovomita obovata</i> Engler. . . . .	307
<i>Tetrapterys mucronata</i> Cav. . . . .	467	<i>Trachypogon polymorphus</i> Hack	
<i>Tetrapterys puberula</i> Miq. . . . .	467	<i>forma 3 dactyloides</i> Hack. . . . .	
<i>Tetrapterys surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	468	<i>var. plumosus</i> Hack. . . . .	46
<i>Thalia geniculata</i> Linn. . . . .	113	<i>Tradescantia elongata</i> G. F. W.	
<i>Theobroma Cacao</i> Linn. . . . .	293	Meyer. . . . .	94
<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Corr. . . . .	288	<i>Tradescantia floribunda</i> Kth. . . . .	95
<i>Thevetia neriifolia</i> Juss . . . . .	382	<i>Tradescantia floribunda</i> Kth. . . . .	
<i>Thouinia polygama</i> G.F.W.Meyer . . . . .	274	<i>var. angustifolia</i> Miq. . . . .	95

	Pag.		Pag
<i>Tradescantia geniculata</i> Jacq. . . . .	95	<i>Trichopilia mutica</i> Reichb. f. et Wullschl. . . . .	135
<i>Tradescantia guyanensis</i> Miq. . . . .	94	<i>Trifolium guyanense</i> Aubl. . . . .	224
<i>Tragia volubilis</i> Linn. . . . .	259	<i>Trigonon villoso</i> Aubl. . . . .	249
<i>Trattinickia burseraefolia</i> Mart. <i>var. obtusa</i> Engl . . . . .	246	<i>Trigonidium tenue</i> Lodd . . . . .	133
<i>Trema micrantha</i> (Swartz.) Engl. . . . .	147	<i>Triphasia aurantiola</i> Lour. . . . .	243
<i>Trianea bogotensis</i> Karsten . . . . .	44	<i>Triplaris surinamensis</i> Cham. . . . .	
<i>Trichachne recalva</i> Nees . . . . .	50	<i>var. Benthamiana</i> Meissn . . . . .	
<i>Trichilia alternans</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>var. Chamissoana</i> Meissn . . . . .	162
<i>Trichilia brachystachya</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triplaris surinamensis</i> Cham. <i>var. crassifolia</i> C. A. Meyer. . . . .	162
<i>Trichilia euneura</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta althaeoides</i> Lam. . . . .	281
<i>Trichilia maynasiana</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta heterophylla</i> Lam . . . . .	282
<i>Trichilia Pöppigii</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta Hostmanni</i> Miq. . . . .	282
<i>Trichilia propinqua</i> (Miq.) Cas D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta Lappula</i> Lam. . . . .	282
<i>Trichilia subsessilifolia</i> Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta semitriloba</i> Linn. . . . .	281
<i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> (Miq.) Cas. D. C. . . . .	248	<i>Triumfetta sinuosa</i> Miquel . . . . .	282
<i>Trichomanes Ankersii</i> Parker . . . . .	14	<i>Triumfetta surinamensis</i> Steud. . . . .	281
<i>Trichomanes Bancroftii</i> Hook et Grev. . . . .	14	<i>Tschudya asperiuscula</i> D. C. . . . .	349
<i>Trichomanes brachypus</i> Kze. . . . .	14	<i>Tschudya auriculata</i> Griseb. . . . .	354
<i>Trichomanes cristatum</i> Kaulf . . . . .	14	<i>Tschudya Barbiciana</i> Griseb. . . . .	353
<i>Trichomanes floribundum</i> H. B. K. . . . .	13	<i>Tschudya pulverulenta</i> D. C. . . . .	349
<i>Trichomanes floribundum var.</i> <i>vittaria</i> Splitg. . . . .	13	<i>Tschudya spondylantha</i> Griseb. . . . .	354
<i>Trichomanes Hookeri</i> Presl. . . . .	14	<i>Turnera frutescens</i> Aubl. . . . .	318
<i>Trichomanes Hostmannianum</i> Kunze. . . . .	14	<i>Turnera Glaziovii</i> Urb. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes Kapplerianum</i> J. W. Sturm. . . . .	15	<i>Turnera guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes Krausii</i> Hook et Grev. . . . .	15	<i>Turnera odorata</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes Martiusii</i> Presl. . . . .	14	<i>Turnera opifera</i> Mart. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes pennatum</i> Kaulf . . . . .	13	<i>Turnera rupestris</i> Aubl. . . . .	
<i>Trichomanes pilosum</i> Raddi. . . . .	14	<i>var. frutescens</i> (Aubl.) Urb. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes pinnatum</i> Hedw. . . . .	13	<i>Turnera surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes punctatum</i> Kunze . . . . .	15	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	
<i>Trichomanes punctatum</i> Poir . . . . .	15	<i>var. surinamensis</i> (Miq.) Urb. . . . .	319
<i>Trichomanes Sellowianum</i> Presl. . . . .	14	<i>Udora surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	44
<i>Trichomanes subsessile</i> Splitg. . . . .	14	<i>Uncaria surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	438
<i>Trichomanes vittaria</i> D. C. . . . .	13	<i>Unona viridiflora</i> Splitg. . . . .	176
		<i>Unxia camphorata</i> Linn. f. . . . .	462
		<i>Uragoga alba</i> Aubl . . . . .	446
		<i>Uragoga bracteocardia</i> D. C. . . . .	447
		<i>Uragoga guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	446
		<i>Uragoga hirta</i> Miq. . . . .	446
		<i>Uragoga Hoffmannseggiana</i> Röm. et Schult. . . . .	447

	Pag.		Pag.
Uragoga Kappleri Miq. . . . .	446	<i>Verbena dichotoma</i> Ruiz. et Pav. . . . .	401
Uragoga purpurea Aubl. . . . .	446	<i>Verbena lappulacea</i> Linn. . . . .	402
Uragoga tomentosa (Aubl.) K. Schum. . . . .	446	<i>Verbesina alata</i> Linn. . . . .	464
Uragoga violacea Aubl. . . . .	446	<i>Verbesina alba</i> Linn. . . . .	463
<i>Urania guyanensis</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	103	<i>Vernonia remotiflora</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	456
<i>Uranthera Hostmanni</i> Naud. . . . .	348	<i>Vernonia scorpioides</i> Pers. . . . .	456
Urena lobata Linn. . . . .		<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Bth. . . . .	236
<i>var. americana</i> Gürke . . . . .		<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (L.) Bth. . . . .	236
<i>var. triloba</i> Gürke . . . . .	285	<i>Villarsia Humboldtiana</i> H. B. K. . . . .	378
Urvillea ulmacea H. B. K. . . . .	272	<i>Vinca rosea</i> Linn. . . . .	380
Urospatha Hostmanni Schott. . . . .	78	<i>Viola excelsa</i> Willd. . . . .	313
<i>Urostigma pertusum</i> Miq. . . . .	148	<i>Viola Ipecacuanha</i> Linn. . . . .	313
<i>Urostigma Rolandri</i> Liebm. . . . .	148	<i>Viola oppositifolia</i> Linn. . . . .	313
Utricularia amethystina Salzm. . . . .	418	<i>Viola orchidiflora</i> Rudge . . . . .	314
Utricularia angustifolia Benj. . . . .	419	<i>Virola sebifera</i> Aubl. . . . .	179
Utricularia Fockeana Miq. . . . .	419	<i>Virola surinamensis</i> (Roland.) Warburg . . . . .	179
<i>Utricularia guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum alatum</i> Splitg. . . . .	155
Utricularia inflata Benj. . . . .	419	<i>Viscum dimidiatum</i> Miq. . . . .	155
Utricularia leptantha Benj. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum Fockeanum</i> Miq. . . . .	155
<i>Utricularia longeciliata</i> A. D. C. . . . .	419	<i>Viscum glandulosum</i> Miq. . . . .	155
Utricularia oligosperma St. Hil. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum latifolium</i> Sw. . . . .	154
Utricularia Parkeriana A. DC. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum luteum</i> Splitg. . . . .	155
Utricularia purpurea Walt. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum obovatum</i> Splitg. . . . .	155
Utricularia pusilla Vahl. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum obtusissimum</i> Miq. . . . .	155
<i>Utricularia spatulata</i> Splitg. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum racemosum</i> Aubl. . . . .	155
Utricularia subulata Linn. . . . .	418	<i>Viscum rubrum</i> Linn. . . . .	155
Utricularia tenuifolia Benj. . . . .	419	<i>Vismia angusta</i> Miq. . . . .	306
Uvaria guatteroides A. D. C. . . . .	176	<i>Vismia baccifera</i> (Linn.f.) Reichardt. . . . .	306
<i>Vandellia diffusa</i> Linn. . . . .	415	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (L.) Pers. . . . .	305
Vanilla acuta Rolfe . . . . .	117	<i>Vismia guyanensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy . . . . .	305
<i>Vanilla guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	117	<i>Vismia juglandifolia</i> Kze . . . . .	306
<i>Vanilla guyanensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	118	<i>Vismia latifolia</i> (Aubl.) Choisy . . . . .	306
Vanilla Hostmanni Rolfe . . . . .	117	<i>Vismia ramuliflora</i> Miq. . . . .	305
Vanilla inodora Schiede . . . . .	117	<i>Vitex Agnus Castus</i> Linn. . . . .	404
Vanilla marowynensis Pulle. . . . .	118	<i>Vitex multiflora</i> Miq. . . . .	404
Vanilla palmarum Lindl. . . . .	117	<i>Vitex umbrosa</i> Sw. . . . .	404
Vanilla planifolia Andrews. . . . .	117	<i>Vitis Parkeri</i> Baker . . . . .	277
Vanilla Pompona Schiede. . . . .	118	<i>Vittaria angustifolia</i> (Sw.) Baker. . . . .	28
<i>Vanilla surinamensis</i> Splitg. . . . .	117	<i>Vittaria lineata</i> Sw . . . . .	28
Vanilla Wrightii Reichb. f. . . . .	117	<i>Vochysia arcuata</i> Garcke. . . . .	250
<i>Verbena angustifolia</i> Mill. . . . .	402		
<i>Verbena cayennensis</i> L. C. Rich. . . . .	401		

	Pag.		Pag.
<i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> (G. W. F. Meyer). D.C. . . . .	250	<i>Wissadula periplocifolia</i> (L.) Presl.	283
<i>Vochysia tucanorum</i> Mart. . . . .	250	<i>Wittmackia odora</i> (Miq.) Mez. . . . .	90
<i>Volkameria aculeata</i> Linn. . . . .	404	<i>Wulffia capitata</i> Schultz-bip. . . . .	464
<i>Vouapa bifolia</i> Aubl. . . . .	212	<i>Wulffia elongata</i> Miq. . . . .	464
<i>Vouapa elegans</i> Miq. . . . .	212	<i>Xanthosoma stenoglossa</i> D.C. . . . .	463
<i>Vouapa chrysostachya</i> Miq. . . . .	211	<i>Xanthosoma conspurcatum</i> Schott.	80
<i>Vouarana guyanensis</i> Aubl. . . . .	273	<i>Xanthosoma helleborifolium</i> (Jacq.) Schott. . . . .	
<i>Voyria angustifolia</i> Steud. . . . .	377	<i>var. variegatum</i> (Schott.) Engl.	80
<i>Voyria aurantiaca</i> Splitg. . . . .	377	<i>Xanthosoma variegatum</i> Schott.	80
<i>Voyria calycina</i> Splitg. . . . .	377	<i>Ximenia americana</i> Linn. . . . .	157
<i>Voyria clavata</i> Splitg. . . . .	377	<i>Xiphidium coeruleum</i> Aubl. . . . .	90
<i>Voyria coerulea</i> Aubl. . . . .	376	<i>Xiphidium Fockeanum</i> Miq. . . . .	99
<i>Voyria corymbosa</i> Splitg. . . . .	377	<i>Xiphopteris serrulata</i> Kaulf. . . . .	29
<i>Voyria leucantha</i> Miq. . . . .	377	<i>Xyladenius glandulosus</i> Desv. . . . .	315
<i>Voyria nivea</i> Miq. . . . .	377	<i>Xylophia frutescens</i> Aubl. . . . .	177
<i>Voyria nuda</i> Splitg. . . . .	377	<i>Xylophia salicifolia</i> Dun. . . . .	177
<i>Voyria pallida</i> Garcke . . . . .	376	<i>Xyris arenicola</i> Miq. . . . .	84
<i>Voyria parviflora</i> Miq. . . . .	376	<i>Xyris laxifolia</i> Mart. . . . .	84
<i>Voyria rosea</i> Aubl. . . . .	376	<i>Xyris savannensis</i> Miq. . . . .	84
<i>Voyria spathacea</i> Lam. . . . .	377	<i>Xyris surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	84
<i>Voyria uniflora</i> Lam. . . . .	376	<i>Xyris tenella</i> Kth. . . . .	84
<i>Voyriella parviflora</i> Miq. . . . .	376	<i>Yucca filamentosa</i> L. . . . .	98
<i>Vriesea procera</i> (Mart.) Wittm.		<i>Zerumbet speciosum</i> Wendl. . . . .	106
<i>var. gracilis</i> (Gaudich.) Mez.	90	<i>Zeyheria surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	425
<i>Wallenia myrianthos</i> Reichb. . . . .	365	<i>Zornia diphylla</i> (L.) Pers. . . . .	
<i>Waltheria americana</i> Linn. . . . .	293	<i>var. gracilis</i> Bth. . . . .	
<i>Waltheria paniculata</i> Bth. . . . .	293	<i>var. pubescens</i> Bth. . . . .	225
<i>Weigeltia capitellata</i> Miq. . . . .	365	<i>Zornia surinamensis</i> Miq. . . . .	225
<i>Weigeltia myrianthus</i> A. DC. . . . .	365	<i>Zygopetalum Kegelii</i> Reichb. f.	131
<i>Weigeltia surinamensis</i> (Spreng. f.) Mez. . . . .	365	<i>Zygopetalum violaceum</i> Reichb. f.	137
		<i>Zygosepalum Kegelii</i> Reichb. f.	131









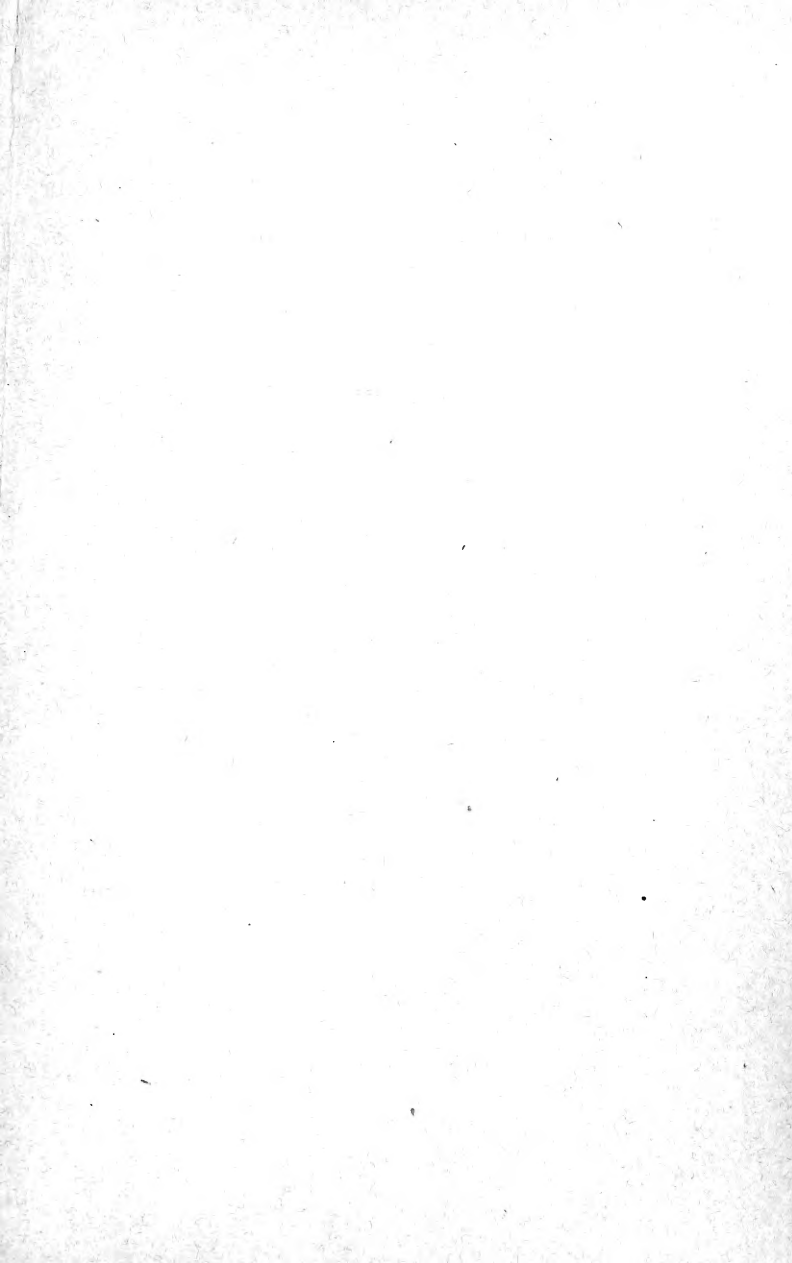


## Late E. J. BRILL, Publishers Leiden.

- Annales du Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg**, publiées par R. H. C. C. SCHEFFER. Vol. I. Batavia. 8°. *toile* . . . . . f 15.75
- publiées par M. TREUB. Vol. II—XIX. 8°. *l'Année* . . . . . » 12.—
- 1<sup>er</sup> et 2<sup>me</sup> *Supplément*. 8°. . . . . f 9.— » 4.25
- Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg. — Icones Bogorienses.**
- Vol. I. *Fascicule* 1—4. Pl. I—C. 8°. . . . . » 40.—
- » II. » 1—4. » CI—CC. 8°. . . . . » 40.—
- Flore de Buitenzorg, publ. p. le Jardin Botan. de Buitenzorg.**
- 1<sup>re</sup> *Partie*: M. RACIBORSKI, Die Pteridophyten 8°. . . . . » 3.50
- 2<sup>ième</sup> » : O. PENZIG, Myxomycètes 8°. . . . . » 1.20
- 3<sup>ième</sup> » : E. DE WILDEMAN, Les Algues de la Flore de Buitenzorg. Essai d'une Flore algologique de Java 8°. . . . . » 10.—
- 4<sup>ième</sup> » : V. SCHIFFNER, Les Hépatiques. I. 8°. . . . . » 3.—
- 5<sup>ième</sup> » : MAX FLEISCHER, Die Musci der Flora von Buitenzorg (zugleich Laubmoosflora von Java). Enthaltend alle aus Java bekannt gewordenen Sphagnales und Bryales, nebst kritischen Bemerkungen vieler Archipelarten, sowie Indischer und Australischer Arten.  
Erster Band: *Sphagnalès; Bryales (Arthrodontei [Haplotepeidae])*.  
Mit 71 *Sammelabbildungen*. 8°. . . . . » 12.—
- 6<sup>ième</sup> » : J. J. SMITH, Die Orchideen von Java. 8°. . . . . » 9.—
- Icones fungorum Javanicorum** von A. PENZIG und P. A. SACCARDO. Mit 80 z. Th. colorirten Tafeln. 2 Bde. 8°. . . . . » 30.—
- Boerlage, J. G.**, Handleiding voor de kennis der Flora van Nederl.-Ind. Beschrijv. van de families en geslachten der Nederl.-Ind. phanerogamen. Dl. I—III. 8°. . . . . » 17.80
- Bryologia Javanica** seu descriptio muscorum frondosorum Archipelagi Indici iconibus illustrata auct. F. DOZY et J. H. MOLKENBOER; post mortem auct. edent. R. B. VAN DEN BOSCH et C. M. VAN DER SANDE LA COSTE. 2 vol. gr. in-4°. (f 128.—) » 60.—
- Miquel, F. A. W.**, Flora van Nederlandsch Indië. 3 dln. 4 stn. Met bijvoegsel 8°. . . . . » 59.25
- Miquel, F. A. W.**, Illustrations de la flore de l'Archipel Indien. *Livr.* 1—3. gr. 4°. . . . . » 15.—
- Wakker, J. H.**, en F. A. F. C. Went, De ziekten van het suikerriet op Java, die niet door dieren veroorzaakt worden. gr. 8°. . . . . » 11.—
- Cloth* . . . . . » 12.—









New York Botanical Garden Library

QK 244 .P85 gen

Pulle, August Adria/An enumeration of th



3 5185 00001 5816

